PART IV.—VITAL STATISTICS.

Page.
CHAPTER XII.—MARITAL CONDITION..... 235
CHAPTER XIII.—FERTILITY.—PROPORTION OF CHILDREN TO WOMEN OF CHILD-BEARING AGE.... 283
CHAPTER XIV.—MORTALITY IN THE REGISTRATION AREA..... 298

CHAPTER XII.—MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION CLASSES.

In the census tabulations relating to marital condition four classes of persons are distinguished—the single, the married, the widowed, and the divorced. Generally in the tables this distinction is confined to the population 15 years of age and over, since only an inconsiderable portion of the population under 15 are married, widowed, or divorced.

ACCURACY OF DATA.

It is recognized that the error attaching to the return of marital condition may be considerable. In some cases males who are or have been married, but are living apart from their families, may return themselves as single; females who have never been married, especially mothers with young children dependent upon them, may return themselves as either married, widowed, or divorced; married females deserted by their husbands may return themselves as widowed, the deserting husbands returning themselves as single; widowed males may return themselves as single; divorced males may return themselves as either single or widowed; and divorced females may return themselves as widowed. Where the return of marital condition is made by a third person, who does not know the facts, it is probably commonly presumed, and in some cases erroneously, that persons living apart from their families, especially males, are single. The result of these errors in combination would be, as regards the classification of males overstatement of the number single and understatement of the number married, widowed, or divorced, and as regards the classification of females overstatement of the number married and widowed, and understatement of the number single or divorced.

MARITAL CONDITION: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

In Table 1 (p. 236) the classification by marital condition of the Negro population of all ages combined, and separately of the population under 15 years of age and 15 years and over, is given for 1910, 1900, and 1890, together with the excess of males or of females in each marital class. In 1910 cases of unknown marital condition in the population under 15 were classified as single.

In the total Negro population of all ages 59.6 per cent of the males and 53.9 per cent of the females were returned as single in 1910, and 40.1 per cent of the males and 45.9 per cent of the females as married, widowed, or divorced. The aggregate single embraced all persons who had not been married at any time previous to the census enumeration, and the aggregate married, widowed, or divorced all other individuals of known marital condition, all of whom must have been married at some time previous to the date of enumeration, and some of whom had been either widowed or divorced.

Practically all of the population under 15 years of age was single, the number married, widowed, or divorced among the 1,826,569 males under 15 years of age in 1910 being only 139, and among the 1,838,538 females only 756. If it be assumed that all of those under 15 that were returned as having been married were in the age 14 years, as undoubtedly practically all of them were, approximately 1 male per 1,000 males aged 14, and 6 females per 1,000 females aged 14, were or had been married.

In the Negro population 15 years of age and over 35.4 per cent of the males and 26.6 per cent of the females in 1910 were single, and 64 per cent of the males and 73.1 per cent of the females were married, widowed, or divorced.

The number of females exceeded the number of males in the Negro population 15 years of age and over at each of the three censuses, but the distribution of males differed materially from the distribution of females to the several marital condition classes, giving at each census a large excess of males in the class of single persons, and of females in the class of married, widowed, and divorced persons.

The number of married males is necessarily at all times approximately equal to the number of married females, and would be exactly equal, as returned by the census, if the husband and wife were in every case both living within the area of census enumeration, and were correctly returned on the schedule as married. The small excess of females among married Negroes 15 years of age and over as returned at the several censuses (26,721 in a married population of 3,525,177 in 1910, 20,931 in 2,866,683 in 1900, and 11,921 in 2,362,947 in 1890) is probably accounted for in part by married males returning themselves or being returned as single; and in part by single females returning themselves as married. In some instances, however, married males may have emigrated to outlying possessions or to foreign countries, leaving their wives in the states, and it is probable that more males than females are omitted in the enumeration of the population. Among married whites, on the other hand, there is an excess of males over females, which probably represents immigrant husbands whose wives are still in foreign countries.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 1

AGE PERIOD AND MARITAL CLASS.	NEGRO POPULATION.																	
	Male.			Female.			Percentage distribution by marital class.						Excess of males or females.					
							Male.			Female.			1910		1900		1890	
	1910	1900	1890 [1]	1910	1900	1890 [1]	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	Of male.	Of female.	Of male.	Of female.	Of male.	Of female.
All ages	4,885,881	4,386,547	3,725,561	4,941,882	4,447,447	3,744,479	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	56,001	.....	60,900	.....	18,918
Single	2,909,902	2,786,580	2,448,567	2,661,778	2,559,682	2,220,946	59.6	63.5	65.7	53.9	57.6	59.3	248,124	.....	226,898	.....	227,621	.....
Married, widowed, or divorced	1,959,483	1,585,312	1,272,421	2,269,822	1,880,727	1,518,605	40.1	36.1	34.2	45.9	42.3	40.5	.....	310,339	.....	295,415	.....	246,184
Married	1,749,359	1,423,039	1,175,525	1,776,643	1,444,533	1,187,706	35.8	32.4	31.6	36.0	32.5	31.7	.....	27,284	.....	21,494	.....	12,181
Widowed	189,976	151,245	91,683	459,889	414,151	320,205	3.9	3.4	2.5	9.3	9.3	8.6	.....	269,913	.....	262,906	.....	228,522
Divorced	20,148	11,028	5,213	33,290	22,043	10,694	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	.....	13,142	.....	11,015	.....	5,481
Unknown	16,496	14,655	4,573	10,282	7,038	4,928	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	6,214	.....	7,617	.....	.....	355
Under 15 years	1,826,569	1,753,539	1,605,840	1,838,538	1,756,864	1,568,929	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	11,969	.....	3,325	36,911	.....
Single	1,826,430	1,753,295	1,605,803	1,837,782	1,755,999	1,568,632	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	11,352	.....	2,704	37,171	.....
Married, widowed, or divorced	139	167	13	756	770	289	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	617	.....	603	.....	276
Married	131	153	12	694	716	272	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	563	.....	563	.....	260
Widowed	6	12	.....	58	44	11	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	52	.....	32	.....	11
Divorced	2	2	1	4	10	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	2	.....	8	.....	5
Unknown	.....	77	24	.....	95	8	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	18	16	.....
15 years and over	3,059,312	2,633,008	2,119,721	3,103,344	2,690,583	2,175,550	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	44,032	.....	57,575	.....	55,829
Single	1,083,472	1,033,285	842,764	823,996	803,683	652,314	35.4	39.2	39.8	26.6	29.9	30.0	259,476	.....	229,602	.....	190,450	.....
Married, widowed, or divorced	1,959,344	1,585,145	1,272,408	2,269,066	1,879,957	1,518,316	64.0	60.2	60.0	73.1	69.9	69.8	.....	309,722	.....	294,812	.....	245,908
Married	1,749,228	1,422,886	1,175,513	1,775,949	1,443,817	1,187,434	57.2	54.0	55.5	57.2	53.7	54.6	.....	26,721	.....	20,931	.....	11,921
Widowed	189,970	151,233	91,683	459,831	414,107	320,194	6.2	5.7	4.3	14.8	15.4	14.7	.....	269,861	.....	262,874	.....	228,511
Divorced	20,146	11,026	5,212	33,286	22,033	10,688	0.7	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.8	0.5	.....	13,140	.....	11,007	.....	5,476
Unknown	16,496	14,578	4,549	10,282	6,943	4,920	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	6,214	.....	7,635	.....	.....	371

[1] Exclusive of 10,042 males and 8,594 females specially enumerated in 1890 in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations, for whom statistics of marital conditions are not available.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the widowed and divorced population there was at each census an excess of females (among the widowed an excess of 269,861 in 1910, of 262,874 in 1900, and of 228,511 in 1890; and among the divorced of 13,140 in 1910, of 11,007 in 1900, and of 5,476 in 1890). The sex distribution of these classes is explained by the fact that females as compared with males generally marry at younger ages. The marriage relationship is, therefore, naturally, since the husband is generally older, more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife, and consequently the number of widows in the population always exceeds the number of widowers. It is probably true also, that remarriages are more common among widowed males than among widowed females. Since the number married among females is approximately equal to the number married among males, the excess of females among widowed and divorced persons, to the extent that it exceeds the excess of females in the population 15 years of age and over, involves a corresponding deficiency of females—or excess of males—in the single population.

In the case both of males and of females the proportion single in the Negro population 15 years of age and over decreased in each of the two decades covered by Table 1, the decrease being very slight in the decade 1890–1900, but more marked in the decade 1900–1910. The proportion married increased during the decade 1900–1910 from 54 per cent to 57.2 per cent among males, and from 53.7 to 57.2 per cent among females. In the preceding decade the proportion married decreased among both males and females.

Table 2 gives the increase of each marital class in the population 15 years of age and over for each of the two decades 1890–1900 and 1900–1910.

Table 2

AGE PERIOD AND MARITAL CLASS.	INCREASE IN NEGRO POPULATION.							
	Number.				Per cent.			
	1900–1910 [1]		1890–1900 [2]		1900–1910 [1]		1890–1900 [2]	
	Male	Female.	Male	Female.	Male	Female.	Male	Female.
All ages	499,334	494,435	660,986	702,968	11.4	11.1	17.7	18.8
Under 15 years of age	73,030	81,674	147,699	187,935	4.2	4.6	9.2	12.0
Single	73,135	81,783	147,492	187,367	4.2	4.7	9.2	11.9
Married, widowed, or divorced	−28	−14	154	481	−16.8	−1.8	(2)	166.4
Unknown	−77	−95	53	87	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
15 years of age and over	426,304	412,761	513,287	515,033	16.2	15.3	24.2	23.7
Single	50,187	20,313	190,521	151,369	4.9	2.5	22.6	23.2
Married, widowed, or divorced	374,199	389,109	312,737	361,641	23.6	20.7	24.6	23.8
Married	326,342	332,132	247,373	256,383	22.9	23.0	21.0	21.6
Widowed	38,737	45,724	59,550	93,913	25.6	11.0	65.0	29.3
Divorced	9,120	11,253	5,814	11,345	82.7	51.1	111.6	106.1
Unknown	1,918	3,339	10,029	2,023	13.2	48.1	220.5	41.1

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] The increase for the decade 1890-1900 is figured on the population in 1890 exclusive of the population specially enumerated in 1890 in Indian Territory and upon Indian reservations. These areas, which returned a Negro population of 18,636 in 1890, are included in the 1900 area of census enumeration.
[3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The increase for the population 15 years of age and over amounted in the decade 1900–1910 to 16.2 per cent for males and to 15.3 per cent for females, these rates being considerably above the rates for males and for females returned as single, and considerably below the rates for other marital classes. The increase in the aggregate of married, widowed, or divorced males during the decade 1900–1910 was 23.6 per cent, and for single males 4.9 per cent, the corresponding increases for females being 20.7 and 2.5 per cent. No such marked difference in the percentages obtained in the decade 1890–1900, in which decade the number of single males increased 22.6 per cent, and the number of married, widowed, and divorced males 24.6 per cent, the corresponding percentages for females being 23.2 and 23.8 per cent.

The highest percentage increases in each decade for both males and females are for the class of divorced persons, the increase of 9,120 in the number of divorced males in the decade 1900–1910 amounting to 82.7 per cent, and the increase of 11,253 in the number of divorced females to 51.1 per cent. These increases, however, relate to numerically small groups, and constitute comparatively small proportions of the total increase.

COMPARISON WITH OTHER RACIAL CLASSES.

The marital condition of Negroes in comparison with that of other classes of population in 1910 is given in Table 3 for the total of all ages, and separately for the population under 15 years of age, and 15 years of age and over, together with the percentage distribution by marital condition for each racial class.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO AND OF OTHER CLASSES OF THE POPULATION: 1910.

Table 3

AGE PERIOD AND RACIAL CLASS.	POPULATION: 1910.													
	Male.							Female.						
	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Marital condition unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Marital condition unknown.
			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.				Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	
	NUMBER.													
All ages	47,332,277	27,455,607	19,721,146	18,093,498	1,471,472	156,176	155,524	44,639,989	23,522,121	21,049,696	17,688,169	3,176,426	185,101	68,172
Negro	4,885,881	2,909,902	1,959,483	1,749,359	189,976	20,148	16,496	4,941,882	2,661,778	2,269,822	1,776,643	459,889	33,290	10,282
White	42,178,245	24,379,558	17,664,375	16,254,696	1,274,464	135,215	134,312	39,553,712	20,784,712	18,711,714	15,854,757	2,706,127	150,830	57,286
Other	268,151	166,147	97,288	89,443	7,032	813	4,716	144,395	75,631	68,160	56,769	10,410	981	604
Under 15 years of age	14,906,472	14,905,478	994	898	82	14	.....	14,592,664	14,588,951	3,713	3,482	198	33	.....
Negro	1,826,569	1,826,430	139	131	6	2	.....	1,838,538	1,837,782	756	694	58	4	.....
White	13,020,120	13,019,276	844	756	76	12	.....	12,696,375	12,693,463	2,912	2,746	137	29	.....
Other	59,783	59,772	11	11	.....	.....	.....	57,751	57,706	45	42	3	.....	.....
15 years of age and over	32,425,805	12,550,129	19,720,152	18,092,600	1,471,390	156,162	155,524	30,047,325	8,933,170	21,045,983	17,684,687	3,176,228	185,068	68,172
Negro	3,059,312	1,083,472	1,959,344	1,749,228	189,970	20,146	16,496	3,103,344	823,996	2,269,066	1,775,949	459,831	33,286	10,282
White	29,158,125	11,360,282	17,663,531	16,253,940	1,274,388	135,203	134,312	26,857,337	8,091,249	18,708,802	15,852,011	2,705,990	150,801	57,286
Native	22,018,232	9,091,366	12,823,611	11,821,805	889,662	112,144	103,255	21,411,031	7,097,139	14,264,145	12,228,008	1,905,878	130,259	49,747
Native parentage	16,233,095	6,185,324	9,960,438	9,144,099	728,883	87,456	87,333	15,523,900	4,644,122	10,842,998	9,219,385	1,523,560	100,053	36,780
Mixed parentage	1,725,359	916,915	803,581	751,631	43,733	8,217	4,863	1,794,559	792,897	997,647	880,458	105,970	11,219	4,015
Foreign parentage	4,059,778	1,989,127	2,059,592	1,926,075	117,046	16,471	11,059	4,092,572	1,660,120	2,423,500	2,128,165	276,348	18,987	8,952
Foreign born	7,139,893	2,268,916	4,839,920	4,432,135	384,726	23,059	31,057	5,446,306	994,110	4,444,657	3,624,003	800,112	20,542	7,539
Indian	80,383	27,391	52,152	46,154	5,319	679	840	76,982	16,324	60,125	49,095	10,071	959	533
Chinese	64,394	34,330	27,633	26,449	1,139	45	2,431	2,955	680	2,250	2,016	229	5	25
Japanese	60,536	42,688	16,499	15,918	495	86	1,349	6,648	908	5,694	5,581	96	17	46
Other	3,055	1,966	993	911	79	3	96	59	13	46	35	11	.....	.....
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.													
All ages	100.0	58.0	41.7	38.2	3.1	0.3	0.3	100.0	52.7	47.2	39.6	7.1	0.4	0.2
Negro	100.0	59.6	40.1	35.8	3.9	0.4	0.3	100.0	53.9	45.9	36.0	9.3	0.7	0.2
White	100.0	57.8	41.9	38.5	3.0	0.3	0.3	100.0	52.5	47.3	40.1	6.8	0.4	0.1
Other	100.0	62.0	36.3	33.4	2.6	0.3	1.8	100.0	52.4	47.2	39.3	7.2	0.7	0.4
Under 15 years of age	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Negro	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
White	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Other	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	(1)	.....	.....
15 years of age and over	100.0	38.7	60.8	55.8	4.5	0.5	0.5	100.0	29.7	70.0	58.9	10.6	0.6	0.2
Negro	100.0	35.4	64.0	57.2	6.2	0.7	0.5	100.0	26.6	73.1	57.2	14.8	1.1	0.3
White	100.0	39.0	60.6	55.7	4.4	0.5	0.5	100.0	30.1	69.7	59.0	10.1	0.6	0.2
Native	100.0	41.3	58.2	53.7	4.0	0.5	0.5	100.0	33.1	66.6	57.1	8.9	0.6	0.2
Native parentage	100.0	38.1	61.4	56.3	4.5	0.5	0.5	100.0	29.9	69.8	59.4	9.8	0.6	0.2
Mixed parentage	100.0	53.1	46.6	43.6	2.5	0.5	0.3	100.0	44.2	55.6	49.1	5.9	0.6	0.2
Foreign parentage	100.0	49.0	50.7	47.4	2.9	0.4	0.3	100.0	40.6	59.2	52.0	6.8	0.5	0.2
Foreign born	100.0	31.8	67.8	62.1	5.4	0.3	0.4	100.0	18.3	81.6	66.5	14.7	0.4	0.1
Indian	100.0	34.1	64.9	57.4	6.6	0.8	1.0	100.0	21.2	78.1	63.8	13.1	1.2	0.7
Chinese	100.0	53.3	42.9	41.1	1.8	0.1	3.8	100.0	23.0	76.1	68.2	7.7	0.2	0.8
Japanese	100.0	70.5	27.3	26.3	0.8	0.1	2.2	100.0	13.7	85.6	84.0	1.4	0.3	0.7
Other	100.0	64.4	32.5	29.8	2.6	0.1	3.1	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The proportion single among Negro males and females 15 years of age and over in 1910 was lower than it was for any class of the native whites. This lower proportion may be explained in part by the fact that on the average Negroes marry at a younger age than whites, which accounts, also, in part for the somewhat higher proportion widowed among Negroes as compared with whites. The low proportion single among foreign-born whites is accounted for by the comparatively small proportion of this class in the ages of 15 to 19 years, in which age group the proportion single is large for all classes.

The proportion married is lower among Negro than among white females, and higher among Negro than among white males. The proportion widowed and the proportion divorced is higher among Negroes than among whites for both males and females.

The percentage single, married, widowed, and divorced, in each of the three years, 1910, 1900, and 1890, is given in Table 4 for Negro and for white males and females.

Table 4

AGE PERIOD AND YEAR.	PERCENTAGE.							
	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Negro population.	White population.	Negro population.	White population.	Negro population.	White population.	Negro population.	White population.
	MALE.							
All ages:								
1910	59.6	57.8	35.8	38.5	3.9	3.0	0.4	0.3
1900	63.5	60.1	32.4	36.4	3.5	3.0	0.3	0.2
1890	65.7	61.7	31.6	35.4	2.5	2.6	0.1	0.2
Under 15 years of age:								
1910	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1900	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1890	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years of age and over:								
1910	35.4	39.0	57.2	55.7	6.2	4.4	0.7	0.5
1900	39.2	40.2	54.0	54.6	5.8	4.5	0.4	0.3
1890	39.8	41.7	55.5	53.9	4.3	3.9	0.2	0.3
	FEMALE.							
All ages:								
1910	53.9	52.5	36.0	40.1	9.3	6.8	0.7	0.4
1900	57.5	54.8	32.5	37.8	9.3	7.0	0.5	0.3
1890	59.3	55.8	31.7	37.1	8.6	6.8	0.3	0.2
Under 15 years of age:								
1910	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1900	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1890	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years of age and over:								
1910	26.6	30.1	57.2	59.0	14.8	10.1	1.1	0.6
1900	29.9	31.4	53.7	57.3	15.4	10.7	0.8	0.4
1890	30.0	32.0	54.6	57.0	14.7	10.5	0.5	0.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Among whites as among Negroes of both sexes the proportion single decreased in each decade. The proportion married among Negro and white males and females 15 and over increased during the decade 1900–1910, although in the preceding decade this proportion among Negroes fell off slightly. The proportion widowed increased slightly in each decade among Negro males. Among Negro females 15 and over it increased somewhat in the decade 1890–1900, but decreased in the decade 1900–1910, being practically the same in 1910 as in 1890. The proportion divorced among both males and females, Negro and white, increased during the period covered by the table.

Single, widowed, and divorced persons, making up in the aggregate the unmarried portion of the population, constituted in 1910, 63.9 per cent of Negro males, and 63.9 per cent of Negro females of all ages. For the population 15 years of age and over the corresponding percentages were 42.3 and 42.4. In the case both of males and of females these proportions had decreased in 1910 as compared with 1900. In the preceding decade the proportion single, widowed, or divorced increased in the adult Negro population. In each year it was slightly higher for females than for males in the Negro population, and higher for males than for females in each class of the white population.

SEX RATIO BY MARITAL CONDITION.

The sex ratio, or number of males per 1,000 females, is shown in Table 5 for the Negro and for the white population, classified by marital condition.

Table 5

AGE PERIOD AND MARITAL CLASS.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES.					
	Negro population.			White population.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
Total	989	986	995	1,066	1,049	1,053
Under 15 years of age	993	998	1,024	1,025	1,024	1,032
Single	994	998	1,024	1,026	1,024	1,032
Married, widowed, or divorced	184	217	45	290	170	10
15 years of age and over	986	979	974	1,086	1,062	1,065
Single	1,315	1,286	1,292	1,404	1,360	1,387
Married, widowed, or divorced	864	843	838	944	921	910
Married	985	986	990	1,025	1,011	1,007
Widowed	413	365	286	471	445	394
Divorced	605	500	488	897	793	717
Unknown	1,604	2,100	925	2,345	2,063	3,527

In the total Negro population 15 years of age and over the number of males to 1,000 females in 1910 was 986. This was approximately the proportion in the married population (985), the proportion being much higher in the population classified as single (1,315), and much lower among widowed persons (413), and among divorced persons (605).

The proportion of males among widowed and among divorced persons increased in each decade—the number of males per 1,000 females among widowed persons from 286 in 1890 to 413 in 1910, and among divorced persons from 488 in 1890 to 605 in 1910.

As compared with the corresponding ratio in the white population, the proportion of males was lower in the total population 15 years of age and over, and in each of the marital classes, among Negroes.

MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS.

The marital condition of the Negro population 15 years of age and over classified by age periods is given in Table 6.

The figures represented in this table are partially illustrated by Diagram I (p. 240) showing for the Negro population in 1910, classified by sex and age periods, the percentages single, married, and widowed. Diagram II (p. 242), shows for this year in less detail of age the number single, and the number married, widowed, or divorced.

The percentage single decreases from age period to age period among both males and females (from 96.9 per cent among males and 81.2 per cent among females 15 to 19 years of age, to 4.1 and 3.7 per cent, respectively, among males and females 65 and over), the decrease being very rapid in the age periods 15 to 19, 20 to 24, and 25 to 29 years.

MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

Table 6

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.													
	Male.							Female.						
	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Marital condition unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Marital condition unknown.
			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.				Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	
	NUMBER.													
15 years of age and over	3,059,312	1,083,472	1,959,344	1,749,228	189,970	20,146	16,496	3,103,344	823,996	2,269,066	1,775,949	459,831	33,286	10,282
15 to 19 years	507,945	492,153	11,584	11,064	416	104	4,208	552,471	448,515	100,221	94,087	4,929	1,205	3,735
20 to 24 years	482,157	287,994	191,079	182,110	7,160	1,809	3,084	548,638	191,396	355,425	323,773	25,776	5,876	1,817
25 to 29 years	421,805	125,439	294,565	277,822	13,458	3,285	1,801	459,422	78,708	379,858	336,360	36,379	7,119	856
30 to 34 years	332,163	63,757	267,253	249,327	14,803	3,123	1,153	335,926	36,974	298,490	256,187	36,974	5,329	462
35 to 44 years	550,130	67,203	481,503	439,901	36,144	5,458	1,424	538,732	38,105	499,956	401,069	90,839	8,048	671
45 to 54 years	379,315	25,869	352,753	308,831	40,384	3,538	693	332,664	15,537	316,653	220,800	92,175	3,678	474
55 to 64 years	216,239	10,792	205,022	168,881	34,425	1,716	425	179,885	6,946	172,570	95,023	76,271	1,276	369
65 years and over	152,482	6,285	145,560	102,670	41,891	999	637	141,642	5,243	135,825	42,404	92,856	565	574
Age unknown	17,076	3,980	10,025	8,622	1,289	114	3,071	13,964	2,572	10,068	6,246	3,632	190	1,324
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.													
15 years of age and over	100.0	35.4	64.0	57.2	6.2	0.7	0.5	100.0	26.6	73.1	57.2	14.8	1.1	0.3
15 to 19 years	100.0	96.9	2.3	2.2	0.1	(1)	0.8	100.0	81.2	18.1	17.0	0.9	0.2	0.7
20 to 24 years	100.0	59.7	39.6	37.8	1.5	0.4	0.6	100.0	34.9	64.8	59.0	4.7	1.1	0.3
25 to 29 years	100.0	29.7	69.8	65.9	3.2	0.8	0.4	100.0	17.1	82.7	73.2	7.9	1.5	0.2
30 to 34 years	100.0	19.2	80.5	75.1	4.5	0.9	0.3	100.0	11.0	88.9	76.3	11.0	1.6	0.1
35 to 44 years	100.0	12.2	87.5	80.0	6.6	1.0	0.3	100.0	7.1	92.8	74.4	16.9	1.5	0.1
45 to 54 years	100.0	6.8	93.0	81.4	10.6	0.9	0.2	100.0	4.7	95.2	66.4	27.7	1.1	0.1
55 to 64 years	100.0	5.0	94.8	78.1	15.9	0.8	0.2	100.0	3.9	95.9	52.8	42.4	0.7	0.2
65 years and over	100.0	4.1	95.5	67.3	27.5	0.7	0.4	100.0	3.7	95.9	29.9	65.6	0.4	0.4
Age unknown	100.0	23.3	58.7	50.5	7.5	0.7	18.0	100.0	18.4	72.1	44.7	26.0	1.4	9.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

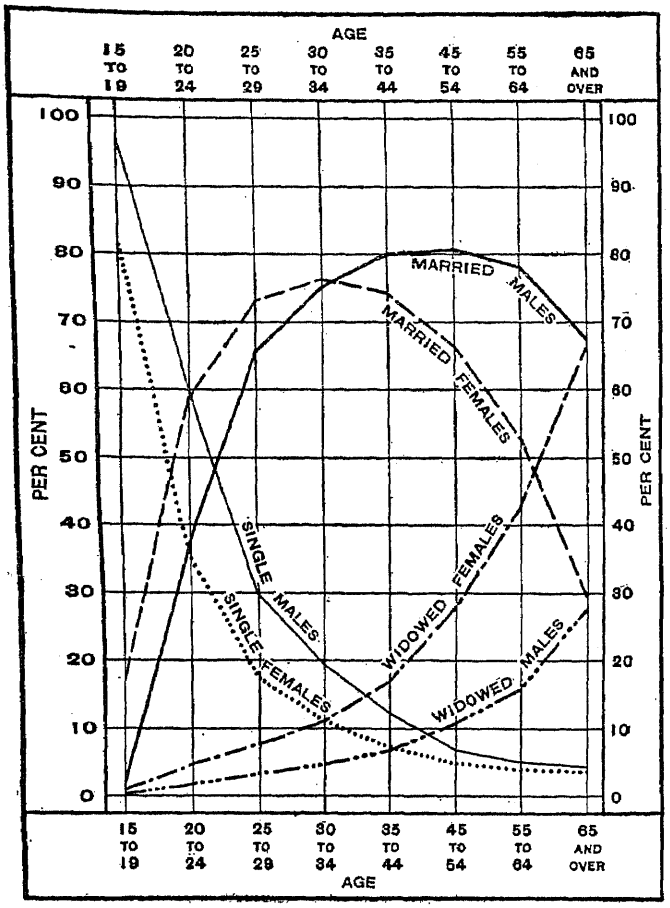
In these younger ages the percentage married necessarily increases very nearly in proportion as the percentage single decreases. In the more advanced ages, however, the increase in the percentage widowed covers a very considerable decrease in the proportion married. Among females the proportion married decreases rapidly after middle life (from a maximum of 76.3 per cent in the age period 30 to 34 years, to 29.9 per cent among females 65 and over), the decrease among males (from a maximum of 81.4 per cent in the age period 45 to 54 years, to 67.3 per cent among males 65 and over), beginning later in life and being much less considerable. At all ages the proportion widowed is higher for females than for males, and in advanced ages very much higher. Among females this proportion increases from 0.9 per cent in the population 15 to 19 years of age, to 65.6 per cent in the population 65 years of age and over, the corresponding increase among males being from 0.1 to 27.5 per cent. It thus appears that in 1910 nearly two-thirds of the females and over one-fourth of the males 65 years of age and over were widowed. The relatively large proportion widowed among Negro females arises naturally in consequence of the fact that wives are generally younger than their husbands. It is probably true, also, that the rate of mortality is lower among females than among males in the advanced ages and that, as has been noted, a larger proportion of widowed males than of widowed females remarry.

Table 7 is a comparative table covering the last three censuses and showing for Negro males and females, classified by age, the percentage in each marital class and in the aggregate of the three classes embracing married, widowed, and divorced persons.

During the decade 1900–1910 the percentage single declined among both males and females in each of the age groups shown in Table 7, and the percentage married increased in each group except in the case of males 45 to 64 years of age and 65 years of age and over. In the preceding decade the percentage single declined slightly among Negro males and females 15 to 19 years of age, and among males declined also for the age group 20 to 24 years, females showing a slight increase for the age 20 to 24 years. Among both

males and females, however, in this decade the percentage single increased for each of the periods embracing the ages 25 to 64 years.

DIAGRAM I.—PERCENTAGE SINGLE, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED, FOR NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.



The percentage widowed has generally increased among males in the several age groups. Among females this proportion has not changed materially, the percentage among Negro females 65 years of age and over being 66.1 in 1890 and 65.6 in 1910; among females aged 45 to 64 years, 33.4 in 1890 and 32.9 in 1910; among those aged 35 to 44 years 17 in 1890 and 16.9 in 1910; and among those aged 25 to 34 years 9.1 in 1890 and 9.2 in 1910.

The percentage divorced has tended to increase for each age group among both males and females. It is slightly higher in the ages of middle life than it is in the younger or in the more advanced ages.

The percentage representing the proportion in the aggregate of the three classes embracing all persons who were at the time of the census, or had been at some time previous married, naturally increases from age to age, the increase for Negro males being in 1910 from 2.3 per cent in the population 15 to 19, to 95.5 per cent in the population 65 years of age and over, and for Negro females from 18.1 to 95.9 per cent in these age groups, respectively.

Table 7 — NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

SEX AND YEAR.	Total.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
	PERCENTAGE SINGLE.						
Male:							
1910	35.4	96.9	59.7	25.1	12.2	6.2	4.1
1900	39.2	97.9	64.3	27.9	13.2	6.5	4.6
1890	39.8	99.0	65.7	25.1	11.3	6.2	5.4
Female:							
1910	26.6	81.2	34.9	14.5	7.1	4.4	3.7
1900	29.9	83.2	39.8	17.4	8.0	4.7	4.3
1890	30.0	84.9	38.0	15.0	7.3	4.5	4.3
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED.						
Male:							
1910	57.2	2.2	37.8	69.9	80.0	80.2	67.3
1900	54.0	1.7	33.8	67.7	79.1	80.4	69.6
1890	55.5	0.9	33.4	71.8	82.9	84.4	74.4
Female:							
1910	57.2	17.0	59.0	74.5	74.4	61.6	29.9
1900	53.7	15.6	54.6	71.0	72.3	60.7	28.9
1890	54.6	14.4	57.3	74.8	74.6	61.3	29.0
	PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.						
Male:							
1910	6.2	0.1	1.5	3.7	6.6	12.6	27.5
1900	5.8	0.1	1.1	3.4	6.7	12.2	25.0
1890	4.3	(1)	0.7	2.6	5.2	9.2	19.6
Female:							
1910	14.8	0.9	4.7	9.2	16.9	32.9	65.6
1900	15.4	0.9	4.7	10.1	18.3	33.7	66.0
1890	14.7	0.5	4.0	9.1	17.0	33.4	66.1
	PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.						
Male:							
1910	0.7	(1)	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.7
1900	0.4	(1)	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.4
1890	0.2	(1)	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
Female:							
1910	1.1	0.2	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.0	0.4
1900	0.8	0.1	0.8	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.3
1890	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.2
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.						
Male:							
1910	64.0	2.3	39.6	74.5	87.5	93.7	95.5
1900	60.2	1.8	35.1	71.6	86.5	93.3	95.0
1890	60.0	0.9	34.2	74.7	88.5	93.9	94.3
Female:							
1910	73.1	18.1	64.8	85.3	92.8	95.4	95.9
1900	69.9	16.6	60.0	82.4	91.9	95.1	95.2
1890	69.8	15.0	61.7	84.8	92.4	95.2	95.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The percentages of Table 7 are illustrated by Diagram III on page 242, showing the percentage married, widowed, or divorced by sex and age periods for the Negro population in 1910, 1900, and 1890. In the diagram it is apparent that while the percentages for females exceed those for males in the younger ages, the percentages for the two sexes tend to become equal in the more advanced ages. In the population 65 and over, for example, in 1910 the percentage married among males (67.3) slightly exceeded the percentage widowed among females (65.6), and the percentage widowed among males (27.5) was slightly exceeded by the percentage married among females (29.9), the sums of the percentages for these two marital classes (94.8 for males, and 95.5 for females) being approximately equal, although the percentage married was very much higher and the percentage

widowed very much lower among males than among females. The number of divorced persons in this age period was too small to materially affect the percentages for the several marital classes combined.

Comparison of Negroes with whites, as regards distribution by marital classes in 1910, is shown in Table 8, with detail by age.

Table 8

AGE PERIOD.	Male.				Female.			
		White.				White.		
	Negro.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Negro.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.
	PERCENTAGE SINGLE.							
Total	35.4	39.0	41.3	31.8	26.6	30.1	33.1	18.3
15 to 19 years	96.9	98.4	98.4	98.6	81.2	88.8	89.1	86.3
20 to 24 years	59.7	76.7	75.8	80.3	34.9	50.3	51.3	44.9
25 to 29 years	29.7	44.1	42.3	49.1	17.1	26.0	26.9	22.3
30 to 34 years	19.2	26.5	25.8	28.5	11.0	16.8	17.7	13.2
35 to 44 years	12.2	17.0	16.9	17.3	7.1	11.9	12.9	8.6
45 to 54 years	6.8	11.4	11.3	11.6	4.7	8.9	9.9	6.1
55 to 64 years	5.0	8.5	8.2	9.1	3.9	7.3	8.2	5.2
65 years and over	4.1	6.3	6.0	7.1	3.7	6.5	7.5	4.5
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED.							
Total	57.2	55.7	53.7	62.1	57.2	59.0	57.1	66.5
15 to 19 years	2.2	1.0	1.0	0.8	17.0	10.5	10.3	13.1
20 to 24 years	37.8	22.4	23.3	19.0	59.0	48.4	47.3	54.3
25 to 29 years	65.9	54.5	56.1	49.9	73.2	71.5	70.5	75.9
30 to 34 years	75.1	71.2	71.7	69.9	76.3	79.3	78.2	83.5
35 to 44 years	80.0	79.3	79.1	79.7	74.4	80.7	79.7	84.1
45 to 54 years	81.4	81.7	81.5	82.1	66.4	75.6	75.0	77.4
55 to 64 years	78.1	79.2	79.6	78.2	52.8	62.9	63.6	61.1
65 years and over	67.3	65.5	67.1	62.5	29.9	35.4	35.7	34.7
	PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.							
Total	6.2	4.4	4.0	5.4	14.8	10.1	8.9	14.7
15 to 19 years	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	4.7	0.7	0.8	0.5
25 to 29 years	3.2	0.8	0.9	0.5	7.9	1.7	1.8	1.4
30 to 34 years	4.5	1.5	1.7	1.1	11.0	3.1	3.2	2.8
35 to 44 years	6.6	2.9	3.1	2.4	16.9	6.5	6.4	6.8
45 to 54 years	10.6	6.0	6.2	5.6	27.7	14.6	14.2	15.9
55 to 64 years	15.9	11.3	11.1	11.9	42.4	29.0	27.4	33.1
65 years and over	27.5	27.1	25.9	29.6	65.6	57.5	56.2	60.4
	PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.							
Total	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.3	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.4
55 to 19 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.2	0.1	0.1	(1)
20 to 24 years	0.4	0.1	0.1	(1)	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.1
25 to 29 years	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.1	1.5	0.6	0.7	0.3
30 to 34 years	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.2	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.4
35 to 44 years	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.4	1.5	0.8	0.9	0.5
45 to 54 years	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.5
55 to 64 years	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5
65 years and over	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.							
Total	64.0	60.6	58.2	67.8	73.1	69.7	66.6	81.6
15 to 19 years	2.3	1.0	1.0	0.8	18.1	10.7	10.5	13.2
20 to 24 years	39.6	22.8	23.8	19.2	64.8	49.5	48.5	54.9
25 to 29 years	69.8	55.6	57.4	50.5	82.7	73.8	72.9	77.6
30 to 34 years	80.5	73.2	74.0	71.2	88.9	83.2	82.2	86.7
35 to 44 years	87.5	82.8	83.0	82.5	92.8	88.0	87.0	91.4
45 to 54 years	93.0	88.5	88.6	88.2	95.2	91.0	90.1	93.8
55 to 64 years	94.8	91.4	91.6	90.7	95.9	92.6	91.7	94.7
65 years and over	55.5	93.3	93.7	92.6	95.9	93.2	92.2	95.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In 1910 the percentage single for each age group shown in Table 8 was lower for Negroes than for native or for foreign-born whites, among both males and females, although in the total population 15 years of age and over, all ages combined, the proportion single was lower for foreign-born whites than for Negroes. The difference was most marked in the age group 20 to 24 years, in which the proportion single among males was 59.7 per cent for Negroes, 75.8 per cent for native whites, and 80.3 per cent for foreign-born whites; and among females 34.9 per cent for Negroes, 51.3 per cent for native whites, and 44.9 per cent among foreign-born whites.

For males the age of maximum percentage married in each class of whites, as among Negroes, was the age 45 to 54 years, and for females 35 to 44 years in each class of whites, and 30 to 34 years among Negroes.

The proportion married increases in the younger ages more rapidly among the Negroes than among whites in both sexes.

In the several classes the proportion widowed, which is at all ages lower for males than for females, becomes considerable in the population 45 years of age and over. Among Negro males 45 to 54 years of age in 1910 the percentage widowed was 10.6; among native white males 6.2, and among foreign-born white males 5.6. The corresponding percentages for the age group 55 to 64 years were 15.9 for Negroes, 11.1 for native whites, and 11.9 for foreign-born whites. In the population 65 years of age and over the proportion widowed was practically the same among Negro as among white males (27.5 per cent for Negroes and 27.1 for whites), the percentage for Negroes being somewhat above that for native whites (25.9), and somewhat below that for foreign-born whites (29.6).

Among females in 1910 the percentage widowed for Negroes exceeded the corresponding percentage for native whites at all ages. For the age group 30 to 34 years, the percentage widowed among females was 11 for Negroes and 3.2 for native whites; for the age 35 to 44 years the corresponding percentages were 16.9 and 6.4; for the age 45 to 54 years, 27.7 and 14.2; for the age 55 to 64 years, 42.4 and 27.4; and for the age 65 years and over, 65.6 and 56.2.

As regards the percentage divorced in the several classes, it is generally so small and probable inaccuracies in the returns for all classes are so considerable that little significance attaches to differences which may be noted in the table.

In Table 9 the distribution of the Negro population by marital condition is shown in comparison with that of native whites of native parentage in 1910, and in Diagrams IV and V (p. 242) and VI (p. 243) these distributions are illustrated.

DIAGRAM II.—NUMBER SINGLE AND NUMBER MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED, FOR NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.

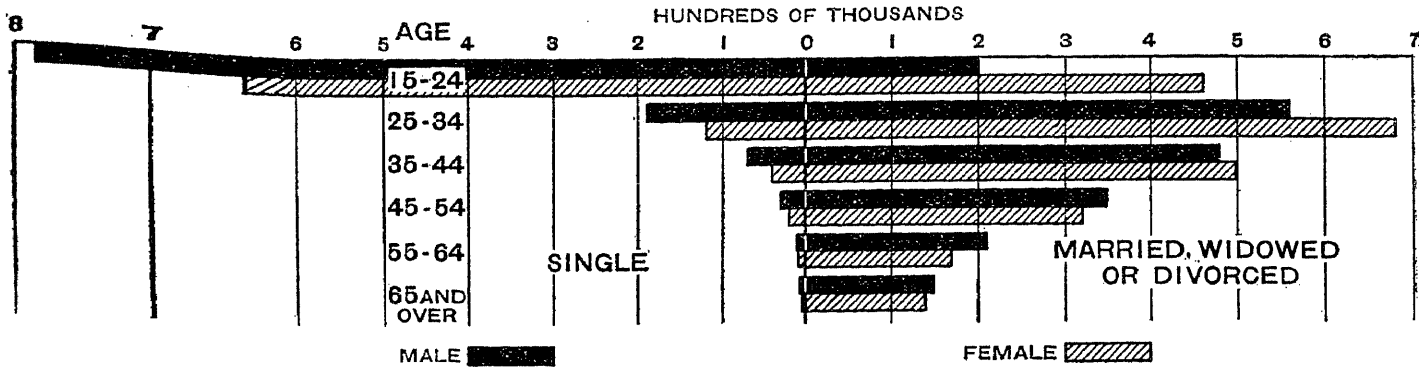


DIAGRAM III.—PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED, FOR NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES, BY AGE PERIODS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

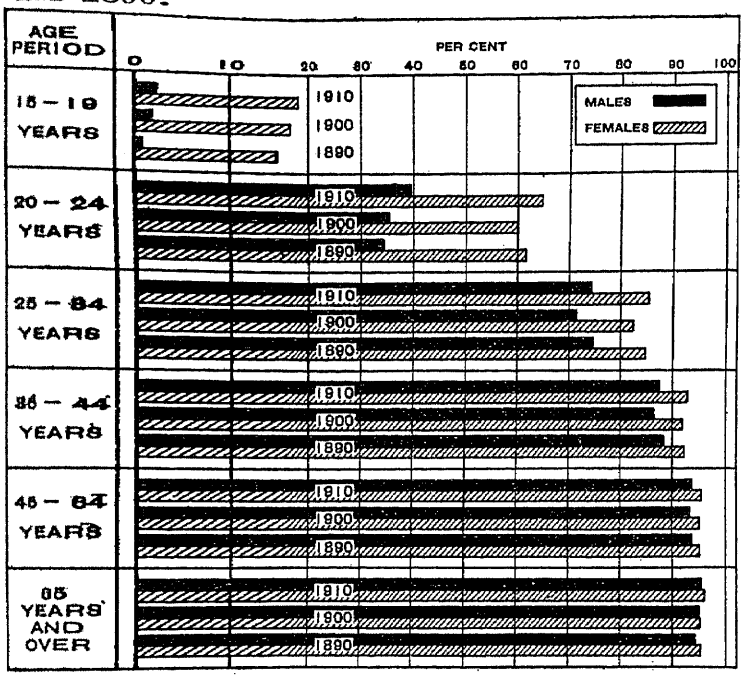


DIAGRAM IV.—PERCENTAGE WIDOWED, FOR NEGROES AND FOR NATIVE WHITES OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1910.

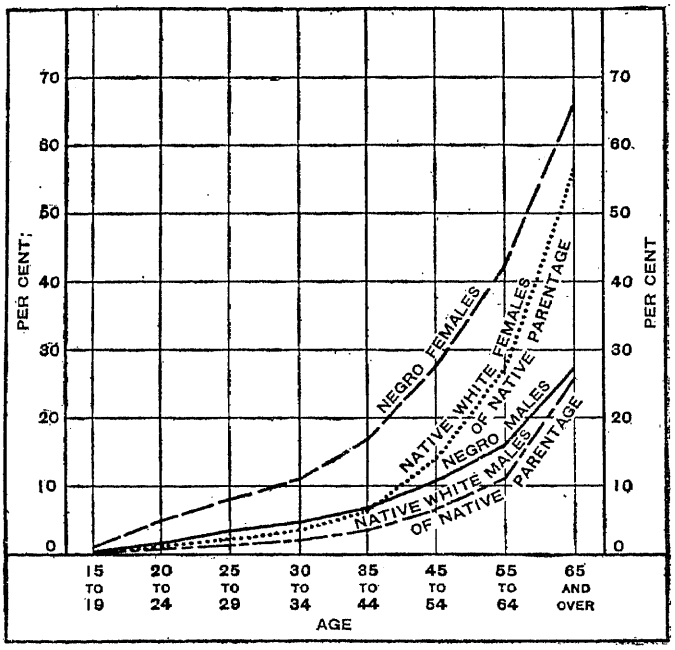


DIAGRAM V.—PERCENTAGE SINGLE, AND PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED, FOR NEGROES AND FOR NATIVE WHITES OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1910.

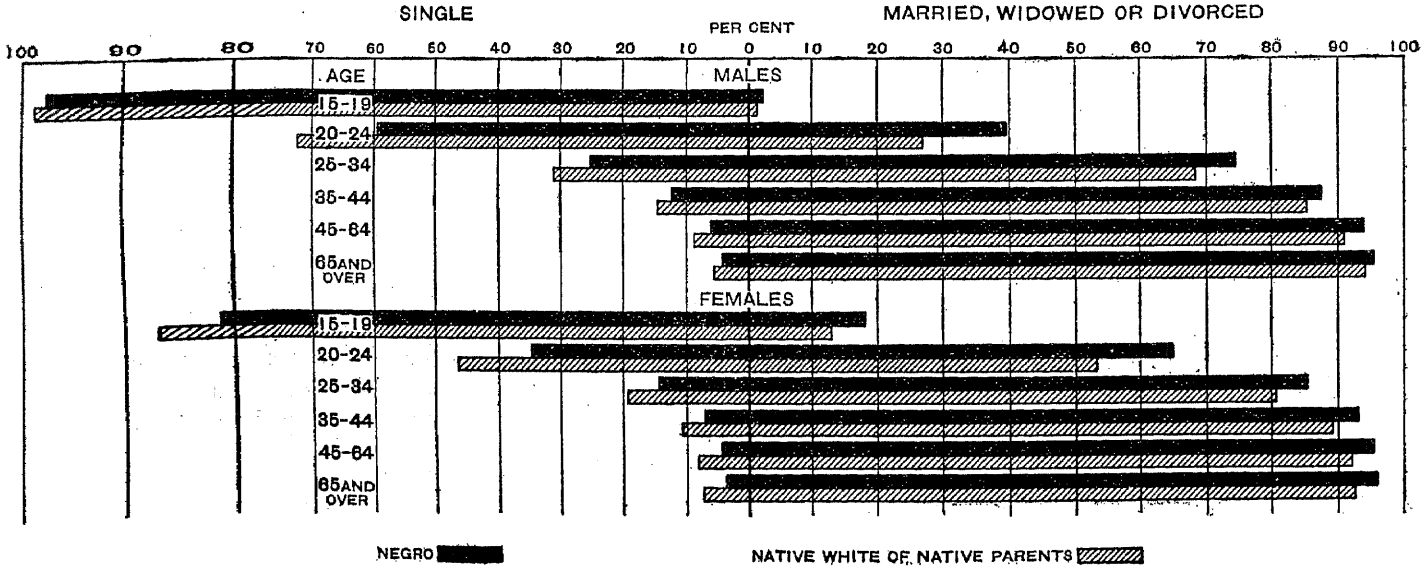


DIAGRAM VI.—PERCENTAGE MARRIED, FOR NEGROES AND FOR NATIVE WHITES OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1910.

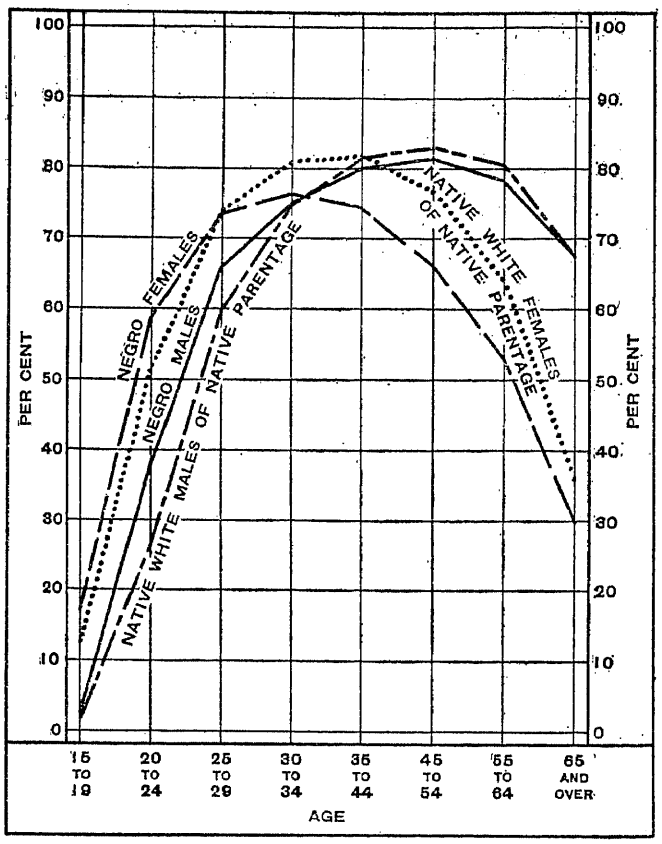


Table 9 PRECENTAGE OF POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.
	MALE.							
Total	35.4	38.1	57.2	56.3	6.2	4.5	0.7	0.5
15 to 19 years	96.9	98.1	2.2	1.3	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
20 to 24 years	59.7	72.5	37.8	26.5	1.5	0.4	0.4	0.2
25 to 29 years	29.7	38.5	65.9	59.8	3.2	1.1	0.8	0.4
30 to 34 years	19.2	22.7	75.1	74.7	4.5	1.8	0.9	0.6
35 to 44 years	12.2	14.5	80.0	81.3	6.6	3.2	1.0	0.8
45 to 54 years	6.8	9.8	81.4	82.8	10.6	6.2	0.9	0.9
55 to 64 years	5.0	7.5	78.1	80.4	15.9	11.1	0.8	0.9
65 years and over	4.1	5.6	67.3	67.3	27.5	26.0	0.7	0.7
	FEMALE.							
Total	26.6	29.9	57.2	59.4	14.8	9.8	1.1	0.6
15 to 19 years	81.2	86.7	17.0	12.5	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.1
20 to 24 years	34.9	46.6	59.0	51.8	4.7	0.9	1.1	0.5
25 to 29 years	17.1	23.3	73.2	73.9	7.9	1.9	1.5	0.8
30 to 34 years	11.0	14.9	76.3	80.9	11.0	3.2	1.6	0.9
35 to 44 years	7.1	10.8	74.4	81.9	16.9	6.3	1.5	1.0
45 to 54 years	4.7	8.5	66.4	76.7	27.7	13.8	1.1	0.9
55 to 64 years	3.9	7.7	52.8	64.5	42.4	27.0	0.7	0.7
65 years and over	3.7	7.4	29.9	35.8	65.6	56.2	0.4	0.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The percentage married is somewhat higher among Negro males than among native white males of native parentage in the ages under 35 years, and somewhat lower in the ages 35 to 64 years, there being no difference between the classes in the percentage for the population 65 years of age and over. Among females the percentage married is higher among Negroes than among native whites of native parentage in the ages under 25 years, and is higher among native whites of native parentage for all older ages. The percentage widowed among native whites of native parentage, which is at all ages below that for Negroes, does not vary materially from the percentage shown in Table 8 for the aggregate native white population. At each age, among males and females, the percentage single is lower, and the percentage married, widowed, and divorced higher among Negroes than it is among native whites of native parentage. These differences in marital conditions between Negroes and native whites of native parentage are apparent in the diagrams.

MARITAL CONDITION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE FOR THE AGES 15 TO 34 YEARS.

Marital condition in 1910 of the Negro population, classified by single years of age for the ages 15 to 34 years, is shown in Table 10. In Diagram VII (p. 244) the number of married males and females in each single year of age shown in Table 10, is compared with the total male and female population in that age.

By reference to Diagram VII, it will be seen that the curves for married males and females move generally with the curves for total males and females. The irregularities in the reports of age have been considered in the chapter on age composition, and need not be further commented upon in this connection. These irregularities do not very materially affect the proportion in the several marital condition classes, although the numbers in these classes, as in the total population, fluctuate irregularly. It will be noted, for example, that the very marked concentration of males and females in the age 30 is registered by an almost equally marked concentration of married males and females in this age. The number of married males aged 29 years was 47,770, the number aged 30 years 81,822, and the number aged 31 years, 34,137. For these ages the percentage married was 72.7 for the age 29 years, 71.3 for the age 30 years, and 74.9 for the age 31 years. Among females the fluctuation in numbers is equally marked, the percentage married showing in the case of females as in the case of males, a slight depression for the age 30 years, which probably does not in fact characterize this year of age.

The percentage single decreases from year to year for each of the single years of age shown in Table 10, in the case both of males and of females, except that the percentage single for the age 30 is slightly higher

DIAGRAM VII.—TOTAL AND MARRIED MALES AND FEMALES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, FOR THE AGES 15 TO 34: 1910.

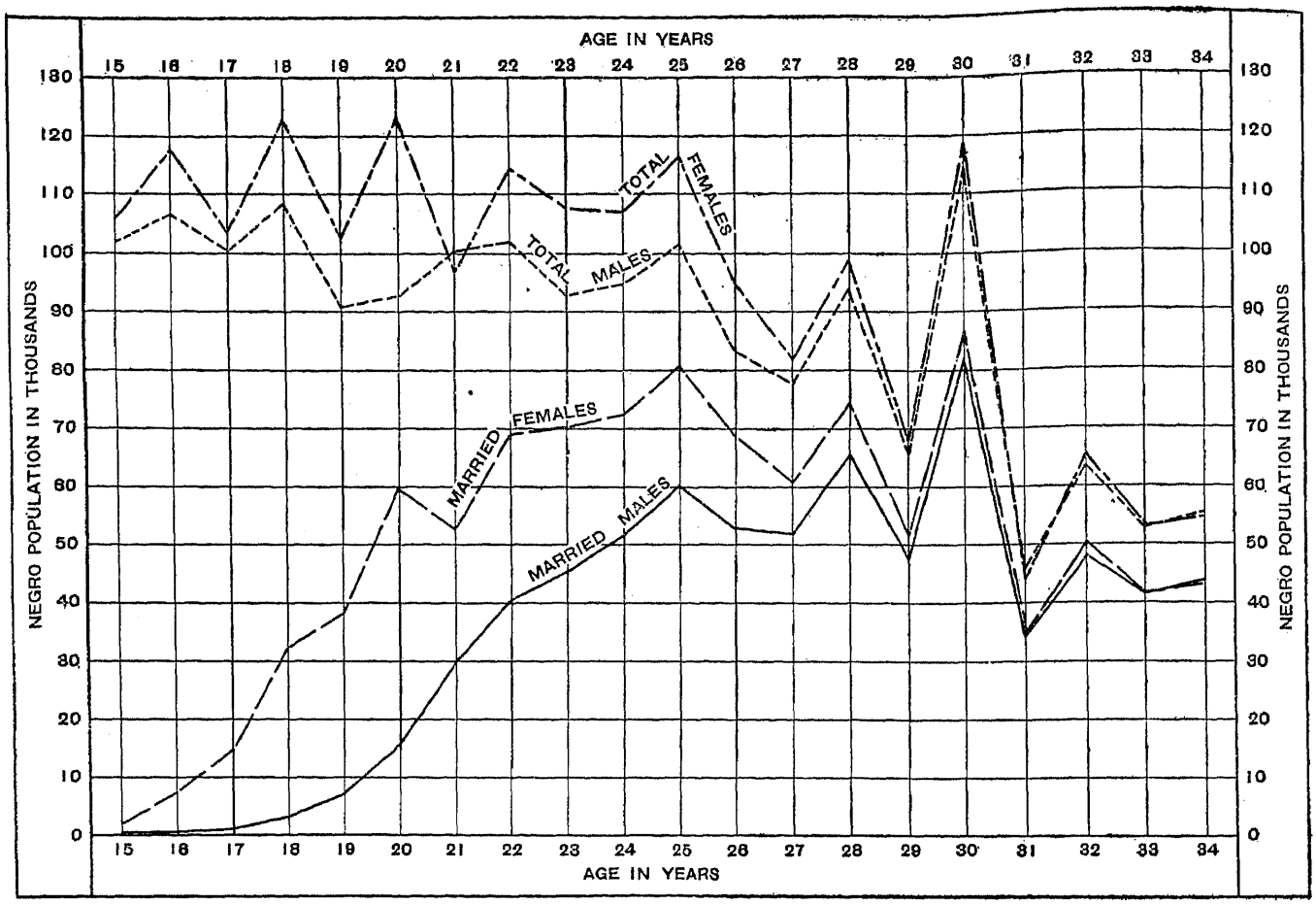
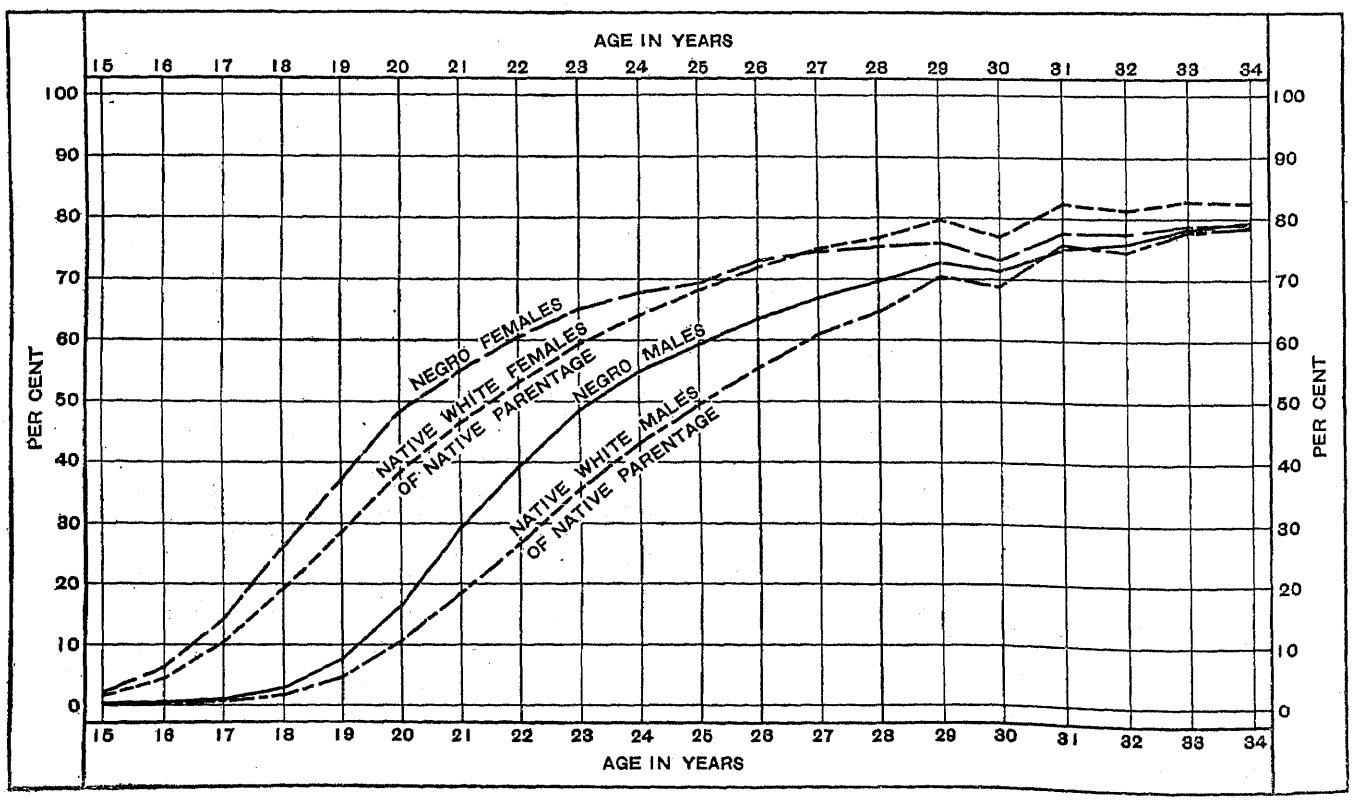


DIAGRAM VIII.—PERCENTAGE MARRIED, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE FOR THE AGES 15 TO 34, FOR NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES AND FOR NATIVE WHITE MALES AND FEMALES OF NATIVE PARENTAGE: 1910.



than for the age 29 years. The percentage married increases from year to year with the single exception already noted that the percentage for the age 30 is lower than for the age 29 years. The percentage widowed or divorced tends to increase, although the changes by single years are inconsiderable.

MARITAL CONDITION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION 15 TO 34 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.

Table 10

AGE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Number.										Percentage.					
	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed or divorced.		Marital condition unknown.		Single.		Married.		Widowed or divorced.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
15 to 34 years	3,042,236	3,089,380	1,079,492	821,424	1,740,606	1,769,703	208,713	489,295	13,425	8,958	35.5	26.6	57.2	57.3	6.9	15.8
15 years	101,921	105,634	101,133	102,791	119	1,998	11	165	658	680	99.2	97.3	0.1	1.9	(1)	0.2
16 years	106,679	117,724	105,427	109,016	219	7,256	29	447	1,004	1,005	98.8	92.6	0.2	6.2	(1)	0.4
17 years	100,185	103,662	98,436	87,399	806	14,582	57	913	886	768	98.3	84.3	0.8	14.1	0.1	0.9
18 years	108,316	122,991	104,136	88,072	3,068	32,137	151	1,980	961	802	96.1	71.6	2.8	26.1	0.1	1.6
19 years	90,844	102,460	83,021	61,237	6,852	38,114	272	2,629	699	480	91.4	59.8	7.5	37.2	0.3	2.6
20 years	92,494	123,131	75,738	58,234	15,265	59,512	739	4,777	752	608	81.9	47.3	16.5	48.3	0.8	3.9
21 years	100,178	96,422	68,576	38,769	29,684	52,721	1,213	4,606	705	326	68.5	40.2	29.6	54.7	1.2	4.8
22 years	101,974	114,295	59,215	38,161	40,155	69,004	1,958	6,755	646	375	58.1	33.4	39.4	60.4	1.9	5.9
23 years	92,960	107,745	44,994	30,070	45,186	70,048	2,289	7,374	491	253	48.4	27.9	48.6	65.0	2.5	6.8
24 years	94,551	107,045	39,471	26,162	51,820	72,488	2,770	8,140	490	255	41.7	24.4	54.8	67.7	2.9	7.6
25 years	101,523	116,570	37,236	25,290	60 052	80,814	3,718	10,190	517	276	36.7	21.7	59.2	69.3	3.7	8.7
26 years	83,100	94,505	26,809	17,253	52,793	68,966	3,113	8,120	385	166	32.3	18.3	63.5	73.0	3.7	8.6
27 years	77,595	81,828	22,170	13,107	51,961	60,923	3,142	7,653	322	145	28.6	16.0	67.0	74.5	4.0	9.4
28 years	93,921	98,874	24,389	14,387	65,246	74,343	3,941	9,977	345	167	26.0	14.6	69.5	75.2	4.2	10.1
29 years	65,666	67,645	14,835	8,671	47,770	51,314	2,829	7,558	232	102	22.6	12.8	72.7	75.9	4.3	11.2
30 years	114,699	118,858	26,225	16,631	81,822	86,671	6,178	15,341	474	215	22.9	14.0	71.3	72.9	5.4	12.9
31 years	45,572	44,171	8,948	4,668	34,137	34,240	2,311	5,215	176	48	19.6	10.6	74.9	77.5	5.1	11.8
32 years	63,470	65,075	11,859	6,687	48,064	50,456	3,341	7,846	206	86	18.7	10.3	75.7	77.5	5.3	12.1
33 years	52,894	53,148	8,457	4,550	41,348	41,709	2,939	6,829	150	60	16.0	8.6	78.2	78.5	5.6	12.8
34 years	55,528	54,674	8,268	4,438	43,956	43,111	3,157	7,072	147	53	14.9	8.1	79.2	78.9	5.7	12.9
35 to 44 years	550,130	538,732	67,203	38,105	439,901	401,069	41,602	98,887	1,424	671	12.2	7.1	80.0	74.4	7.6	18.4
45 to 54 years	379,315	332,664	25,869	15,537	308,831	220,800	43,922	95,853	693	474	6.8	4.7	81.4	66.4	11.6	28.8
55 to 64 years	216,239	179,885	10,792	6,946	168,881	95,023	36,141	77,547	425	369	5.0	3.9	78.1	52.8	16.7	43.1
65 years and over	152,482	141,642	6,285	5,243	102,670	42,404	42,890	93,421	637	574	4.1	3.7	67.3	29.9	28.1	66.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 11

AGE.	PERCENTAGE MARRIED IN THE POPULATION: 1910.			
	Male.		Female.	
	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.	Negro.	Native white of native parentage.
15 years	0.1	(1)	1.9	1.5
16 years	0.2	0.1	6.2	4.4
17 years	0.8	0.4	14.1	10.1
18 years	2.8	1.6	26.1	19.0
19 years	7.5	4.6	37.2	28.4
20 years	16.5	10.2	48.3	38.3
21 years	29.6	18.3	54.7	46.0
22 years	39.4	26.6	60.4	52.9
23 years	48.6	35.6	65.0	59.3
24 years	54.8	43.1	67.7	63.9
25 years	59.2	49.8	69.3	68.0
26 years	63.5	55.4	73.0	71.9
27 years	67.0	60.9	74.5	74.9
28 years	69.5	64.2	75.2	76.7
29 years	72.7	70.3	75.9	79.7
30 years	71.3	68.8	72.9	76.8
31 years	74.9	75.5	77.5	82.4
32 years	75.7	74.5	77.5	81.4
33 years	78.2	78.0	78.5	83.0
34 years	79.2	78.7	78.9	82.5
35 to 44 years	80.0	81.3	74.4	81.9
45 to 54 years	81.4	82.8	66.4	76.7
55 to 64 years	78.1	80.4	52.8	64.5
65 years and over	67.3	67.3	29.9	35.8

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 11 gives data for Negroes in comparison with native whites of native parentage, showing for 1910 the percentage married by single years of age. This table is illustrated by Diagram VIII (p. 244), in which the two upper curves represent the percentage married for females and the two lower curves the percentage married for males among Negroes and native whites of native parentage, respectively. The tendency of Negroes to marry younger is indicated by the more rapid ascent of the curves for Negroes.

SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS.

The marital condition of the Negro population is shown by sections and divisions for 1910 in Table 12.

In no one of the areas covered by Table 12 does the number married, widowed, or divorced in the population under 15 years of age amount to any appreciable proportion of the population of that age. When related not to the total under 15, but to the total in the age 14—on the assumption that all under 15 returned as having been married were in the age 14—the proportion married, widowed, or divorced amounted in the South to 0.1 per cent, or 1 in 1,000, for males, and to 0.6 per cent, or 6 in 1,000 for females.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 12

Sex and section and division.	Negro population: 1910.								
	Under 15 years of age.			15 years of age and over.					
						Married, widowed, or divorced.			
	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.	Total.[1]	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
MALE.									
	NUMBER.								
United States	1,826,569	1,826,430	139	3,059,312	1,083,472	1,959,344	1,749,228	189,970	20,146
The South	1,704,176	1,704,047	129	2,635,449	915,961	1,705,432	1,527,069	162,326	16,037
South Atlantic	816,738	816,680	58	1,213,070	431,943	773,945	701,837	67,831	4,277
East South Central	506,613	506,571	42	809,179	272,322	533,393	473,135	53,596	6,662
West South Central	380,825	380,796	29	613,200	211,696	398,094	352,097	40,899	5,098
The North	117,834	117,824	10	400,710	156,984	241,471	211,363	26,364	3,744
The West	4,559	4,559	.....	23,153	10,527	12,441	10,796	1,280	365
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.								
United States	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	35.4	64.0	57.2	6.2	0.7
The South	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	34.8	64.7	57.9	6.2	0.6
South Atlantic	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	35.6	63.8	57.9	5.6	0.4
East South Central	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	33.7	65.9	58.5	6.6	0.8
West South Central	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	34.5	64.9	57.4	6.7	0.8
The North	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	39.2	60.3	52.7	6.6	0.9
The West	100.0	100.0	.....	100.0	45.5	53.7	46.6	5.5	1.6
	EXCESS OF MALES OVER FEMALES.								
United States	.....	.....	.....	.....	259,476	.....	.....	.....	.....
The South	.....	.....	.....	.....	202,878	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,631	.....	.....	.....	.....
East South Central	1,135	1,326	.....	.....	64,531	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central	.....	.....	.....	5,960	61,716	.....	.....	.....	.....
The North	.....	.....	.....	14,572	50,234	.....	16	.....	.....
The West	.....	.....	.....	5,057	6,364	.....	551	.....	.....
FEMALE.									
	NUMBER.								
United States	1,838,538	1,837,782	756	3,103,344	823,996	2,269,066	1,775,949	459,831	33,286
The South	1,710,692	1,709,978	714	2,699,110	713,083	1,976,998	1,554,357	394,169	28,472
South Atlantic	822,053	821,725	328	1,260,627	355,312	901,033	716,955	176,715	7,363
East South Central	505,478	505,245	233	831,243	207,791	620,879	480,406	128,500	11,973
West South Central	383,161	383,008	153	607,240	149,980	455,086	356,996	88,954	9,136
The North	122,992	122,955	37	386,138	106,750	278,228	211,347	62,536	4,345
The West	4,854	4,849	5	18,096	4,163	13,840	10,245	3,126	469
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.								
United States	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	26.6	73.1	57.2	14.8	1.1
The South	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	26.4	73.2	57.6	14.6	1.1
South Atlantic	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	28.2	71.5	56.9	14.0	0.6
East South Central	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	25.0	74.7	57.8	15.5	1.4
West South Central	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	24.7	74.9	58.8	14.6	1.5
The North	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	27.6	72.1	54.7	16.2	1.1
The West	100.0	100.0	(2)	100.0	23.0	76.5	56.6	17.3	2.6
	EXCESS OF FEMALES OVER MALES.								
United States	11,969	11,352	617	44,032	.....	309,722	26,721	269,861	13,140
The South	6,516	5,931	585	63,661	.....	271,566	27,288	231,843	12,435
South Atlantic	5,315	5,045	270	47,557	.....	127,088	15,118	108,884	3,086
East South Central	.....	.....	191	22,064	.....	87,486	7,271	74,904	5,311
West South Central	2,336	2,212	124	.....	.....	56,992	4,899	488,055	4,038
The North	5,158	5,131	27	.....	.....	36,757	.....	36,172	601
The West	295	290	5	.....	.....	1,399	.....	1,846	104

[1] Includes those of unknown marital condition.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Among Negro males 15 years of age and over the proportion single was highest in the West (45.5 per cent) and higher in the North (39.2 per cent) than it was in the South (34.8 per cent), no marked differences appearing in the proportion single as between the several southern divisions. The excess of males which is a consequence of the selection effected by migration, in the population resident in the North, is obviously a condition tending to retard or prevent marriage for males. The proportion single among Negro females was not materially higher in the North than it was in the South (27.6 as compared with 26.4

per cent), and this percentage was lowest in the West (23 per cent), where the deficiency of females in the population was relatively greatest. In the southern divisions the percentage single among females was highest in the South Atlantic division (28.2), and lowest in the West South Central division (24.7).

The percentage married, widowed, and divorced is complementary to the percentage single, being relatively high or low in those sections in which the percentage single is low or high.

The table shows that there were resident in the South, in 1910, 162,326 widowed males in the Negro population 15 years of age and over; in the North, 26,364, and in the West, 1,280. The number of widowed females in the South was 394,169, in the North 62,536, and in the West 3,126. The proportion widowed among both males and females does not vary markedly from section to section or from division to division. Among males the lowest proportion widowed is that of 5.5 per cent, in the West; and the highest proportion that of 6.7 per cent in the West South Central division. Among females the lowest proportion widowed is that of 14 per cent in the South Atlantic division, the highest that of 17.3 per cent in the West.

The number of divorced males in the South was 16,037, in the North, 3,744, and in the West, 365; the corresponding numbers for females being 28,472, 4,345, and 469. The proportion divorced for males ranged from 0.4 per cent in the South Atlantic division to 1.6 in the West, and for females, from 0.6 per cent in the South Atlantic to 2.6 in the West.

In each geographic section and division of the country there was in 1910, a considerable excess of males in the Negro population returned as single (amounting to 202,878 in the South, 50,234 in the North, and 6,364 in the West). Among married, widowed or divorced persons in each of these areas, there was an excess of females (amounting to 271,566 in the South, 36,757 in the North, and 1,399 in the West), except that a small excess of males for married persons was reported from the North and from the West.

Table 13 gives for the three years 1910, 1900, and 1890, data corresponding to that given in Table 15, except that the three southern divisions are not shown separately in Table 13.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 13 — Section, age period, and marital class	Negro population.											
	Male.			Female.			Male.			Female.		
	1910	1900	1890[1]	1910	1900	1890[1]	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
	Number.						Percentage distribution by marital class.					
THE SOUTH.												
All ages	4,339,625	3,925,404	3,353,334	4,409,802	3,997,565	3,388,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 15 years of age[2]	1,704,176	1,635,805	1,492,532	1,710,692	1,634,403	1,455,846	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	1,704,047	1,635,589	1,492,501	1,709,978	1,633,579	1,455,563	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married, widowed, or divorced	129	152	12	714	734	276	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
15 years of age and over	2,635,449	2,289,599	1,860,802	2,699,110	2,363,162	1,932,761	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	915,961	879,668	726,383	713,083	698,010	575,815	34.8	38.4	39.0	26.4	29.5	29.8
Married, widowed, or divorced	1,705,432	1,397,906	1,130,614	1,976,998	1,659,385	1,352,447	64.7	61.1	60.8	73.2	70.2	70.0
Married	1,527,069	1,258,611	1,047,668	1,554,357	1,278,965	1,062,932	57.9	55.0	56.3	57.6	54.1	55.0
Widowed	162,326	130,333	78,811	394,169	361,256	280,398	6.2	5.7	4.2	14.6	15.3	14.5
Divorced	16,037	8,962	4,135	28,472	19,164	9,117	0.6	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.8	0.5
Unknown	14,056	12,025	3,805	9,029	5,767	4,499	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
THE NORTH.												
All ages	518,544	444,007	355,661	509,130	436,764	345,357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 15 years of age[2]	117,834	114,470	110,047	122,992	119,154	110,086	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	117,824	114,442	110,041	122,955	119,117	110,074	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married, widowed, or divorced	10	15	1	37	32	11	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
15 years of age and over	400,710	329,537	245,614	386,138	317,610	235,271	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	156,984	146,297	108,068	106,750	103,074	74,323	39.2	44.4	44.0	27.6	32.5	31.6
Married, widowed, or divorced	241,471	180,948	136,859	278,228	213,419	160,558	60.3	54.9	55.7	72.1	67.2	68.2
Married	211,363	158,918	123,500	211,347	159,650	120,487	52.7	48.2	50.3	54.7	50.3	51.2
Widowed	26,364	20,101	12,380	62,536	51,088	38,607	6.6	6.1	5.0	16.2	16.1	16.4
Divorced	3,744	1,929	979	4,345	2,681	1,464	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.1	0.8	0.6
Unknown	2,255	2,292	687	1,160	1,117	390	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2
THE WEST.												
All ages	27,712	17,136	16,566	22,950	13,118	10,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 15 years of age[2]	4,559	3,264	3,261	4,854	3,307	2,997	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	4,559	3,264	3,261	4,849	3,303	2,995	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.9
Married, widowed, or divorced	.....	.....	.....	5	4	2	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.1	0.1
15 years of age and over	23,153	13,872	13,305	18,096	9,811	7,518	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	10,527	7,320	8,313	4,163	2,599	2,176	45.5	52.8	62.5	23.0	26.5	28.9
Married, widowed, or divorced	12,441	6,291	4,935	13,840	7,153	5,311	53.7	45.4	37.1	76.5	72.9	70.6
Married	10,796	5,357	4,345	10,245	5,202	4,015	46.6	38.6	32.7	56.6	53.0	53.4
Widowed	1,280	799	492	3,126	1,763	1,189	5.5	5.8	3.7	17.3	18.0	15.8
Divorced	365	135	98	469	188	107	1.6	1.0	0.7	2.6	1.9	1.4
Unknown	185	261	57	93	59	31	0.8	1.9	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4

[1] Exclusive of persons specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations for whom statistics of marital condition are not available.
[2] Totals include persons of unknown marital condition in 1900 and 1890.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Among Negro males the percentage single in the South declined in the two decades covered by Table 13 (from 39 per cent in 1890 to 38.4 per cent in 1900, and to 34.8 per cent in 1910). The percentage married, in the South, declined slightly in the first decade (from 56.3 to 55 per cent), and increased during the last decade (to 57.9). Among Negro females, also, the percentage single declined in each of the two decades (from 29.8 per cent in 1890 to 29.5 per cent in 1900, and to 26.4 in 1910), and as in the case of males, the percentage married declined slightly in the decade from 1890 to 1900 (from 55 to 54.1 per cent), and increased in the decade from 1900 to 1910 (to 57.6 per cent).

In the North and West the percentage single among both males and females declined during the last decade, the percentage married increasing.

The percentage in each marital class is shown in Table 14, for the Negro and white population 15 years of age and over, in 1910, in each of the three geographic sections.

Table 14 — POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

RACIAL CLASS.	Male. The South.	Male. The North.	Male. The West.	Female. The South.	Female. The North.	Female. The West.
	PERCENTAGE SINGLE.					
Negro	34.8	39.2	45.5	26.4	27.6	23.0
White	36.8	38.7	45.8	28.1	31.2	26.9
Native born	37.2	42.4	46.5	28.7	35.4	30.1
Foreign born	30.1	30.2	44.0	15.1	18.8	14.6
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED.					
Negro	57.9	52.7	46.6	57.6	54.7	56.6
White	58.2	56.0	48.2	61.5	57.9	61.9
Native	58.0	52.6	47.7	61.3	55.0	59.9
Foreign born	62.2	63.8	49.4	65.7	66.4	69.1
	PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.					
Negro	6.2	6.6	5.5	14.6	16.2	17.3
White	4.3	4.4	4.1	9.8	10.2	9.9
Native	4.1	4.0	3.8	9.4	8.7	8.5
Foreign born	6.8	5.4	4.7	18.6	14.4	15.2
	PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.					
Negro	0.6	0.9	1.6	1.1	1.1	2.6
White	0.3	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.5	1.1
Native	0.3	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.2
Foreign born	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.9
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.					
Negro	64.7	60.3	53.7	73.2	72.1	76.5
White	62.8	60.9	53.2	71.7	68.6	72.9
Native	62.4	57.2	52.5	71.1	64.4	69.6
Foreign born	69.4	69.5	54.8	84.7	81.1	85.2

In each of the sections among males and females the percentage single for Negroes was lower than that for native whites, and higher than that for foreign-born whites. In each section the percentage married was lower for Negroes than for native whites, except that among males in the North it was slightly lower for native whites than for Negroes.

The percentage widowed in the South was slightly higher for the foreign-born white than for Negro males, but was higher among Negroes than among native whites in every section and among both males and females.

In each section the percentage divorced, although this percentage is very small in all classes, was slightly higher among Negroes than for the white classes.

In each section the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was higher among Negroes than among native whites for both males and females.

The number of males per 1,000 females in each marital class of Negro and white population is shown in Table 15, by sections. In the Negro population 15 years of age and over, in the South, the number of males per 1,000 females was 1,285 among those returned as single, and 863 among those returned as married, widowed, or divorced. The number of males per 1,000 females in the single population was higher in the North (1,471) than it was in the South (1,285), and was much higher in the West than it was in any other section of the country (2,529). In the married population the number of males per 1,000 females was 982 in the South, 1,000 in the North, and 1,054 in the West. In the population returned as widowed it was 412 in the South, 422 in the North, and 409 in the West. The corresponding figures for whites were, among married persons, 1,005 in the South, 1,028 in the North, and 1,061 in the West, and among the widowed, 466 in the South, 463 in the North, and 565 in the West.

Table 15 — MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES: 1910.

AGE PERIOD AND MARITAL CLASS.	Negro population. The South.	Negro population. The North.	Negro population. The West.	White population. The South.	White population. The North.	White population. The West.
Total	984	1,018	1,207	1,052	1,050	1,262
Under 15 years of age	996	958	939	1,038	1,019	1,029
Single	997	958	940	1,038	1,020	1,029
Married, widowed, or divorced	181	(1)	(1)	125	558	524
15 years of age and over	976	1,038	1,279	1,062	1,064	1,363
Single	1,285	1,471	2,529	1,391	1,322	2,324
Married, widowed, or divorced	863	868	899	930	943	995
Married	982	1,000	1,054	1,005	1,028	1,061
Widowed	412	422	409	466	463	565
Divorced	563	862	778	776	874	1,137
Unknown	1,557	1,944	(1)	1,775	2,134	5,792

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

The percentage in each marital class is given in Table 16, for the Negro population of each section, classified by age periods, in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The percentage single decreased among Negro males and females, and the percentage married increased in each geographic section of the country during the decade 1900–1910, for the age groups 15 to 19 years, 20 to 24 years, 25 to 34 years, and 35 to 44 years.

PERCENTAGE IN EACH MARITAL CLASS, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SECTIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 16

SECTION AND YEAR.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.													
	Total.		15 to 19 years.		20 to 24 years.		25 to 34 years.		35 to 44 years.		45 to 64 years.		65 years and over.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	PERCENTAGE SINGLE.													
The South:														
1910	34.8	26.4	96.8	80.7	57.9	33.4	22.2	13.3	10.0	6.4	4.9	4.0	3.5	3.5
1900	38.4	29.5	97.8	82.7	62.3	38.0	25.0	16.3	11.2	7.4	5.5	4.5	4.1	4.1
1890	39.0	29.8	99.0	84.5	63.6	36.6	22.3	14.2	9.7	7.0	5.2	4.3	5.0	4.1
The North:														
1910	39.2	27.6	98.1	86.7	73.2	46.9	39.1	21.8	22.1	10.8	13.1	6.7	7.7	5.2
1900	44.4	32.5	98.8	88.5	78.7	53.5	43.5	24.5	22.9	11.2	12.5	6.7	7.8	6.0
1890	44.0	31.6	99.5	89.6	80.4	50.0	39.9	20.9	19.5	10.1	10.3	6.4	8.0	5.8
The West:														
1910	45.5	23.0	98.4	83.9	79.4	40.1	50.9	18.4	30.9	8.3	21.8	5.8	17.7	4.6
1900	52.8	26.5	98.5	85.7	87.3	46.4	58.5	22.1	35.7	8.4	26.7	5.7	24.1	3.9
1890	62.5	28.9	99.7	82.6	89.4	46.3	68.4	20.1	43.2	10.8	31.0	6.1	28.5	6.6
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED.													
The South:														
1910	57.9	57.6	2.3	17.5	39.5	60.3	72.6	75.5	82.2	75.3	81.7	62.6	68.7	30.6
1900	55.0	54.1	1.8	16.1	35.7	56.0	70.5	71.8	81.2	73.0	81.7	61.5	70.7	29.5
1890	56.3	55.0	1.0	14.9	35.4	58.6	74.5	75.6	84.6	75.2	85.4	62.1	75.5	29.6
The North:														
1910	52.7	54.7	1.2	12.2	25.2	49.2	57.0	68.6	70.0	69.9	71.3	55.5	58.2	25.6
1900	48.2	50.3	0.9	10.8	20.2	43.0	53.1	65.6	69.1	68.5	72.2	55.1	60.8	24.5
1890	50.3	51.2	0.4	9.9	18.9	46.6	57.2	69.5	74.0	70.5	77.7	55.6	66.3	24.9
The West:														
1910	46.6	56.6	1.2	15.1	19.1	53.1	45.4	69.2	61.1	69.1	63.6	54.4	51.1	21.9
1900	38.6	53.0	0.9	13.2	10.6	47.6	37.4	64.3	56.3	68.1	58.2	53.1	42.1	22.4
1890	32.7	53.4	0.3	16.6	10.0	49.5	29.3	68.4	50.5	67.2	56.7	50.5	46.7	27.5
	PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.													
The South:														
1910	6.2	14.6	0.1	0.9	1.6	4.9	4.0	9.4	6.6	16.7	12.3	32.3	26.8	65.1
1900	5.7	15.3	0.1	0.9	1.2	4.9	3.6	10.4	6.8	18.3	12.0	33.2	24.5	65.7
1890	4.2	14.5	(1)	0.5	0.7	4.1	2.7	9.2	5.2	16.9	8.9	32.9	19.0	65.7
The North:														
1910	6.6	16.2	0.1	0.4	0.8	2.8	2.7	7.9	6.3	17.6	14.0	36.5	32.1	68.4
1900	6.1	16.1	(1)	0.4	0.6	2.7	2.5	8.5	6.8	18.8	14.0	37.2	30.0	68.8
1890	5.0	16.4	(1)	0.4	0.4	2.8	2.3	8.5	5.6	18.4	11.1	37.2	25.0	68.9
The West:														
1910	5.5	17.3	.....	0.4	0.6	3.8	2.0	9.2	5.5	19.0	11.8	37.4	28.9	72.3
1900	5.8	18.0	.....	0.7	0.5	4.6	2.2	10.7	6.2	20.3	12.7	39.1	31.8	71.7
1890	3.7	15.8	.....	0.6	0.1	3.1	1.4	9.2	4.6	19.6	10.4	42.3	23.7	65.1
	PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.													
The South:														
1910	0.6	1.1	(1)	0.2	0.4	1.1	0.8	1.6	0.9	1.5	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.4
1900	0.4	0.8	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3
1890	0.2	0.5	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2
The North:														
1910	0.9	1.1	(1)	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.4
1900	0.6	0.8	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.5	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.3
1890	0.4	0.6	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.2
The West:														
1910	1.6	2.6	0.1	0.4	0.5	2.7	1.3	3.1	2.1	3.3	2.4	2.3	1.5	1.2
1900	1.0	1.9	.....	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.9	2.4	1.2	2.8	1.6	1.7	1.5	0.8
1890	0.7	1.4	.....	0.3	(1)	0.9	0.5	2.1	1.3	2.2	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.8
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.													
The South:														
1910	64.7	73.2	2.4	18.6	41.5	66.3	77.4	86.5	89.7	93.5	94.9	95.9	96.1	96.1
1900	61.1	70.2	1.9	17.2	37.0	61.8	74.6	83.5	88.6	92.4	94.3	95.3	95.5	95.4
1890	60.8	70.0	1.0	15.4	36.2	63.1	77.5	85.6	90.2	92.8	94.6	95.5	94.7	95.5
The North:														
1910	60.3	72.1	1.2	12.8	26.3	52.8	60.6	78.0	77.7	89.1	86.7	93.1	91.3	94.4
1900	54.9	67.2	1.0	11.3	20.9	46.3	56.1	75.3	76.8	88.6	87.2	93.1	91.5	93.5
1890	55.7	68.2	0.4	10.3	19.4	49.8	59.8	78.9	80.3	89.8	89.5	93.4	91.8	93.9
The West:														
1910	53.7	76.5	1.3	15.9	20.2	59.6	48.7	81.5	68.7	91.4	77.8	94.1	81.4	95.4
1900	45.4	72.9	0.9	14.2	11.5	53.1	40.5	77.3	63.7	91.3	72.6	94.0	75.3	95.0
1890	37.1	70.6	0.3	17.4	10.2	53.4	31.2	79.7	56.4	89.0	68.7	93.7	71.5	93.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the South the percentage married in the Negro population 15 to 19 years of age increased among males from 1 in 1890 to 1.8 in 1900, and to 2.3 in 1910, and among females from 14.9 in 1890 to 16.1 in 1900, and to 17.5 in 1910. In the population 20 to 24 years of age the percentage married among Negro males increased from 35.4 in 1890 to 35.7 in 1900, and to 39.5 in 1910; among females the percentage decreased in the decade 1890 to 1900, from 58.6 to 56 per cent, and increased in the decade 1900–1910 to 60.3 per cent. In the more advanced ages the percentage married decreased among both males and females during the decade 1890–1900, and increased during the decade 1900–1910, except that it remained unchanged in the latter decade among males 45 to 64, and decreased among males 65 and over.

In the North, as in the South, the percentage married increased during the decade 1900–1910 in each age group among both males and females, except among males 45 to 64, and 65 and over, and in the West this percentage increased in each age and sex group without exception. In the North and West the percentage married at each age, in 1910 as at preceding censuses, was below that obtaining in the South.

The percentage widowed among females 45 to 64, and 65 and over in the South and in the North remained practically unchanged during the two decades. In the South at each census approximately one-third (from 32.3 to 33.2 per cent) of the females 45 to 64, and approximately two-thirds (from 65.1 to 65.7 per cent) of the females 65 and over were widowed, the corresponding proportions being somewhat higher in the North and in the West.

The percentage in each marital class among Negroes, classified by age in 1910, is given in comparison with corresponding percentage for whites in Table 17.

In each of the three geographic sections the proportion married in the population 15 to 19 and 20 to 24 years, both male and female, was higher among Negroes than among whites, and in the more advanced ages was lower among Negroes than among whites, except among Negro males in the South aged 25 to 29 years, and 65 years and over.

In each section, at each age, among both males and females, the proportion widowed among Negroes exceeded that among whites.

Table 28 (p. 261) shows the marital condition of the Negro population in detail by age for each of the nine geographic divisions in 1910, the age classification in this table being somewhat more detailed than that of other tables showing marital condition by sections and divisions. The table shows, for example, that of the total number of Negro males living in New England in 1910 (32,783), 18,172, or 55.4 per cent, were single; 12,894, or 39.3 per cent, were married; 1,454, or 4.4 per cent, were widowed; and 177 were divorced. Of the total, 7,828 were under 15 years of age, all of these males being single except 1, who was returned as married. The number of males 15 years of age and over was 24,955, of whom 10,345, or 41.5 per cent, were single; 12,893, or 51.7 per cent, were married; 1,454, or 5.8 per cent, were widowed, and 177 were divorced. Each marital condition class is distributed by 12 age periods–under 15 years, 15 and over, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 34, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 44, 45 to 64, 45 to 54, 55 to 64, 65 and over, and age unknown. The number of males is thus distributed by marital condition and age in detail, and similar data are given for the 33,523 Negro females resident in this division.

THE STATES.

Statistics of marital condition in the several states are given in Tables 29 and 30 (pp. 263 to 266). Table 29 gives the marital condition of the Negro population by divisions and states, in each of the three years 1910, 1900, and 1890, showing for each state the number of Negro males and females 15 years of age and over returned at each of these censuses as single, married, widowed, divorced, or of unknown marital condition. Table 30 shows marital condition, by age periods, for the Negro population, by sections, southern divisions, and Southern states in 1910, the number and the percentage in each marital class being given by age periods. The percentages of Table 18 (p. 252) represent the populations of Table 29.

In the Southern states the percentage single in 1910 among Negro males ranged from 32.2 in Mississippi to 48.1 in West Virginia; the percentage married, from 45.7 in West Virginia to 61.1 in South Carolina; and the percentage widowed, from 4.8 in South Carolina to 7.8 in Arkansas. Among Negro females the percentage single in the Southern states ranged from 21.6 in Florida to 32 in North Carolina, the percentage in the District of Columbia being 33.1; the percentage married, from 53.3 in Virginia to 64 in Oklahoma, the percentage for the District of Columbia being 47; and the percentage widowed, from 11.1 in West Virginia to 16.8 in Kentucky and in Tennessee.

URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

Statistics of marital condition for the population, classified as urban and rural, and for the urban population, classified according to size of urban communities, are given in Tables 19 to 26.

In Table 19 the Negro population 15 years of age and over, in 1910, living in urban communities—i. e., in communities of 2,500 or more inhabitants—and in rural communities, is classified by sex, age, and marital condition. The table shows that 947,605 of the 3,059,312 Negro males 15 years of age and over in 1910 were living in urban, and 2,111,707 in rural communities; that of those living in urban communities 350,598, or 37 per cent, and of those living in rural

communities 732,874, or 34.7 per cent, were single; that of the urban male population 590,757, or 62.3 per cent, and of the rural, 1,368,587, or 64.8 per cent, were married, widowed, or divorced—the number and proportion in each of the several marital condition classes being separately shown. Similar data are given for females 15 years of age and over, and for males and females in each age group.

PERCENTAGE IN EACH MARITAL CLASS FOR THE NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS: 1910.

Table 17

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION: 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	The South.		The North.		The West.		The South.		The North.		The West.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
	PERCENTAGE SINGLE.											
15 years of age and over	34.8	36.8	39.2	38.7	45.5	45.8	26.4	28.1	27.6	31.2	23.0	26.9
15 to 19 years	96.8	97.4	98.1	98.8	98.4	98.8	80.7	82.0	86.7	91.7	83.9	88.5
20 to 24 years	57.9	68.3	73.2	78.8	79.4	82.8	33.4	39.9	46.9	54.5	40.1	46.4
25 to 29 years	26.7	34.5	45.5	45.2	56.5	57.1	15.7	19.6	26.0	28.6	22.6	23.2
30 to 34 years	16.4	19.7	31.8	26.8	45.1	39.5	10.0	12.7	16.6	18.4	13.3	14.1
35 to 44 years	10.0	12.2	22.1	16.9	30.9	27.4	6.4	9.3	10.8	13.0	8.3	9.2
45 to 54 years	5.5	8.1	14.1	11.1	22.0	19.9	4.3	7.7	7.2	9.6	5.7	6.0
55 to 64 years	4.0	6.3	11.0	8.2	21.3	16.6	3.5	7.5	5.9	7.6	6.2	4.3
65 years and over	3.5	5.2	7.7	5.8	17.7	13.5	3.5	7.8	5.2	6.5	4.6	3.4
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED.											
15 years of age and over	57.9	58.2	52.7	56.0	46.6	48.2	57.6	61.5	54.7	57.9	56.6	61.9
15 to 19 years	2.3	2.0	1.2	0.7	1.2	0.6	17.5	17.1	12.2	7.7	15.1	10.8
20 to 24 years	39.5	30.5	25.2	20.4	19.1	16.1	60.3	58.1	49.2	44.4	53.1	51.9
25 to 29 years	68.6	63.6	51.5	53.6	40.6	41.0	74.4	77.2	66.3	69.3	67.4	73.5
30 to 34 years	77.7	77.8	63.3	71.2	50.3	57.6	77.2	82.8	71.5	77.9	71.5	81.0
35 to 44 years	82.2	83.9	70.0	79.5	61.1	67.7	75.3	82.7	69.9	80.0	69.1	82.0
45 to 54 years	83.0	84.8	72.6	82.1	65.2	71.8	67.5	75.7	60.1	75.5	58.8	76.5
55 to 64 years	79.5	81.7	68.8	79.6	59.6	69.7	53.8	62.1	46.7	63.2	43.9	62.6
65 years and over	68.7	68.6	58.2	65.5	51.1	58.4	30.6	33.9	25.6	35.7	21.9	36.0
	PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.											
15 years of age and over	6.2	4.3	6.6	4.4	5.5	4.1	14.6	9.8	16.2	10.2	17.3	9.9
15 to 19 years	0.1	(1)	0.1	(1)	.....	(1)	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1
20 to 24 years	1.6	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.6	0.2	4.9	1.3	2.8	0.5	3.8	0.8
25 to 29 years	3.4	1.3	2.0	0.7	1.3	0.7	8.2	2.4	6.1	1.4	7.0	1.8
30 to 34 years	4.7	2.0	3.5	1.4	2.7	1.4	11.1	3.8	10.2	2.8	11.8	3.3
35 to 44 years	6.6	3.4	6.3	2.7	5.5	3.0	16.7	7.3	17.6	6.1	19.0	7.0
45 to 54 years	10.5	6.5	11.7	5.8	9.9	6.2	27.1	15.9	31.4	14.1	32.8	15.8
55 to 64 years	15.6	11.4	18.6	11.3	16.3	11.6	41.7	29.8	46.4	28.5	48.4	31.8
65 years and over	26.8	25.5	32.1	27.8	28.9	25.7	65.1	57.7	68.4	57.2	72.3	59.8
	PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.											
15 years of age and over	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.4	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.4	1.1	0.5	2.6	1.1
15 to 19 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	(1)	0.2	0.1	0.2	(1)	0.4	0.1
20 to 24 years	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.9	0.3	2.7	0.7
25 to 29 years	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.3	0.5	1.6	0.6	1.4	0.6	2.8	1.3
30 to 34 years	0.9	0.4	1.1	0.5	1.4	0.9	1.6	0.6	1.6	0.7	3.4	1.4
35 to 44 years	0.9	0.4	1.4	0.6	2.1	1.3	1.5	0.6	1.5	0.8	3.3	1.7
45 to 54 years	0.8	0.5	1.4	0.8	2.4	1.7	1.1	0.5	1.2	0.8	2.7	1.6
55 to 64 years	0.7	0.5	1.3	0.8	2.6	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.6	1.4	1.2
65 years and over	0.6	0.4	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.2	0.6
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED.											
15 years of age and over	64.7	62.8	60.3	60.9	53.7	53.2	73.2	71.7	72.1	68.6	76.5	72.9
15 to 19 years	2.4	2.0	1.2	0.7	1.3	0.6	18.6	17.5	12.8	7.8	15.9	11.0
20 to 24 years	41.5	31.2	26.3	20.7	20.2	16.5	66.3	59.8	52.8	45.2	59.6	53.4
25 to 29 years	72.8	65.2	54.2	54.5	43.1	42.1	84.1	80.2	73.8	71.3	77.1	76.6
30 to 34 years	83.3	80.1	67.9	73.1	54.4	59.8	89.9	87.2	83.3	81.5	86.7	85.8
35 to 44 years	89.7	87.7	77.7	82.9	68.7	72.0	93.5	90.6	89.1	86.9	91.4	90.8
45 to 54 years	94.3	91.7	85.7	88.7	77.5	79.7	95.6	92.2	92.7	90.4	94.3	93.9
55 to 64 years	95.8	93.6	88.7	91.7	78.5	83.0	96.2	92.3	94.0	92.3	93.7	95.6
65 years and over	96.1	94.5	91.3	93.9	81.4	85.6	96.1	91.9	94.4	93.3	95.4	96.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

PERCENTAGE SINGLE, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED IN THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 18

Division and state.	Negro population 15 years of age and over.																	
	Male.									Female.								
	Percentage single.			Percentage married.			Percentage widowed.			Percentage single.			Percentage married.			Percentage widowed.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
United States	35.4	39.2	39.8	57.2	54.0	55.5	6.2	5.7	4.3	26.6	29.9	30.0	57.2	53.7	54.6	14.8	15.4	14.7
Geographic divisions:																		
New England	41.5	43.3	42.5	51.7	49.8	51.9	5.8	5.8	4.9	32.1	35.7	34.4	50.0	46.8	47.8	16.8	16.3	17.1
Middle Atlantic	39.2	45.5	45.2	54.5	48.7	49.8	5.5	5.0	4.6	30.7	36.2	34.5	53.3	48.1	48.3	15.2	15.0	16.8
East North Central	38.8	43.8	43.4	51.7	47.6	50.2	7.3	7.0	5.6	24.3	28.7	29.3	56.8	53.1	53.9	16.8	16.6	15.8
West North Central	39.0	43.8	43.5	51.4	48.0	50.6	7.5	6.8	5.0	24.6	29.8	29.6	56.2	51.6	53.0	17.2	17.1	16.4
South Atlantic	35.6	39.0	39.9	57.9	54.9	56.0	5.6	5.2	3.9	28.2	31.3	31.7	56.9	53.5	54.1	14.0	14.4	13.6
East South Central	33.7	38.2	38.7	58.5	54.8	56.3	6.6	6.1	4.6	25.0	28.6	28.9	57.8	54.0	54.9	15.5	16.2	15.5
West South Central	34.5	37.4	37.6	57.4	55.2	57.1	6.7	6.2	4.6	24.7	26.9	26.6	58.8	55.7	57.3	14.6	15.9	15.2
Mountain	43.9	54.8	67.6	47.6	36.5	28.3	5.8	5.7	2.9	22.5	25.7	32.4	56.6	53.7	50.3	17.5	17.6	14.9
Pacific	46.6	50.3	56.7	45.9	41.2	37.7	5.3	5.9	4.6	23.4	27.3	26.0	56.6	52.3	56.0	17.1	18.3	16.6
New England:																		
Maine	45.1	44.5	46.2	44.9	46.6	47.1	8.3	5.6	5.6	38.8	35.9	36.0	43.8	46.0	45.6	14.9	17.1	17.7
New Hampshire	41.5	48.5	51.3	48.5	40.9	42.0	7.9	8.0	5.5	39.8	46.4	42.3	46.0	37.2	41.3	12.3	13.9	15.9
Vermont	72.6	47.4	42.0	23.5	43.4	49.4	2.6	5.5	7.4	26.3	37.6	31.2	62.2	46.5	51.2	9.1	14.7	17.3
Massachusetts	41.7	44.3	43.6	51.9	49.5	51.4	5.3	5.0	4.6	32.8	35.1	34.3	49.6	47.3	48.0	16.8	16.4	17.2
Rhode Island	40.0	41.6	39.1	53.0	51.7	54.6	5.9	5.8	5.7	30.0	35.2	34.3	49.9	46.0	46.0	18.2	17.5	18.4
Connecticut	35.2	41.2	41.7	56.5	50.7	52.6	7.5	7.2	4.5	31.3	36.8	34.3	51.1	46.8	48.8	16.5	15.3	16.1
Middle Atlantic:																		
New York	41.1	45.5	43.8	53.3	49.1	51.1	4.9	4.8	4.7	32.3	38.1	35.0	50.6	44.7	45.8	16.3	16.6	18.9
New Jersey	37.2	41.9	43.4	56.8	51.5	51.9	5.4	4.9	4.2	29.5	34.7	33.7	55.2	49.8	50.9	14.7	14.4	15.1
Pennsylvania	38.8	47.0	46.9	54.3	47.2	48.1	6.0	5.1	4.6	30.1	35.6	34.6	54.5	49.7	48.8	14.6	14.1	16.1
East North Central:																		
Ohio	39.6	42.9	43.6	51.7	48.8	50.4	7.0	6.9	5.4	26.5	30.5	30.6	56.5	52.9	53.0	15.3	15.3	15.6
Indiana	37.9	42.0	43.5	51.7	48.0	49.7	8.3	7.7	5.9	24.0	28.1	29.1	55.9	52.5	53.5	17.7	17.1	15.8
Illinois	38.6	46.0	43.7	51.7	45.8	49.8	7.2	6.6	5.6	22.2	26.8	27.4	57.7	53.6	55.4	17.9	18.0	16.4
Michigan	36.8	41.7	40.9	53.5	49.5	52.5	7.0	7.4	5.7	24.5	28.7	28.7	57.7	53.9	55.0	15.6	15.9	15.2
Wisconsin	43.9	50.7	45.3	45.6	41.1	47.1	7.4	6.5	6.6	32.5	33.6	33.2	50.0	49.9	51.1	15.0	14.6	13.9
West North Central:																		
Minnesota	48.5	51.3	53.6	44.2	41.5	41.9	5.1	4.8	3.4	27.5	29.3	26.1	56.9	53.7	59.0	13.8	14.6	14.1
Iowa	37.8	43.3	44.1	51.8	47.7	50.1	7.4	6.5	5.0	22.5	27.6	28.0	60.9	56.6	57.3	13.7	14.0	13.7
Missouri	38.9	44.5	43.3	51.4	47.6	50.8	7.8	6.7	5.2	24.7	30.4	30.3	54.9	50.3	51.3	18.3	18.0	17.4
North Dakota	57.4	59.8	62.3	32.3	28.0	32.7	4.5	10.6	4.3	30.3	(1)	(1)	57.3	(1)	(1)	8.6	(1)	(1)
South Dakota	45.6	58.1	58.8	47.2	35.3	34.7	5.6	4.2	6.1	30.2	25.6	23.8	58.0	58.9	59.8	10.3	14.0	13.9
Nebraska	43.5	53.7	57.2	48.1	39.9	37.9	6.7	5.2	3.2	23.4	33.9	33.5	59.2	48.2	53.5	15.2	16.3	11.8
Kansas	36.9	39.0	39.1	53.5	51.8	54.7	7.4	7.5	5.4	24.3	28.0	27.6	58.1	54.9	56.9	15.6	15.4	14.6
South Atlantic:																		
Delaware	41.0	43.2	43.8	51.0	49.3	51.4	7.2	6.3	4.6	30.8	32.3	31.4	54.6	53.2	56.0	13.9	13.9	12.5
Maryland	39.0	42.3	42.1	53.8	51.1	53.2	6.6	5.5	4.4	31.1	34.4	34.5	54.2	50.4	50.9	14.1	14.3	14.3
District of Columbia	37.7	41.0	41.2	55.6	52.5	54.1	5.8	6.1	4.3	33.1	38.8	38.9	47.0	42.0	42.6	18.9	18.6	18.1
Virginia	39.3	42.6	43.1	54.3	51.3	52.2	5.8	5.4	4.5	31.7	35.4	36.4	53.3	49.4	48.8	14.3	14.7	14.2
West Virginia	48.1	53.9	54.0	45.7	39.1	41.5	4.9	4.3	3.5	25.4	31.8	34.8	62.2	54.7	52.8	11.1	12.4	11.7
North Carolina	36.2	39.3	40.9	58.2	54.8	55.0	5.0	5.0	3.9	32.0	35.5	34.5	54.9	51.3	52.2	12.3	12.7	12.8
South Carolina	33.5	35.9	35.8	61.1	59.0	60.6	4.8	4.6	3.5	27.9	29.5	28.6	57.8	56.6	58.4	13.8	13.4	12.6
Georgia	32.3	35.8	38.4	60.9	57.9	57.7	5.9	5.3	3.6	24.6	27.0	27.5	59.3	56.3	57.7	15.0	15.6	14.0
Florida	35.6	41.7	39.5	54.9	51.5	56.0	6.1	5.5	3.9	21.6	25.1	27.5	63.7	59.0	58.5	12.5	14.6	12.9
East South Central:																		
Kentucky	38.2	42.3	42.4	52.6	49.5	51.5	7.6	6.9	5.3	27.4	30.8	31.2	53.9	50.1	50.8	16.8	17.6	16.9
Tennessee	35.0	40.2	39.8	56.4	52.2	54.7	7.3	6.5	4.9	25.9	29.9	29.7	55.5	51.4	52.7	16.8	17.3	16.6
Alabama	32.9	37.2	37.7	59.7	56.3	57.8	6.4	5.8	4.1	25.1	28.6	28.8	57.7	54.3	55.8	15.5	16.1	14.9
Mississippi	32.2	36.6	37.4	60.3	56.9	57.7	6.2	5.8	4.5	23.8	27.3	27.5	60.2	56.5	57.0	14.3	15.2	14.7
West South Central:																		
Arkansas	32.6	36.7	37.9	58.1	55.0	56.0	7.8	7.2	5.5	22.9	25.5	24.7	60.9	57.5	60.3	14.4	15.7	14.1
Louisiana	35.4	36.8	36.2	57.8	56.8	59.0	5.8	5.8	4.2	25.9	26.9	26.7	57.5	55.8	56.9	15.3	16.3	15.7
Oklahoma	35.4	37.0	31.5	55.5	54.8	62.3	7.5	6.9	5.2	21.8	24.3	22.7	64.0	60.9	66.7	12.4	13.0	9.5
Texas	34.7	38.6	39.0	57.0	53.7	55.7	6.6	6.0	4.4	25.1	27.9	27.5	57.8	54.1	55.9	14.5	15.8	15.3
Mountain:																		
Montana	49.8	63.4	78.5	43.1	28.9	19.3	4.5	5.6	1.2	26.0	27.0	35.3	57.4	49.3	47.9	13.1	20.8	14.4
Idaho	51.1	61.8	(1)	40.6	34.7	(1)	4.9	3.5	(1)	29.2	(1)	(1)	54.1	(1)	(1)	14.4	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	70.2	65.1	78.5	25.9	27.6	16.8	2.1	5.9	3.6	27.1	43.6	35.9	54.6	49.6	47.1	13.6	4.7	13.6
Colorado	36.2	42.2	56.2	54.8	47.4	38.5	6.7	6.5	3.8	21.2	24.8	31.7	57.2	53.4	50.0	18.7	18.7	16.1
New Mexico	39.4	57.9	63.9	49.7	32.9	32.5	8.5	4.4	2.9	20.6	22.0	33.9	58.7	58.8	52.7	17.3	17.1	12.1
Arizona	37.8	73.0	85.0	52.5	20.8	12.6	6.5	4.6	1.5	22.8	22.4	25.2	54.8	60.2	60.0	19.2	15.1	11.9
Utah	43.4	70.7	66.3	44.4	23.1	29.5	5.6	3.7	1.9	22.2	22.2	28.0	60.5	58.2	55.3	11.5	15.0	11.4
Nevada	44.5	(1)	73.8	44.5	(1)	19.3	8.8	(1)	5.5	23.9	(1)	(1)	45.5	(1)	(1)	24.4	(1)	(1)
Pacific:																		
Washington	54.5	64.9	65.3	38.8	28.9	28.5	3.8	4.5	4.9	22.9	26.2	27.3	59.4	57.9	59.3	12.7	14.2	11.6
Oregon	52.1	58.4	66.9	40.9	33.9	29.0	5.2	5.3	2.8	20.2	40.0	23.9	59.2	41.2	57.1	18.0	16.5	16.6
California	43.3	45.7	53.5	48.9	45.3	40.7	5.9	6.3	4.7	23.7	26.4	26.1	55.8	52.3	55.5	18.1	19.3	17.1

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS OF URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.

Table 19

AGE PERIOD AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.													
	Total.		Single.		Married, widowed, or divorced.								Marital condition unknown.	
					Total.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	NUMBER.													
15 years and over	3,059,312	3,103,344	1,083,472	823,996	1,959,344	2,269,066	1,749,228	1,775,949	189,970	459,831	20,146	33,286	16,496	10,282
Urban	947,605	1,058,325	350,598	292,992	590,757	761,658	519,740	544,179	63,075	202,182	7,942	15,297	6,250	3,675
Rural	2,111,707	2,045,019	732,874	531,004	1,368,587	1,507,408	1,229,488	1,231,770	126,895	257,649	12,204	17,989	10,246	6,607
15 to 19 years:														
Urban	111,172	142,255	108,150	119,824	2,164	21,566	2,056	19,869	86	1,303	22	394	858	865
Rural	396,773	410,216	384,003	328,691	9,420	78,655	9,008	74,218	330	3,626	82	811	3,350	2,870
20 to 24 years														
Urban	142,067	182,805	93,923	78,189	47,131	103,980	44,847	92,407	1,727	9,156	557	2,417	1,013	636
Rural	340,090	365,833	194,071	113,207	143,948	251,445	137,263	231,366	5,433	16,620	1,252	3,459	2,071	1,181
25 to 34 years:														
Urban	273,678	304,303	90,244	61,019	182,065	242,705	170,098	201,987	9,372	34,636	2,595	6,082	1,369	579
Rural	480,290	491,045	98,952	54,663	379,753	435,643	357,051	390,560	18,889	38,717	3,813	6,366	1,585	739
35 to 44 years:														
Urban	203,931	203,462	36,765	20,414	166,444	182,746	149,729	132,356	14,222	46,362	2,493	4,028	722	302
Rural	346,199	335,270	30,438	17,691	315,059	317,210	290,172	268,713	21,922	44,477	2,965	4,020	702	369
45 to 64 years:														
Urban	174,362	176,897	17,707	10,647	156,222	165,907	128,504	86,310	25,737	77,480	1,981	2,117	433	343
Rural	421,192	335,652	18,954	11,836	401,553	323,316	349,208	229,513	49,072	90,966	3,273	2,837	685	500
65 years and over:														
Urban	34,973	42,462	2,046	1,790	32,796	40,501	21,174	8,872	11,392	31,460	230	169	131	171
Rural	117,509	99,180	4,239	3,453	112,764	95,324	81,496	33,532	30,499	61,396	769	396	506	403
Age unknown:														
Urban	7,422	6,141	1,763	1,109	3,935	4,253	3,332	2,378	539	1,785	64	90	1,724	779
Rural	9,654	7,823	2,217	1,463	6,090	5,815	5,290	3,868	750	1,847	50	100	1,347	545
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CLASS.													
15 years and over	100.0	100.0	35.4	26.6	64.0	73.1	57.2	57.2	6.2	14.8	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.3
Urban	100.0	100.0	37.0	27.7	62.3	72.0	54.8	51.4	6.7	19.1	0.8	1.4	0.7	0.3
Rural	100.0	100.0	34.7	26.0	64.8	73.7	58.2	60.2	6.0	12.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.3
15 to 19 years:														
Urban	100.0	100.0	97.3	84.2	1.9	15.2	1.8	14.0	0.1	0.9	(1)	0.3	0.7	0.6
Rural	100.0	100.0	96.8	80.1	2.4	19.2	2.3	18.1	0.1	0.9	(1)	0.2	0.8	0.7
20 to 24 years:														
Urban	100.0	100.0	66.1	42.8	33.2	56.9	31.6	50.5	1.2	5.0	0.4	1.3	0.7	0.3
Rural	100.0	100.0	57.1	30.9	42.3	68.7	40.4	63.2	1.6	4.5	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.3
25 to 34 years:														
Urban	100.0	100.0	33.0	20.1	66.5	79.8	62.2	66.4	3.4	11.4	0.9	2.0	0.5	0.2
Rural	100.0	100.0	20.6	11.1	79.1	88.7	74.3	79.5	3.9	7.9	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.2
35 to 44 years:														
Urban	100.0	100.0	18.0	10.0	81.6	89.8	73.4	65.1	7.0	22.8	1.2	2.0	0.4	0.1
Rural	100.0	100.0	8.8	5.3	91.0	94.6	83.8	80.1	6.3	13.3	0.9	1.2	0.2	0.1
45 to 64 years:														
Urban	100.0	100.0	10.2	6.0	89.6	93.8	73.7	48.8	14.8	43.8	1.1	1.2	0.2	0.2
Rural	100.0	100.0	4.5	3.5	95.3	96.3	82.9	68.4	11.7	27.1	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.1
65 years and over:														
Urban	100.0	100.0	5.9	4.2	93.8	95.4	60.5	20.9	32.6	74.1	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4
Rural	100.0	100.0	3.6	3.5	96.0	96.1	69.4	33.8	26.0	61.9	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4
Age unknown:														
Urban	100.0	100.0	23.8	18.1	53.0	69.3	44.9	38.7	7.3	29.1	0.9	1.5	23.2	12.7
Rural	100.0	100.0	23.0	18.7	63.1	74.3	54.8	49.4	7.8	23.6	0.5	1.3	14.0	7.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The percentage single was somewhat higher, and the percentage married, widowed, or divorced somewhat lower in the urban than in the rural Negro population 15 years of age and over, both male and female.

In the age groups 15 to 19 years, 20 to 24 years, and 25 to 34 years, the percentage married was lower for males than for females in both the urban and the rural population, and in the older age groups higher for males than for females.

In the urban male Negro population, the percentage married increases from 1.8 in the age group 15 to 19 years to a maximum of 73.7 in the age group 45 to 64 years, and decreases to 60.5 in the population 65 years and over. The maximum percentage married is reached somewhat earlier, and is somewhat higher in the rural population, in which the percentage increases from 2.3 in the age 15 to 19 to 83.8 in the age 35 to 44, and decreases to 69.4 in the age 65 and over. Among females in urban communities the percentage married increases from 14 in the age 15 to 19, to a maximum of 66.4 in the age 25 to 34, and decreases to 20.9 in the age 65 and over; and in rural communities it increases from 18.1 in the age group 15 to 19 years to 80.1 in the age 35 to 44, and decreases to 33.8 in the population 65 and over.

In each age period the differences of marital condition as between males and females are very considerable in both the urban and the rural population. Of the urban population 65 years of age and over, for example, 60.5 per cent of the males, and 20.9 per cent of the females were married; and 32.6 per cent of the males, and 74.1 per cent of the females were widowed. In the rural population of this age the percentage married was 69.4 for males and 33.8 for females; and the percentage widowed, 26 for males and 61.9 for females.

Table 20

AGE PERIOD AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.						
	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Marital condition unknown.
			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	
15 years of age and over—							
Urban communities.	895	1,197	776	955	312	519	1,701
Rural communities.	1,033	1,380	908	998	493	678	1,551
15 to 19 years:							
Urban communities.....	781	903	100	103	66	56	992
Rural communities.....	967	1,168	120	121	91	101	1,167
20 to 24 years:							
Urban communities.....	777	1,201	453	485	189	230	1,593
Rural communities.....	930	1,714	572	593	327	362	1,754
25 to 34 years:							
Urban communities.....	899	1,479	750	842	271	427	2,364
Rural communities.....	978	1,810	872	914	488	599	2,145
35 to 44 years:							
Urban communities.....	1,002	1,801	911	1,131	307	619	2,391
Rural communities.....	1,033	1,721	993	1,080	493	738	1,902
45 to 64 years:							
Urban communities.....	986	1,663	942	1,489	332	936	1,262
Rural communities.....	1,255	1,601	1,242	1,522	539	1,154	1,370
65 years and over:							
Urban communities.....	824	1,143	810	2,387	362	1,361	766
Rural communities.....	1,185	1,228	1,183	2,430	497	1,942	1,256
Age unknown:							
Urban communities.....	1,209	1,590	925	1,401	302	(1)	2,213
Rural communities.....	1,234	1,515	1,047	1,368	406	500	2,472

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

The differences in marital condition by age are apparent in the sex ratios shown in Table 20. In the single population the number of males per 1,000 females in urban communities increases from 903 in the age 15 to 19 years, to 1,801 in the age 35 to 44 years, and decreases to 1,143 in the age 65 years and over; in rural communities, it increases from 1,168 in the age 15 to 19, to 1,810 in the age 25 to 34, and decreases to 1,228 in the age 65 and over. In the married population of urban communities the number of males per 1,000 females increases from 103 in the age 15 to 19 to 2,387 in the age 65 and over and in the married population of rural communities from 121 to 2,430. In the widowed population of urban communities, the proportion of males increases from 66 males per 1,000 females in the age 15 to 19, to 362 per 1,000 in the age 65 and over, and in the widowed population of rural communities from 91 per 1,000 in the age 15 to 19 to 539 per 1,000 in the age 45 to 64, decreasing to 497 per 1,000 in the population 65 years of age and over. In the class of divorced persons, the increase in the number of males per 1,000 females from the oldest to the youngest age period is in urban communities from 56 to 1,361, and in rural communities from 101 to 1,942.

The large excess of females in the married population 15 to 19, and of males in the married population 65 years of age and over, is of course accounted for by the fact already noted that husbands are generally older than their wives.

In Table 21 the percentage in each marital class is shown, by age periods, for the urban and rural Negro and white population, and for native and foreign-born whites.

At all ages in the urban and rural population, male and female, the proportion single is lower among Negroes than among native whites. In the urban and the rural female population, and in the urban male population, the proportion married is higher for Negroes than for native whites in the younger ages, and higher for native whites than for Negroes in the older ages, the proportion married in the rural male population being higher for Negroes at all ages than for native whites. At all ages, in the urban and rural population, male and female, the proportion widowed is higher for Negroes than for native whites.

The tendency of Negroes to marry at younger ages than whites, which has been noted in connection with preceding tables, is clearly in evidence in the statistics for urban and rural communities. In the urban population 31.6 per cent of Negro males aged 20 to 24 years, as compared with 19.8 per cent of native white males of this age, were married, the corresponding percentages for rural communities being 40.4 for Negroes and 26.3 for native whites. Among females 20 to 24 years of age in urban communities, the percentage married was 50.5 for Negroes and 38.7 for native whites; the corresponding percentages in the rural communities being 63.2 and 55.6.

The percentage married, widowed, or divorced in urban and rural communities is given in Table 22 by combined age periods for the Negro population, and in detail of nativity and parentage for the white population.

The differentiation of native whites by parentage, made in Table 22, develops the fact that the proportion married, widowed, or divorced is higher among native whites of native parentage—male and female, at each age shown, in urban and in rural communities—than it is among natives of foreign or mixed parentage, and that the percentage among native whites of native parentage approaches, more nearly than that among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, to the proportion in the Negro population. In the urban population 15 to 24 years of age, for example, among males the percentage married, widowed, or divorced in 1910 was 7.3 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 12.4 for native whites of native parentage, and 19.5 for Negroes; among females the percentage was 18.1 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 26.9 for native whites of native parentage, and 38.6 for Negroes. In the rural population the corresponding percentages were for males 7, 14.3, and 20.8, and for females, 23.5, 35.6, and 42.5.

PERCENTAGE SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, AND DIVORCED, BY AGE PERIODS, IN THE NEGRO POPULATION AND IN CLASSES OF THE WHITE POPULATION, IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.

Table 21

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.													
	Male.							Female.						
	Total.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Total.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
	PERCENTAGE SINGLE.													
URBAN.														
Negro	37.0	97.3	66.1	33.0	18.0	10.2	5.9	27.7	84.2	42.8	20.1	10.0	6.0	4.2
White	40.1	98.8	79.3	38.7	18.2	10.6	6.2	33.2	92.1	57.0	26.6	14.9	10.1	7.3
Native	44.4	98.8	79.4	39.5	19.7	11.4	6.2	38.1	92.8	59.9	29.3	17.4	12.0	8.8
Foreign-born	31.7	98.6	79.1	37.4	15.7	9.3	6.2	20.9	87.9	47.7	19.9	9.6	6.6	5.3
RURAL.														
Negro	34.7	96.8	57.1	20.6	8.8	4.5	3.6	26.0	80.1	30.9	11.1	5.3	3.5	3.5
White	37.8	98.1	73.9	32.5	15.6	10.0	6.4	26.7	85.8	42.3	15.7	8.2	6.4	5.8
Native	38.9	98.1	72.7	30.3	14.5	9.2	5.8	28.7	86.0	43.0	16.2	8.6	6.9	6.6
Foreign-born	32.0	98.3	83.4	44.6	21.0	13.4	8.3	10.0	77.6	30.2	10.6	5.2	3.6	3.0
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED.													
URBAN.														
Negro	54.8	1.8	31.6	62.2	73.4	73.7	60.5	51.4	14.0	50.5	66.4	65.1	48.8	20.9
White	54.8	0.7	19.9	59.5	78.0	80.3	64.4	54.9	7.3	41.7	69.8	76.2	65.0	30.0
Native	50.8	0.7	19.8	58.5	76.0	79.2	66.2	51.2	6.6	38.7	66.8	73.3	63.8	29.9
Foreign-born	62.7	0.8	20.2	61.3	81.2	81.9	62.1	63.9	11.5	51.4	77.4	82.2	67.1	30.2
RURAL.														
Negro	58.2	2.3	40.4	74.3	83.8	82.9	69.4	60.2	18.1	63.2	79.5	80.1	68.4	33.8
White	56.7	1.3	25.1	65.6	80.7	81.2	66.3	63.7	13.5	56.3	81.7	86.4	77.0	40.3
Native	56.0	1.3	26.3	67.7	81.7	81.9	67.5	62.5	13.3	55.6	81.1	85.9	76.5	39.7
Foreign-born	60.7	0.9	15.7	54.0	76.0	78.2	62.9	74.6	21.6	68.8	87.5	90.1	79.7	42.7
	PERCENTAGE WIDOWED.													
URBAN.														
Negro	6.7	0.1	1.2	3.4	7.0	14.8	32.6	19.1	0.9	5.0	11.4	22.8	43.8	74.1
White	4.1	(1)	0.2	1.0	2.9	8.2	28.7	11.1	0.1	0.7	2.6	7.8	24.0	62.2
Native	3.7	(1)	0.2	1.2	3.1	8.2	26.7	9.7	0.1	0.7	2.8	8.0	23.0	60.7
Foreign-born	5.0	(1)	0.1	0.8	2.5	8.2	31.1	14.6	0.1	0.5	2.2	7.5	25.7	64.1
RURAL.														
Negro	6.0	0.1	1.6	3.9	6.3	11.7	26.0	12.6	0.9	4.5	7.9	13.3	27.1	61.9
White	4.6	(1)	0.4	1.3	2.9	7.8	26.1	8.9	0.2	0.8	2.0	4.8	15.9	53.2
Native	4.3	(1)	0.4	1.4	3.0	7.9	25.5	8.2	0.2	0.9	2.0	4.8	15.9	53.1
Foreign-born	6.4	(1)	0.2	0.8	2.3	7.5	27.9	14.9	0.2	0.6	1.6	4.3	16.1	53.8
	PERCENTAGE DIVORCED.													
URBAN.														
Negro	0.8	(1)	0.4	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.7	1.4	0.3	1.3	2.0	2.0	1.2	0.4
White	0.5	(1)	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.3
Native	0.6	(1)	0.1	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.3	1.0	0.4
Foreign-born	0.3	(1)	(1)	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	(1)	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3
RURAL.														
Negro	0.6	(1)	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.9	1.3	1.2	0.8	0.4
White	0.4	(1)	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4
Native	0.5	(1)	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4
Foreign-born	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3
	PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.													
URBAN.														
Negro	62.3	1.9	33.2	66.5	81.6	89.6	93.8	72.0	15.2	56.9	79.8	89.8	93.8	95.4
White	59.4	0.7	20.2	61.0	81.6	89.3	93.6	66.6	7.4	42.8	73.3	85.0	89.8	92.5
Native	55.0	0.7	20.1	60.3	80.1	88.4	93.6	61.6	6.7	39.9	70.5	82.6	87.9	91.0
Foreign-born	67.9	0.8	20.3	62.2	84.0	90.6	93.6	78.9	11.6	52.1	80.0	90.3	93.3	94.5
RURAL.														
Negro	64.8	2.4	42.3	79.1	91.0	95.3	96.0	73.7	19.2	68.7	88.7	94.6	96.3	96.1
White	61.8	1.3	25.6	67.2	84.2	89.8	93.1	73.1	13.8	57.5	84.2	91.7	93.5	93.9
Native	60.8	1.3	26.8	69.5	85.4	90.6	93.7	71.1	13.6	56.8	83.7	91.3	93.0	93.1
Foreign-born	67.4	0.9	15.9	54.9	78.7	86.4	91.4	89.8	21.9	69.6	89.3	94.8	96.3	96.8

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 22

CLASS OF POPULATION.	PERCENTAGE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED IN THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							
	Total.		15 to 24 years of age.		25 to 44 years of age.		45 years and over.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
URBAN.								
Negro	62.3	72.0	19.5	38.6	73.0	83.8	90.3	94.1
White	59.4	66.6	11.2	26.0	69.9	78.4	90.1	90.4
Native	55.0	61.6	10.2	23.1	68.8	75.6	89.4	88.5
Native parentage	59.0	65.7	12.4	26.9	71.4	78.6	90.8	89.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	48.3	55.2	7.3	18.1	64.3	71.2	86.1	85.9
Foreign born	67.9	78.9	14.5	38.0	71.9	84.8	91.2	93.6
RURAL.								
Negro	64.8	73.7	20.8	42.5	84.1	91.1	95.5	96.3
White	61.8	73.1	12.8	34.2	74.8	87.5	90.6	93.6
Native	60.8	71.1	12.9	33.4	76.5	86.9	91.3	93.0
Native parentage	62.8	72.6	14.3	35.6	78.7	87.9	92.1	93.2
Foreign or mixed parentage	51.5	64.0	7.0	23.5	67.1	82.6	86.5	91.8
Foreign born	67.4	89.8	11.5	53.3	66.2	92.1	87.9	96.4

Tables 23, 24, 25, and 26 are summary tables presenting statistics of marital condition in the urban and rural population of the North, the South, and the West. In the first two of these tables (23 and 24) the aggregate urban population in these sections and in the country as a whole is shown by classes of cities, distinguishing urban communities of 2,500 to 25,000 population, 25,000 to 100,000, and 100,000 and over. Table 25 without distinguishing classes of cities, introduces data for the white urban and rural population, classified by nativity, in comparison with data for Negroes, and Table 26 distinguishes age groups in the Negro urban and rural population of the several geographic sections.

Table 31 (p. 269) gives statistics for each of the nine geographic divisions, showing marital condition of the urban and rural Negro population, classified by broad age periods, and Table 32 (p. 271) gives statistics for states, showing marital condition of the urban and rural Negro population without distinction of age.

In the rural Negro population among males and females the percentage single is lowest in the South and highest in the West. The percentage married in the rural Negro population, male and female, is highest in the South. Among males this percentage is lowest in the West, the percentage in the West being 36.1, as compared with 58.7 in the South and 49.6 in the North. Among females the differences in the percentage married, from section to section, are inconsiderable, the percentage in the South being 60.3, in the North 58.8, and in the West 60.2.

In the urban population the percentage married among males is highest in the South and among females it is lowest in the South. The differences in the percentage widowed, from section to section, and in the percentage divorced are not marked, although the percentage divorced among males and females, in urban as in rural communities, is somewhat higher in the West than it is in either the South or the North.

In the South, among both males and females, the percentage single is highest in the population living in cities of 100,000 and over, and lowest in the rural population. In the North and West the percentage single in cities of this class, among both males and females, is lower than it is in the rural population. In the South the percentage married, among both males and females, is lowest in the cities of 100,000 or more population, and highest in the rural population. In the North and West, the percentage married, among males, is lowest in the rural population and highest in cities of 100,000 or more; and among females is lowest for the class of small cities of 2,500 to 25,000 and highest in the rural population.

As regards the statistics for classes of cities shown in Tables 23 and 24, it is probably true that the marital condition of the population is affected much more by geographic location of the city, than it is by the size of the urban community.

The number of males per 1,000 females in the Negro population, classified by marital condition, is shown, by geographic sections, in Table 24 for the urban and rural population and for classes of cities.

In the single population there was in 1910 an excess of males over females in the urban and in the rural population, and in each class of cities in each of three sections, the excess being much more marked in the rural population in all sections of the country than it was in the urban aggregate or in any of the classes of cities distinguished. In the class of married persons there was an excess of females in the rural population of the South and an excess of males in the rural population of the North and West. In the urban population and in each class of cities there was an excess of females in this marital class in the South and in the North, and an excess of males in the West, except for cities of 25,000 to 100,000 in the West. In the widowed population the excess of females was very marked in each rural and urban class of population in each section, but was very much greater in each class of the urban population than it was in the rural in each of the three sections. Among divorced persons in urban and rural communities in each section, females largely outnumbered males, except in the rural population of the North, in which the number of males per 1,000 females was 1,553.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES AND IN CLASSES OF CITIES: 1910.

Table 23

Section and class of community.	Negro population 15 years of age and over: 1910.													
	Total.		Single.		Married, widowed, or divorced.								Marital condition unknown.	
					Total.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	Number.													
United States.														
Rural communities	2,111,707	2,045,019	732,874	531,004	1,368,587	1,507,408	1,229,488	1,231,770	126,895	257,649	12,204	17,989	10,246	6,607
Urban communities	947,605	1,058,325	350,598	292,992	590,757	761,658	519,740	544,179	63,075	202,182	7,942	15,297	6,250	3,675
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	351,825	396,547	126,922	110,146	221,404	284,740	194,605	203,764	23,672	74,289	3,127	6,687	3,499	1,661
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	214,737	239,683	78,619	63,924	134,900	174,880	118,150	124,800	14,899	46,413	1,851	3,667	1,218	879
Cities of 100,000 and over	381,043	422,095	145,057	118,922	234,453	302,038	206,985	215,615	24,504	81,480	2,964	4,943	1,533	1,135
The South.														
Rural communities	2,015,851	1,970,640	692,530	510,627	1,313,831	1,453,662	1,182,780	1,187,985	119,789	248,298	11,262	17,379	9,490	6,351
Urban communities	619,598	728,470	223,431	202,456	391,601	523,336	344,289	366,372	42,537	145,871	4,775	11,093	4,566	2,678
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	271,402	317,617	95,469	87,702	172,958	228,549	152,527	161,633	18,240	61,390	2,191	5,526	2,975	1,366
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	157,179	183,467	56,722	48,774	99,562	133,992	87,239	93,654	11,125	37,436	1,198	2,902	895	701
Cities of 100,000 and over	191,017	227,386	71,240	65,980	119,081	160,795	104,523	111,085	13,172	47,045	1,386	2,665	696	611
The North.														
Rural communities	89,891	71,583	37,004	19,731	52,168	51,602	44,557	42,102	6,760	8,952	851	548	719	250
Urban communities	310,819	314,555	119,980	87,019	189,303	226,626	166,806	169,245	19,604	53,584	2,893	3,797	1,536	910
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	75,678	74,726	29,411	21,391	45,772	53,050	39,783	39,879	5,146	12,154	843	1,017	495	285
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	54,652	53,575	20,746	14,537	33,652	38,887	29,446	29,662	3,601	8,517	605	708	254	151
Cities of 100,000 and over	180,489	186,254	69,823	51,091	109,879	134,689	97,577	99,704	10,857	32,913	1,445	2,072	787	474
The West.														
Rural communities	5,965	2,796	3,340	646	2,588	2,144	2,151	1,683	346	399	91	62	37	6
Urban communities	17,188	15,300	7,187	3,517	9,853	11,696	8,645	8,562	934	2,727	274	407	148	87
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	4,745	4,204	2,042	1,053	2,674	3,141	2,295	2,252	286	745	93	144	29	10
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,906	2,641	1,151	613	1,686	2,001	1,465	1,484	173	460	48	57	69	27
Cities of 100,000 and over	9,537	8,455	3,994	1,851	5,493	6,554	4,885	4,826	475	1,522	133	206	50	50
	Percentage distribution by marital class.													
United States.														
Rural communities	100.0	100.0	34.7	26.0	64.8	73.7	58.2	60.2	6.0	12.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.3
Urban communities	100.0	100.0	37.0	27.7	62.3	72.0	54.8	51.4	6.7	19.1	0.8	1.4	0.7	0.3
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	100.0	100.0	36.1	27.8	62.9	71.8	55.3	51.4	6.7	18.7	0.9	1.7	1.0	0.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	100.0	100.0	36.6	26.7	62.8	73.0	55.0	52.1	6.9	19.4	0.9	1.5	0.6	0.4
Cities of 100,000 and over	100.0	100.0	38.1	28.2	61.5	71.6	54.3	51.1	6.4	19.3	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.3
The South.														
Rural communities	100.0	100.0	34.4	25.9	65.2	73.8	58.7	60.3	5.9	12.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.3
Urban communities	100.0	100.0	36.1	27.8	63.2	71.8	55.6	50.3	6.9	20.0	0.8	1.5	0.7	0.4
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	100.0	100.0	35.2	27.6	63.7	72.0	56.2	50.9	6.7	19.3	0.8	1.7	1.1	0.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	100.0	100.0	36.1	26.6	63.3	73.0	55.5	51.0	7.1	20.4	0.8	1.6	0.6	0.4
Cities of 100,000 and over	100.0	100.0	37.3	29.0	62.3	70.7	54.7	48.9	6.9	20.7	0.7	1.2	0.4	0.3
The North.														
Rural communities	100.0	100.0	41.2	27.6	58.0	72.1	49.6	58.8	7.5	12.5	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.3
Urban communities	100.0	100.0	38.6	27.7	60.9	72.0	53.7	53.8	6.3	17.0	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.3
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	100.0	100.0	38.9	28.6	60.5	71.0	52.6	53.4	6.8	16.3	1.1	1.4	0.7	0.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	100.0	100.0	38.0	27.1	61.6	72.6	53.9	55.4	6.6	15.9	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.3
Cities of 100,000 and over	100.0	100.0	38.7	27.4	60.9	72.3	54.1	53.5	6.0	17.7	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.3
The West.														
Rural communities	100.0	100.0	56.0	23.1	43.4	76.7	36.1	60.2	5.8	14.3	1.5	2.2	0.6	0.2
Urban communities	100.0	100.0	41.8	23.0	57.3	76.4	50.3	56.0	5.4	17.8	1.6	2.7	0.9	0.6
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	100.0	100.0	43.0	25.0	56.4	74.7	48.4	53.6	6.0	17.7	2.0	3.4	0.6	0.2
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	100.0	100.0	39.6	23.2	58.0	75.8	50.4	56.2	6.0	17.4	1.7	2.2	2.4	1.0
Cities of 100,000 and over	100.0	100.0	41.9	21.9	57.6	77.5	51.2	57.1	5.0	18.0	1.4	2.4	0.5	0.6

Table 24 — MALES TO 1,000 FEMALES IN THE NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

SECTION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.				Marital condition unknown.
			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	
UNITED STATES.							
Rural communities	1,033	1,380	908	998	493	678	1,551
Urban communities	895	1,197	776	955	312	519	1,701
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	887	1,152	778	955	319	468	2,107
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	896	1,230	771	947	321	505	1,386
Cities of 100,000 and over	903	1,220	776	960	301	600	1,351
THE SOUTH.							
Rural communities	1,023	1,356	904	996	482	648	1,494
Urban communities	851	1,104	748	940	292	430	1,705
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	854	1,089	757	944	297	396	2,178
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	857	1,163	743	932	297	413	1,277
Cities of 100,000 and over	840	1,080	741	941	280	521	1,139
THE NORTH.							
Rural communities	1,256	1,875	1,011	1,059	755	1,553	2,876
Urban communities	988	1,379	835	986	366	762	1,688
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	1,013	1,375	863	998	423	829	1,737
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,020	1,427	865	993	423	855	1,682
Cities of 100,000 and over	969	1,367	816	979	330	697	1,660
THE WEST.							
Rural communities	2,133	5,170	1,207	1,278	867	(1)	(1)
Urban communities	1,123	2,044	842	1,010	343	673	(1)
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000	1,129	1,939	851	1,019	384	646	(1)
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,100	1,878	843	987	376	(1)	(1)
Cities of 100,000 and over	1,128	2,158	838	1,012	312	646	(1)

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

In each section of the country, as may be seen by reference to Table 25, the percentage single in the urban and in the rural population of both sexes was lower among Negroes than among native whites in 1910, except in the rural male population of the North and West. In each section the percentage married in the urban population of both sexes was higher for Negroes than for native whites, except that the proportion married among native white females in the South exceeded that among Negro females; in the rural population of both sexes in each section the percentage married was higher among native whites than among Negroes. In each section of the country in the urban and in the rural population of both sexes the percentage widowed was higher among Negroes than among native whites.

In the urban Negro population 15 to 24 years of age, 25 to 44 years of age, and 45 years and over the percentage single among males was lowest in the South and highest in the West. (See Table 26.) Among females in these age groups it was lowest in the West and highest in the North, although the differences in the percentages for females were not very marked. In the rural population of both sexes in these age groups the percentage single was lower in the South than it was in the North or West.

In the urban population the percentage married among males in each age group was highest in the South and lowest in the West; among females in each age group it was highest in the West and lowest in the South, except that in the age group 15 to 24 years it was slightly higher in the South than it was in the North.

In the rural population in each age group the percentage married among males was highest in the South and lowest in the West, the differences from section to section being very marked. For the Negro male population 25 to 44 years of age in rural communities, for example, the percentage married was 79.2 in the South, 62 in the North, and 40.1 in the West. The differences from section to section in the percentage married among females were much less considerable than among males, the percentages for females corresponding to those just given for males being 79.9 in the South, 77.8 in the North, and 72.4 in the West.

Table 25 — POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910

SECTION, CLASS OF COMMUNITY, AND RACIAL CLASS.	Percentage single.		Percentage married.		Percentage widowed.		Percentage married, widowed, or divorced.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES.								
Urban communities:								
Negro	37.0	27.7	54.8	51.4	6.7	19.1	62.3	72.0
White	40.1	33.2	54.8	54.9	4.1	11.1	59.4	66.6
Native	44.4	38.1	50.8	51.2	3.7	9.7	55.0	61.6
Foreign born	31.7	20.9	62.7	63.9	5.0	14.6	67.9	78.9
Rural communities:								
Negro	34.7	26.0	58.2	60.2	6.0	12.6	64.8	73.7
White	37.8	26.7	56.7	63.7	4.6	8.9	61.8	73.1
Native	38.9	28.7	56.0	62.5	4.3	8.2	60.8	71.1
Foreign born	32.0	10.0	60.7	74.6	6.4	14.9	67.4	89.8
THE SOUTH.								
Urban communities:								
Negro	36.1	27.8	55.6	50.3	6.9	20.0	63.2	71.8
White	39.6	31.8	55.1	54.6	4.3	12.7	59.8	68.0
Native	41.0	33.2	54.0	54.1	3.9	11.7	58.4	66.5
Foreign born	29.2	17.4	63.1	60.1	6.9	21.8	70.4	82.3
Rural communities:								
Negro	34.4	25.9	58.7	60.3	5.9	12.6	65.2	73.8
White	35.8	26.7	59.3	64.0	4.3	8.7	63.9	73.1
Native	36.0	27.1	59.2	63.8	4.2	8.6	63.7	72.7
Foreign born	31.1	11.7	61.3	73.6	6.7	14.1	68.3	88.1
THE NORTH.								
Urban communities:								
Negro	38.6	27.7	53.7	53.8	6.3	17.0	60.9	72.0
White	39.7	33.7	55.4	54.6	4.1	10.8	59.9	66.1
Native	44.8	39.6	50.5	50.2	3.6	9.2	54.6	60.1
Foreign born	30.9	21.3	63.7	64.1	4.9	14.2	68.8	78.6
Rural communities:								
Negro	41.2	27.6	49.6	58.8	7.5	12.5	58.0	72.1
White	37.4	27.1	56.8	63.1	4.9	9.2	62.2	72.7
Native	39.6	30.0	55.0	61.2	4.4	8.1	60.0	69.7
Foreign born	28.3	9.9	64.1	74.4	6.8	15.3	71.2	90.0
THE WEST.								
Urban communities:								
Negro	41.8	23.0	50.3	56.0	5.4	17.8	57.3	76.4
White	44.5	29.3	49.3	57.4	3.9	11.5	54.3	70.4
Native	46.1	32.9	48.2	55.4	3.5	9.9	52.8	66.8
Foreign born	40.8	17.7	51.9	64.3	4.9	16.7	57.6	82.1
Rural communities:								
Negro	56.0	23.1	36.1	60.2	5.8	14.3	43.4	76.7
White	47.1	23.7	47.1	67.5	4.3	7.9	52.2	76.1
Native	47.0	26.9	47.2	65.4	4.2	6.8	52.3	72.9
Foreign born	47.2	9.7	46.8	76.9	4.6	12.7	52.1	90.2

In the single Negro population, urban and rural, in each age group, and in each of the three geographic sections, there was an excess of males over females, except that there was a slight excess of females in the urban population of 15 to 24 years in the South. The

excess was greater in the North than it was in the South in each age group, and was most marked in the West. In the age group 25 to 44 years, for example, the number of males to 1,000 females in the urban population was 1,362 in the South, 1,845 in the North, and 3,153 in the West; in the rural population the corresponding numbers are 1,702 in the South, 2,881 in the North, and 8,916 in the West.

MARITAL CONDITION IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, OF NEGRO MALES AND FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY SECTIONS: 1910.

Table 26

AGE PERIOD AND SECTION.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.																		
	Number.										Percentage.						Males to 1,000 females.		
	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
	URBAN COMMUNITIES.																		
15 years and over:																			
United States	947,605	1,058,325	350,598	292,992	519,740	544,179	63,075	202,182	7,942	15,297	37.0	27.7	54.8	51.4	6.7	19.1	1,197	955	312
The South	619,598	728,470	223,431	202,456	344,289	366,372	42,537	145,871	4,775	11,093	36.1	27.8	55.6	50.3	6.9	20.0	1,104	940	292
The North	310,819	314,555	119,980	87,019	166,806	169,245	19,604	53,584	2,893	3,797	38.6	27.7	53.7	53.8	6.3	17.0	1,379	986	366
The West	17,188	15,300	7,187	3,517	8,645	8,562	934	2,727	274	407	41.8	23.0	50.3	56.0	5.4	17.8	2,044	1,010	343
15 to 24 years—																			
United States	253,239	325,060	202,073	198,013	46,903	112,276	1,813	10,459	579	2,811	79.8	60.9	18.5	34.5	0.7	3.2	1,021	418	173
The South	180,588	237,458	141,987	142,473	35,194	82,838	1,470	8,772	422	2,231	78.6	60.0	19.5	34.9	0.8	3.7	997	425	168
The North	69,493	83,941	57,400	53,377	11,274	28,112	329	1,595	143	512	82.6	63.6	16.2	33.5	0.5	1.9	1,075	401	206
The West	3,158	3,661	2,686	2,163	435	1,326	14	92	14	68	85.1	59.1	13.8	36.2	0.4	2.5	1,242	328	(1)
25 to 44 years—																			
United States	477,609	507,765	127,009	81,433	319,827	334,343	23,594	80,998	5,088	10,110	26.6	16.0	67.0	65.8	4.9	16.0	1,560	957	291
The South	298,366	337,660	69,812	51,251	207,850	219,371	15,998	59,103	3,053	7,270	23.4	15.2	69.7	65.0	5.4	17.5	1,362	947	271
The North	169,546	161,889	53,527	29,018	106,518	109,335	7,251	20,767	1,852	2,575	31.6	17.9	62.8	67.5	4.3	12.8	1,845	974	349
The West	9,697	8,216	3,670	1,164	5,459	5,637	345	1,128	183	265	37.8	14.2	56.3	68.6	3.6	13.7	3,153	968	306
45 years and over—																			
United States	209,335	219,359	19,753	12,437	149,678	95,182	37,129	108,940	2,211	2,286	9.4	5.7	71.5	43.4	17.7	49.7	1,588	1,573	341
The South	135,434	148,822	10,412	7,885	98,672	62,408	24,674	76,613	1,257	1,525	7.7	5.3	72.9	41.9	18.2	51.5	1,320	1,581	322
The North	69,745	67,245	8,553	4,380	48,298	31,214	11,886	30,840	880	690	12.3	6.5	69.2	46.4	17.0	45.9	1,953	1,547	385
The West	4,156	3,292	788	172	2,708	1,560	569	1,487	74	71	19.0	5.2	65.2	47.4	13.7	45.2	4,581	1,736	383
	RURAL COMMUNITIES.																		
15 years and over:																			
United States	2,111,707	2,045,019	732,874	531,004	1,229,488	1,231,770	126,895	257,649	12,204	17,989	34.7	26.0	58.2	60.2	6.0	12.6	1,380	998	493
The South	2,015,851	1,970,640	692,530	510,627	1,182,780	1,187,985	119,789	248,298	11,262	17,379	34.4	25.9	58.7	60.3	5.9	12.6	1,356	996	482
The North	89,891	71,583	37,004	19,731	44,557	42,102	6,760	8,952	851	548	41.2	27.6	49.6	58.8	7.5	12.5	1,875	1,058	755
The West	5,965	2,796	3,340	646	2,151	1,683	346	399	91	62	56.0	23.1	36.1	60.2	5.8	14.3	5,170	1,278	867
15 to 24 years—																			
United States	736,863	776,049	578,074	441,898	146,271	305,584	5,763	20,246	1,334	4,270	78.5	56.9	19.9	39.4	0.8	2.6	1,308	479	285
The South	710,575	753,698	555,057	427,187	143,355	298,373	5,660	19,984	1,298	4,185	78.1	56.7	20.2	39.6	0.8	2.7	1,299	480	283
The North	24,936	21,679	21,799	14,314	2,794	6,951	99	253	35	79	87.4	66.0	11.2	32.1	0.4	1.2	1,523	402	391
The West	1,352	672	1,218	397	122	260	4	9	1	6	90.1	59.1	9.0	38.7	0.3	1.3	3,068	469	(1)
25 to 44 years—																			
United States	826,489	826,315	129,390	72,354	647,223	659,273	40,811	83,194	6,778	10,386	15.7	8.8	78.3	79.8	4.9	10.1	1,788	982	491
The South	786,031	795,216	115,724	68,010	622,820	635,140	39,066	81,012	6,327	10,021	14.7	8.6	79.2	79.9	5.0	10.2	1,702	981	482
The North	37,360	29,689	11,963	4,153	23,161	23,112	1,638	2,027	417	323	32.0	14.0	62.0	77.8	4.4	6.8	2,881	1,002	808
The West	3,098	1,410	1,703	191	1,242	1,021	107	155	34	42	55.0	13.5	40.1	72.4	3.5	11.0	8,916	1,216	690
45 years and over—																			
United States	538,701	434,832	23,193	15,289	430,704	263,045	79,571	152,362	4,042	3,233	4.3	3.5	80.0	60.5	14.8	35.0	1,517	1,637	522
The South	510,074	414,217	19,652	14,021	411,518	250,748	74,365	145,534	3,591	3,074	3.9	3.4	80.7	60.5	14.6	35.1	1,402	1,641	511
The North	27,143	19,918	3,132	1,216	18,410	11,901	4,973	6,594	395	145	11.5	6.1	67.8	59.7	18.3	33.1	2,576	1,547	754
The West	1,484	697	409	52	776	396	233	234	56	14	27.6	7.5	52.3	56.8	15.7	33.6	(1)	1,960	996

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Statistics of marital condition for individual cities are given in Tables 33, 34, and 35 (pp. 273 to 282).

Table 33 gives the number in each marital class in 1910, by sex, for cities having in 1910 a total population, white and colored, of 100,000 or more, and corresponding data, so far as data are available, for these same cities in 1900 and in 1890. The data are available for the earlier years only in cases where the city reported in these years a population of 100,000 or more.

Table 34 gives for cities having in 1910 a total population of 100,000 or more, and a Negro population 15 years of age and over of 10,000 or more, statistics of marital condition of the Negro population, classified by sex and age periods, showing the number and percentage single, married, and widowed, and the number divorced by six age classes.

Table 35 gives statistics of marital condition in 1910 for the Negro population in cities having in 1910 a population of 25,000 inhabitants or more, the cities being grouped by states in which they are located. This table shows for the Negro population 15 years of age and over, classified by sex, the number and percentage single, the number and percentage married, the number widowed, and the number divorced.

Table 27, following, assembles certain percentages given in Table 34, showing the percentage married, by age classes, for 19 cities of 100,000 or more population

in 1910. Of these cities, 9 are southern and 10 are northern.

Table 27

CITY.	PERCENTAGE MARRIED IN THE NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
	MALE.						
SOUTHERN CITIES.							
Atlanta, Ga	58.7	3.2	41.5	69.9	80.3	76.9	62.5
Baltimore, Md	53.5	1.1	30.3	57.8	70.4	70.6	60.8
Birmingham, Ala	56.7	1.7	33.5	66.3	74.8	76.8	55.8
Louisville, Ky	49.3	1.7	31.9	52.8	64.1	65.8	57.6
Memphis, Tenn	52.9	2.8	32.3	60.7	71.1	69.1	61.3
Nashville, Tenn	55.2	4.1	37.6	64.0	74.4	75.9	61.0
New Orleans, La	56.8	2.0	35.0	67.7	75.7	72.6	57.8
Richmond, Va	52.2	1.2	27.2	60.8	75.3	73.5	59.2
Washington, D. C	55.6	1.5	29.6	63.2	75.5	73.6	59.1
NORTHERN CITIES.							
Boston, Mass	50.7	1.2	18.9	49.3	66.1	66.5	48.0
Chicago, Ill	52.0	1.8	24.5	53.4	66.0	66.3	55.0
Cincinnati, Ohio	52.0	1.4	29.4	56.4	66.1	65.0	51.5
Columbus, Ohio	49.3	1.5	25.0	51.0	64.9	67.4	54.0
Indianapolis, Ind	53.7	2.9	27.0	58.1	68.8	70.1	58.4
Kansas City, Mo	52.0	1.7	28.0	55.7	66.5	67.3	57.6
New York, N. Y	56.0	1.1	28.3	60.6	74.3	72.7	58.2
Philadelphia, Pa	57.2	1.0	29.9	61.6	71.6	70.9	57.1
Pittsburgh, Pa	53.9	1.2	22.0	58.2	69.1	69.1	56.7
St. Louis, Mo	51.4	1.7	25.3	56.1	65.7	66.4	55.8
	FEMALE.						
SOUTHERN CITIES.							
Atlanta, Ga	49.7	18.1	55.6	62.5	59.6	42.2	18.2
Baltimore, Md	48.1	8.4	42.2	61.8	63.9	49.1	20.2
Birmingham, Ala	56.3	21.1	59.9	70.0	67.2	46.9	18.1
Louisville, Ky	48.5	15.9	48.7	60.6	59.7	45.4	18.8
Memphis, Tenn	52.2	20.1	54.1	65.6	60.9	45.4	18.7
Nashville, Tenn	44.6	16.3	47.0	56.3	55.8	42.4	17.6
New Orleans, La	49.7	15.7	52.2	67.5	62.7	41.3	15.6
Richmond, Va	44.0	9.1	41.0	60.7	59.5	39.8	15.2
Washington, D. C	47.0	9.3	43.9	61.7	61.2	42.7	19.2
NORTHERN CITIES.							
Boston, Mass	48.6	7.9	43.4	60.5	59.5	42.3	15.7
Chicago, Ill	55.6	15.2	54.0	68.3	65.0	44.9	15.1
Cincinnati, Ohio	53.8	17.5	50.0	66.1	67.4	46.8	20.0
Columbus, Ohio	57.2	16.7	51.8	72.8	73.0	53.2	22.5
Indianapolis, Ind	54.3	15.6	52.2	66.3	65.7	53.4	23.5
Kansas City, Mo	54.1	18.1	52.3	64.9	64.1	50.1	21.7
New York, N. Y	50.2	10.1	44.5	62.6	60.6	42.2	15.5
Philadelphia, Pa	52.2	9.9	46.0	65.6	64.8	45.2	19.2
Pittsburgh, Pa	60.1	11.4	52.0	73.8	74.6	55.5	18.0
St. Louis, Mo	54.3	18.9	54.3	68.7	63.7	45.1	19.4

Among males the percentage married was highest in Atlanta (58.7), and lowest in Louisville (49.3) and Columbus (49.3). Among females the percentage married was highest in Pittsburgh (60.1), and lowest in Richmond (44). In only two of the 9 southern cities (Birmingham and Memphis) did the percentage married among Negro females 15 years of age and over amount to 50 per cent or more, and in only 1 of the 10 northern cities (Boston) did this percentage fall below 50. In the case of males, the percentage married fell below 50 in only two cities—one southern (Louisville) and one northern (Columbus)—there being no marked differences in the percentage for males as between the northern and the southern group of cities.

Among males 15 to 19 years of age the percentage married in the southern cities ranged from 1.1 in Baltimore to 4.1 in Nashville, and in northern cities from 1 in Philadelphia to 2.9 in Indianapolis. Among females of this age in southern cities the percentage married ranged from 8.4 in Baltimore to 21.1 in Birmingham, and in northern cities from 7.9 in Boston to 18.9 in St. Louis. In all cities, southern and northern, among males and females, the percentage married is much higher for the age 20 to 24 years than it is in the age 15 to 19, and much higher for the age 25 to 34 than it is in the age 20 to 24. Among males in each city it is higher for the age 35 to 44 than for the age 25 to 34, but among females in 15 of the 19 cities, the percentage married for the age 35 to 44 is lower than for the age 25 to 34. Among males the percentage married in the population 45 to 64 years of age does not vary markedly from the percentage in the population 35 to 44 years, although in each city the percentage among males falls in the population 65 and over. Among females there is in each city a marked decline in the percentage married in the age 45 to 64, as compared with the age 35 to 44, and a still more marked decline in the population 65 and over.

TABLE 28.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Division and age period.	Males. Total.[1]	Males. Single. Number.	Males. Single. Per cent.	Males. Married. Number.	Males. Married. Per cent.	Males. Widowed. Number.	Males. Widowed. Per cent.	Males. Divorced.	Females. Total.[1]	Females. Single. Number.	Females. Single. Per cent.	Females. Married. Number.	Females. Married. Per cent.	Females. Widowed. Number.	Females. Widowed. Per cent.	Females. Divorced.
New England.																
Total	32,783	18,172	55.4	12,894	39.3	1,454	4.4	177	33,523	16,368	48.8	12,643	37.7	4,235	12.6	236
Under 15 years of age	7,828	7,827	100.0	1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	8,249	8,247	100.0	2	(2)	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	24,955	10,345	41.5	12,893	51.7	1,454	5.8	177	25,274	8,121	32.1	12,641	50.0	4,235	16.8	236
15 to 19 years	2,345	2,309	98.5	31	1.3	.....	.....	.....	2,805	2,546	90.8	245	8.7	4	0.1	1
20 to 24 years	8,243	2,530	78.0	685	21.1	14	0.4	6	3,424	1,949	56.9	1,420	41.5	40	1.2	10
25 to 34 years	7,356	3,283	44.6	3,890	52.7	136	1.8	35	7,152	1,986	27.8	4,629	64.7	449	6.3	82
25 to 29 years	3,946	2,093	53.0	1,772	44.9	51	1.3	17	3,885	1,248	32.1	2,412	62.1	180	4.6	41
30 to 34 years	3,410	1,190	34.9	2,108	61.8	85	2.5	18	3,267	738	22.6	2,217	67.9	269	8.2	41
35 to 44 years	5,720	1,375	24.0	3,982	69.6	287	5.0	70	5,452	911	16.7	3,547	65.1	927	17.0	65
45 to 64 years	5,108	736	14.4	3,666	71.8	646	12.6	58	5,111	576	11.3	2,529	49.5	1,933	37.8	68
45 to 54 years	3,358	492	14.7	2,445	72.8	379	11.3	41	3,314	398	12.0	1,809	54.6	1,056	31.9	48
55 to 64 years	1,750	244	13.9	1,221	69.8	267	15.3	17	1,797	178	9.9	720	40.1	877	48.8	20
65 years and over	1,101	95	8.6	631	57.3	366	33.2	8	1,255	134	10.7	250	19.9	863	68.8	5
Age unknown	82	17	(3)	18	(3)	5	(3)	.....	75	19	(3)	21	(3)	19	(3)	5
Middle Atlantic.																
Total	203,466	108,127	53.1	85,527	42.0	8,673	4.3	500	214,404	100,105	46.7	87,996	41.0	25,089	11.7	787
Under 15 years of age	46,594	46,590	100.0	4	(2)	.....	.....	.....	49,378	49,369	100.0	7	(2)	2	(2)	.....
15 years and over	156,872	61,537	39.2	85,523	54.5	8,673	5.5	500	165,026	50,736	30.7	87,989	53.3	25,087	15.2	787
15 to 19 years	14,704	14,462	98.4	143	1.0	6	(2)	.....	17,948	16,021	89.3	1,780	9.9	45	0.3	11
20 to 24 years	24,539	15,619	72.5	5,675	26.3	113	0.5	20	27,179	13,810	50.8	12,707	46.8	521	1.9	72
25 to 34 years	49,563	18,718	37.8	29,514	59.5	1,079	2.2	115	52,473	13,323	25.4	34,995	66.7	3,747	7.1	334
25 to 29 years	26,375	11,604	44.0	14,234	54.0	416	1.6	39	29,557	8,850	29.9	18,880	63.9	1,591	5.4	177
30 to 34 years	23,188	7,114	30.7	15,280	65.9	663	2.9	76	22,916	4,473	19.5	16,105	70.3	2,156	9.4	157
35 to 44 years	37,428	8,157	21.8	26,917	71.9	2,093	5.6	190	34,005	4,498	13.2	23,030	67.7	6,200	18.2	233
45 to 64 years	27,641	3,889	14.1	19,884	71.9	3,646	13.2	158	26,817	2,514	9.4	13,802	51.5	10,327	38.5	122
45 to 54 years	19,216	2,855	14.9	14,108	73.4	2,100	10.9	112	18,173	1,810	10.0	10,080	55.5	6,144	33.8	104
55 to 64 years	8,425	1,034	12.3	5,776	68.6	1,546	18.4	46	8,644	704	8.1	3,722	43.1	4,183	48.4	18
65 years and over	5,310	500	9.4	3,093	58.2	1,689	31.8	16	6,020	436	7.2	1,427	23.7	4,129	68.6	12
Age unknown	687	192	27.9	297	43.2	47	6.8	1	584	134	22.9	248	42.5	117	20.0	3
East North Central.																
Total	156,431	81,591	52.2	63,247	40.4	8,950	5.7	1,767	144,405	61,845	42.8	62,026	43.0	18,295	12.7	1,881
Under 15 years of age	34,194	34,190	100.0	4	(2)	.....	.....	.....	35,281	35,274	100.0	6	(2)	1	(2)	.....
15 years and over	122,237	47,401	38.8	63,243	51.7	8,950	7.3	1,767	109,124	26,571	24.3	62,020	56.8	18,294	16.8	1,881
15 to 19 years	12,374	12,123	98.0	168	1.4	9	0.1	1	13,265	11,254	84.8	1,859	14.0	59	0.4	28
20 to 24 years	15,897	11,689	73.5	3,911	24.6	140	0.9	74	16,149	6,866	42.5	8,423	52.2	565	3.5	243
25 to 34 years	33,382	13,236	39.7	18,455	55.3	1,038	3.1	511	30,353	5,432	17.9	21,524	70.9	2,640	8.7	702
25 to 29 years	17,659	8,156	46.2	8,809	49.9	402	2.3	214	16,579	3,622	21.3	11,418	68.9	1,147	6.9	353
30 to 34 years	15,723	5,080	32.3	9,646	61.3	636	4.0	297	13,774	1,810	13.1	10,106	73.4	1,493	10.8	349
35 to 44 years	27,145	6,165	22.7	18,508	68.2	1,816	6.7	587	22,227	1,818	8.2	16,130	72.6	3,731	16.8	523
45 to 64 years	25,783	3,462	13.4	18,110	70.2	3,674	14.2	468	21,022	948	4.5	12,340	58.7	7,350	35.0	349
45 to 54 years	16,774	2,483	14.8	11,959	71.3	1,979	11.8	320	13,700	658	4.8	8,701	63.5	4,072	29.7	245
55 to 64 years	9,009	979	10.9	6,151	68.3	1,695	18.8	148	7,322	290	4.0	3,639	49.7	3,278	44.8	104
65 years and over	6,766	504	7.4	3,787	56.0	2,217	32.8	112	5,567	188	3.4	1,511	27.1	3,815	68.5	32
Age unknown	890	222	24.9	304	34.2	56	6.3	14	541	65	12.0	233	43.1	134	24.8	4
West North Central.																
Total	125,864	66,918	53.2	49,705	39.5	7,287	5.8	1,300	116,798	51,387	44.0	48,716	41.7	14,920	12.8	1,441
Under 15 years of age	29,218	29,217	100.0	1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	30,084	30,065	99.9	19	0.1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	96,646	37,701	39.0	49,704	51.4	7,287	7.5	1,300	86,714	21,322	24.6	48,697	56.2	14,920	17.2	1,441
15 to 19 years	11,078	10,827	97.7	133	1.2	7	0.1	3	11,607	9,718	83.7	1,688	14.5	73	0.6	37
20 to 24 years	13,249	9,640	72.8	3,322	25.1	139	1.0	74	13,243	5,527	41.7	6,941	52.4	540	4.1	189
25 to 34 years	26,036	10,246	39.4	14,433	55.4	910	3.5	368	23,117	3,937	17.0	16,431	71.1	2,141	9.3	568
25 to 29 years	14,076	6,356	45.2	7,118	50.6	393	2.8	160	12,755	2,611	20.5	8,893	69.7	937	7.3	291
30 to 34 years	11,960	3,890	32.5	7,315	61.2	517	4.3	208	10,362	1,326	12.8	7,538	72.7	1,204	11.6	277
35 to 44 years	20,276	4,310	21.3	13,990	69.0	1,530	7.5	393	16,799	1,266	7.5	12,161	72.4	2,959	17.6	391
45 to 64 years	20,062	2,189	10.9	14,410	71.8	3,029	15.1	393	16,534	634	3.8	9,913	60.0	5,738	34.7	222
45 to 54 years	13,094	1,566	11.9	9,561	73.0	1,681	12.8	269	10,712	424	4.0	6,983	65.2	3,124	29.2	166
55 to 64 years	6,968	629	9.0	4,849	69.6	1,348	19.3	124	5,822	210	3.6	2,930	50.3	2,614	44.9	56
65 years and over	5,117	310	6.1	3,127	61.1	1,592	31.1	62	4,837	166	3.4	1,343	27.8	3,279	67.8	25
Age unknown	828	179	21.6	289	34.9	80	9.7	7	577	74	12.8	220	38.1	190	32.9	9
South Atlantic.																
Total	2,029,808	1,248,623	61.5	701,891	34.6	67,834	3.3	4,278	2,082,680	1,177,037	56.5	717,261	34.4	176,734	8.5	7,366
Under 15 years of age	816,738	816,680	100.0	54	(2)	3	(2)	1	822,053	821,725	100.0	306	(2)	19	(2)	3
15 years and over	1,213,070	431,943	35.6	701,837	57.9	67,831	5.6	4,277	1,260,627	355,312	28.2	716,955	56.9	176,715	14.0	7,363
15 to 19 years	218,115	210,899	96.7	5,115	2.3	155	0.1	31	238,938	196,586	82.3	38,756	16.2	1,568	0.7	275
20 to 24 years	198,357	117,148	59.1	77,068	38.9	2,270	1.1	346	228,519	82,295	36.0	135,215	59.2	8,908	3.9	1,266
25 to 34 years	285,151	65,473	23.0	207,969	72.9	9,007	3.2	1,255	310,374	46,649	15.0	234,555	75.6	26,019	8.4	2,594
25 to 29 years	160,852	44,288	27.5	110,841	68.9	4,165	2.6	639	180,813	31,821	17.6	134,404	74.3	12,778	7.1	1,444
30 to 34 years	124,299	21,185	17.0	97,128	78.1	4,842	3.9	616	129,561	14,828	11.4	100,151	77.3	13,241	10.2	1,150
35 to 44 years	209,622	21,926	10.5	173,389	82.7	12,420	5.9	1,185	211,752	15,975	7.5	158,984	75.1	34,612	16.3	1,923
45 to 64 years	233,403	12,575	5.4	191,733	82.1	27,434	11.8	1,216	208,896	10,303	4.9	129,635	62.1	67,525	32.3	1,138
45 to 54 years	144,464	8,724	6.0	120,234	83.2	14,410	10.0	813	135,212	7,087	5.2	90,271	66.8	36,843	27.2	843
55 to 64 years	88,939	3,851	4.3	71,499	80.4	13,024	14.6	403	73,684	3,216	4.4	39,364	53.4	30,682	41.6	295
65 years and over	62,015	2,374	3.8	43,106	69.5	16,101	26.0	222	57,125	2,400	4.2	17,547	30.7	36,833	64.5	129
Age unknown	6,407	1,548	24.2	3,457	54.0	444	6.9	22	5,023	1,104	22.0	2,263	45.1	1,250	24.9	38

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 28.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES.								FEMALES.							
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
Total	1,315,792	788,893	59.2	473,175	36.0	53,597	4.1	6,663	1,336,721	713,036	53.3	480,621	36.0	128,517	9.6	11,974
Under 15 years of age	506,613	506,571	100.0	40	(2)	1	(2)	1	505,478	505,245	100.0	215	(2)	17	(2)	1
15 years and over	809,179	272,322	33.7	473,135	58.5	53,596	6.6	6,662	831,243	207,791	25.0	480,406	57.8	128,500	15.5	11,973
15 to 19 years	142,363	137,737	96.8	3,383	2.4	131	0.1	44	151,820	120,568	79.4	28,095	18.5	1,739	1.1	469
20 to 24 years	127,954	71,541	55.9	52,483	41.0	2,530	2.0	755	146,981	45,977	31.3	89,780	61.1	8,547	5.8	2,236
25 to 34 years	192,604	40,604	21.1	140,337	72.9	8,899	4.6	2,226	209,497	25,957	12.4	156,934	74.9	21,720	10.4	4,586
25 to 29 years	109,142	27,673	25.4	75,522	69.2	5,445	4.1	1,194	121,482	17,674	14.5	89,767	73.9	11,106	9.1	2,743
30 to 34 years	83,462	12,931	15.5	64,815	77.7	4,454	5.3	1,032	88,015	8,283	9.4	67,167	76.3	10,614	12.1	1,843
35 to 44 years	136,852	12,821	9.4	112,256	82.0	9,825	7.2	1,702	141,454	8,486	6.0	105,707	74.7	24,369	17.2	2,723
45 to 64 years	162,246	7,267	4.5	132,857	81.9	20,277	12.5	1,575	137,754	4,892	3.6	86,212	62.6	44,740	32.5	1,676
45 to 54 years	102,934	5,141	5.0	85,730	83.3	10,865	10.6	1,039	88,867	3,380	3.8	60,005	67.5	24,128	27.2	1,232
55 to 64 years	59,312	2,126	3.6	47,127	79.5	9,412	15.9	536	48,887	1,512	3.1	26,207	53.6	20,612	42.2	444
65 years and over	42,799	1,367	3.2	29,406	68.7	11,579	27.1	319	39,682	1,227	3.1	11,831	29.8	26,276	66.2	206
Age unknown	4,361	985	22.6	2,413	55.3	355	8.1	41	4,055	684	16.9	1,847	45.5	1,109	27.3	77
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
Total	994,025	592,492	59.6	352,124	35.4	40,901	4.1	5,098	990,401	532,988	53.8	357,131	36.1	88,972	9.0	9,136
Under 15 years of age	380,825	380,796	100.0	27	(2)	2	(2)	.....	383,161	383,008	100.0	135	(2)	18	(2)	.....
15 years and over	613,200	211,696	34.5	352,097	57.4	40,899	6.7	5,098	607,240	149,980	24.7	356,996	58.8	88,954	14.6	9,136
15 to 19 years	105,269	102,126	97.0	2,070	2.0	108	0.1	24	114,211	90,247	79.0	21,381	18.7	1,433	1.3	376
20 to 24 years	99,105	57,593	58.1	38,436	38.8	1,936	2.0	520	110,687	33,987	30.7	67,984	61.4	6,561	5.9	1,794
25 to 34 years	152,778	34,025	22.3	109,340	71.6	7,052	4.6	1,803	156,844	17,381	11.1	119,645	76.3	16,130	10.3	3,411
25 to 29 years	86,157	23,237	27.0	58,067	67.4	3,539	4.1	976	91,336	12,200	13.4	68,545	75.0	8,430	9.2	1,986
30 to 34 years	66,621	10,788	16.2	51,273	77.0	3,513	5.3	827	65,508	5,181	7.9	51,100	78.0	7,700	11.8	1,425
35 to 44 years	107,390	10,687	10.0	87,379	81.4	7,861	7.3	1,209	102,955	4,813	4.7	78,686	76.4	17,265	16.8	2,054
45 to 64 years	116,474	5,488	4.7	93,978	80.7	15,533	13.3	1,268	93,080	2,422	2.6	59,579	64.0	29,585	31.8	1,302
45 to 54 years	76,082	3,866	5.1	62,581	82.3	8,635	11.3	863	60,336	1,647	2.7	41,570	68.9	16,037	26.6	977
55 to 64 years	40,392	1,622	4.0	31,397	77.7	6,898	17.1	405	32,744	775	2.4	18,009	55.0	13,548	41.4	32
65 years and over	28,571	993	3.5	19,110	66.9	8,115	28.4	248	26,502	662	2.5	8,352	31.5	17,188	64.9	148
Age unknown	3,613	784	21.7	1,790	49.5	294	8.1	26	2,961	468	15.8	1,369	46.2	792	26.7	51
MOUNTAIN.																
Total	11,766	6,255	53.2	4,673	39.7	574	4.9	179	9,701	3,766	38.8	4,335	44.7	1,342	13.8	224
Under 15 years of age	1,947	1,947	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,051	2,048	99.9	2	0.1	1	(2)	.....
15 years and over	9,819	4,308	43.9	4,673	47.6	574	5.8	179	7,650	1,718	22.5	4,333	56.6	1,341	17.5	224
15 to 19 years	657	645	98.3	10	1.5	.....	.....	1	773	615	79.6	145	18.8	4	0.5	6
20 to 24 years	1,192	925	77.5	245	20.6	7	0.6	7	1,096	406	37.0	607	55.4	46	4.2	33
25 to 34 years	3,071	1,485	48.4	1,457	47.4	61	2.0	45	2,443	461	18.9	1,651	67.6	238	9.7	86
25 to 29 years	1,539	838	54.5	651	42.3	23	1.5	17	1,346	303	22.5	886	65.8	107	7.9	44
30 to 34 years	1,532	647	42.2	806	52.6	38	2.5	28	1,097	158	14.4	765	69.7	131	11.9	42
35 to 44 years	2,478	729	29.4	1,513	61.1	154	6.2	67	1,726	132	7.6	1,160	67.2	364	21.1	60
45 to 64 years	2,017	438	2.7	1,265	62.7	252	12.5	53	1,333	78	5.9	708	53.1	512	38.4	33
45 to 54 years	1,392	284	20.4	914	65.7	153	11.0	34	949	50	5.3	543	57.2	324	34.1	31
55 to 64 years	625	154	24.6	351	56.2	99	15.8	19	384	28	7.3	165	43.0	188	49.0	2
65 years and over	315	59	18.7	154	48.9	97	30.8	4	233	14	6.0	43	18.5	170	73.0	6
Age unknown	89	26	(3)	29	(3)	3	(3)	2	46	12	(3)	19	(3)	7	(3)	.....
PACIFIC.																
Total	15,946	8,831	55.4	6,123	38.4	706	4.4	186	13,249	5,246	39.6	5,914	44.6	1,785	13.5	245
Under 15 years of age	2,612	2,612	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,803	2,801	99.9	2	0.1	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over	13,334	6,219	46.6	6,123	45.9	706	5.3	186	10,446	2,445	23.4	5,912	56.6	1,785	17.1	245
15 to 19 years	1,040	1,024	98.5	11	1.1	.....	.....	.....	1,104	960	87.0	138	12.5	3	0.3	2
20 to 24 years	1,621	1,309	80.8	291	18.0	11	0.7	7	1,360	579	42.6	696	51.2	48	3.5	33
25 to 34 years	4,027	2,126	52.8	1,764	43.8	79	2.0	50	3,095	556	18.0	2,183	70.5	269	8.7	85
25 to 29 years	2,059	1,194	58.0	808	39.2	24	1.2	29	1,669	379	22.7	1,145	68.6	103	6.2	40
30 to 34 years	1,968	932	47.4	956	48.6	55	2.8	21	1,426	177	12.4	1,038	72.8	166	11.6	45
35 to 44 years	3,219	1,033	32.1	1,967	61.1	158	4.9	55	2,362	206	8.7	1,664	70.4	412	17.4	76
45 to 64 years	2,820	617	21.9	1,809	64.1	318	11.3	65	2,002	116	5.8	1,105	55.2	736	36.8	44
45 to 54 years	2,001	464	23.2	1,299	64.9	182	9.1	47	1,401	83	5.9	838	59.8	447	31.9	32
55 to 64 years	819	153	18.7	510	62.3	136	16.6	18	601	33	5.5	267	44.4	289	48.1	12
65 years and over	488	83	17.0	256	52.5	135	27.7	8	421	16	3.8	100	23.8	303	72.0	2
Age unknown	119	27	22.7	25	21.0	5	4.2	1	102	12	11.8	26	25.5	14	13.7	3

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 29.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
UNITED STATES	3,059,312	1,083,472	1,749,228	189,970	20,146	16,496	3,103,344	823,996	1,775,949	459,831	33,286	10,282
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	24,955	10,345	12,893	1,454	177	86	25,274	8,121	12,641	4,235	236	41
Middle Atlantic	156,872	61,537	85,523	8,673	500	639	165,026	50,736	87,989	25,087	787	427
East North Central	122,237	47,401	63,243	8,950	1,767	876	109,124	26,571	62,020	18,294	1,881	358
West North Central	96,646	37,701	49,704	7,287	1,300	654	86,714	21,322	48,697	14,920	1,441	334
South Atlantic	1,213,070	431,943	701,837	67,831	4,277	7,182	1,260,627	355,312	716,955	176,715	7,363	4,282
East South Central	809,179	272,322	473,135	53,596	6,662	3,464	831,243	207,791	480,406	128,500	11,973	2,573
West South Central	613,200	211,696	352,097	40,899	5,098	3,410	607,240	149,980	356,996	88,954	9,136	2,174
Mountain	9,819	4,308	4,673	574	179	85	7,650	1,718	4,333	1,341	224	34
Pacific	13,334	6,219	6,123	706	186	100	10,446	2,445	5,912	1,785	245	59
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	554	250	249	46	9	.....	495	192	217	74	11	1
New Hampshire	229	95	111	18	4	1	211	84	97	26	1	3
Vermont	1,054	765	248	27	14	.....	320	84	199	29	8	.....
Massachusetts	14,237	5,941	7,391	753	87	65	14,576	4,783	7,232	2,447	100	14
Rhode Island	3,510	1,404	1,860	208	32	6	3,689	1,108	1,841	673	53	14
Connecticut	5,371	1,890	3,034	402	31	14	5,983	1,870	3,055	986	63	9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	51,428	21,151	27,435	2,533	164	145	56,485	18,268	28,577	9,206	292	142
New Jersey	32,831	12,228	18,649	1,775	88	91	34,868	10,302	19,256	5,112	109	89
Pennsylvania	72,613	28,158	39,439	4,365	248	403	73,673	22,166	40,156	10,769	386	196
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	44,894	17,774	23,210	3,162	558	190	40,052	10,596	22,641	6,138	564	113
Indiana	23,848	9,045	12,327	1,969	418	89	21,818	5,238	12,204	3,851	487	38
Illinois	45,199	17,441	23,361	3,232	635	530	39,961	8,860	23,051	7,172	690	188
Michigan	7,087	2,610	3,794	498	130	55	6,194	1,520	3,575	968	114	17
Wisconsin	1,209	531	551	89	26	12	1,099	357	549	165	26	2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	3,657	1,772	1,618	187	38	42	2,334	641	1,328	322	31	12
Iowa	6,222	2,350	3,221	462	143	46	4,943	1,112	3,008	677	128	18
Missouri	61,645	23,967	31,714	4,811	742	411	57,550	14,240	31,613	10,553	926	218
North Dakota	331	190	107	15	5	14	185	56	106	16	7	.....
South Dakota	373	170	176	21	6	.....	262	79	152	27	4	.....
Nebraska	3,541	1,541	1,702	237	54	7	2,746	643	1,627	417	55	4
Kansas	20,877	7,711	11,166	1,554	312	134	18,694	4,551	10,863	2,908	290	82
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware	11,015	4,518	5,621	791	34	51	10,222	3,145	5,579	1,423	35	40
Maryland	77,191	30,141	41,495	5,090	264	201	78,668	24,469	42,607	11,103	337	152
District of Columbia	32,156	12,132	17,863	1,880	183	98	40,597	13,443	19,065	7,665	284	140
Virginia	202,055	79,328	109,723	11,782	682	540	210,968	66,902	112,351	30,200	1,123	392
West Virginia	27,317	13,144	12,487	1,330	182	174	18,184	4,615	11,304	2,011	204	50
North Carolina	191,986	69,483	111,770	9,514	427	792	208,993	66,965	114,810	25,765	803	650
South Carolina	225,020	75,462	137,488	10,880	271	919	244,703	68,178	141,327	33,694	659	845
Georgia	338,942	109,458	206,386	20,017	1,281	1,800	355,224	87,461	210,607	53,229	2,726	1,201
Florida	107,388	38,277	59,004	6,547	953	2,607	93,068	20,134	59,305	11,625	1,192	812
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	92,230	35,239	48,538	7,019	1,050	384	90,814	24,849	48,951	15,245	1,476	293
Tennessee	150,860	52,874	85,020	11,029	1,282	655	156,459	40,455	86,908	26,243	2,344	509
Alabama	269,025	88,577	160,594	17,101	2,011	742	281,202	70,466	162,347	43,684	4,222	483
Mississippi	297,064	95,632	178,983	18,447	2,319	1,683	302,768	72,021	182,200	43,328	3,931	1,288
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	139,798	45,591	81,279	10,857	1,190	881	134,532	30,748	81,917	19,385	1,889	593
Louisiana	217,006	76,748	125,446	12,684	967	1,161	222,527	57,639	127,984	34,101	2,069	734
Oklahoma	45,671	16,170	25,345	3,428	460	268	39,278	8,566	25,136	4,871	555	150
Texas	210,725	73,187	120,027	13,930	2,481	1,100	210,903	53,027	121,959	30,597	4,623	697
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	911	454	393	41	15	8	627	163	360	82	22	.....
Idaho	350	179	142	17	10	2	209	61	113	30	3	2
Wyoming	1,408	988	364	29	16	11	560	152	306	76	26	.....
Colorado	4,761	1,722	2,608	317	95	19	4,422	936	2,529	828	111	18
New Mexico	718	283	357	61	14	3	520	107	305	90	17	1
Arizona	827	313	434	54	16	10	734	167	402	141	22	2
Utah	606	263	269	34	8	32	365	81	221	42	10	11
Nevada	238	106	106	21	5	.....	213	51	97	52	13	.....
PACIFIC:												
Washington	3,336	1,819	1,296	126	50	45	1,907	437	1,133	242	48	47
Oregon	815	425	333	42	13	2	490	99	290	88	13	.....
California	9,183	3,975	4,494	538	123	53	8,049	1,909	4,489	1,455	184	12

TABLE 29.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
UNITED STATES	2,633,008	1,033,285	1,422,886	151,233	11,026	14,578	2,690,583	803,683	1,443,817	414,107	22,033	6,943
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	21,671	9,373	10,799	1,247	92	160	23,063	8,245	10,795	3,759	166	98
Middle Atlantic	121,613	55,329	59,166	6,037	267	814	125,612	45,502	60,370	18,859	417	464
East North Central	100,537	44,036	47,806	7,026	927	742	88,333	25,310	46,879	14,683	1,189	272
West North Central	85,716	37,559	41,147	5,791	643	576	80,602	24,017	41,606	13,787	909	283
South Atlantic	1,063,554	414,861	584,372	55,150	2,542	6,629	1,116,171	349,621	597,272	160,817	5,637	2,824
East South Central	733,058	280,308	401,997	44,558	3,316	2,879	752,786	215,626	406,331	121,931	7,176	1,722
West South Central	492,987	184,499	272,242	30,625	3,104	2,517	494,205	132,763	275,362	78,508	6,351	1,221
Mountain	7,626	4,176	2,781	431	71	167	4,973	1,277	2,671	876	104	45
Pacific	6,216	3,144	2,576	368	64	94	4,838	1,322	2,531	887	84	14
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	521	232	243	29	7	10	457	164	210	78	3	2
New Hampshire	264	128	108	21	3	4	274	127	102	38	6	1
Vermont	348	165	151	19	3	10	258	97	120	38	3	.....
Massachusetts	12,001	5,317	5,936	606	36	106	12,371	4,343	5,851	2,035	60	82
Rhode Island	3,198	1,329	1,653	187	17	12	3,689	1,298	1,696	647	43	5
Connecticut	5,339	2,202	2,708	385	26	18	6,014	2,216	2,816	923	51	8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	36,600	16,651	17,971	1,760	85	133	41,595	15,831	18,603	6,905	160	96
New Jersey	25,086	10,509	12,921	1,222	47	387	27,046	9,378	13,456	3,908	78	226
Pennsylvania	59,927	28,169	28,274	3,055	135	294	56,971	20,293	28,311	8,046	179	142
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	36,781	15,785	17,967	2,549	274	206	33,251	10,139	17,597	5,091	346	78
Indiana	21,708	9,113	10,414	1,668	323	190	19,582	5,511	10,280	3,350	380	61
Illinois	34,748	15,992	15,909	2,280	268	299	29,183	7,807	15,631	5,248	376	121
Michigan	6,153	2,565	3,045	455	55	33	5,472	1,569	2,949	871	72	11
Wisconsin	1,147	581	471	74	7	14	845	284	422	123	15	1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	2,376	1,218	985	113	24	36	1,619	475	869	237	31	7
Iowa	5,209	2,258	2,487	338	76	50	4,148	1,146	2,346	581	48	27
Missouri	56,932	25,347	27,079	3,812	375	319	55,340	16,804	27,825	9,055	582	174
North Dakota	132	79	37	14	1	1	75	28	36	11	.....	.....
South Dakota	215	125	76	9	3	2	129	33	76	18	2	.....
Nebraska	2,710	1,455	1,082	141	20	12	2,171	736	1,047	354	25	9
Kansas	18,142	7,077	9,401	1,364	144	156	17,120	4,795	9,407	2,631	221	66
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware	10,360	4,479	5,108	657	22	94	9,766	3,154	5,197	1,353	21	41
Maryland	74,958	31,674	38,287	4,147	137	713	77,865	26,768	39,252	11,129	248	468
District of Columbia	27,726	11,354	14,570	1,683	90	29	36,922	14,321	15,501	6,854	212	34
Virginia	190,739	81,296	97,886	10,250	426	881	202,573	71,612	100,042	29,680	688	551
West Virginia	18,484	9,067	7,232	786	83	416	11,740	3,735	6,419	1,459	71	56
North Carolina	169,613	66,719	93,001	8,512	311	1,070	186,782	66,244	95,908	23,642	641	347
South Carolina	207,960	74,754	122,688	9,615	195	708	222,456	65,676	125,905	29,912	673	290
Georgia	287,619	102,919	166,418	15,319	908	2,055	301,937	81,524	170,025	47,117	2,389	882
Florida	76,695	31,699	39,182	4,181	370	663	66,130	16,587	39,023	9,671	694	155
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	93,156	39,400	46,140	6,397	608	611	93,409	28,756	46,805	16,400	1,109	339
Tennessee	145,671	58,572	76,069	9,520	654	856	149,819	44,854	77,070	25,923	1,444	528
Alabama	236,223	87,863	133,009	13,622	1,078	651	247,480	70,805	134,299	39,735	2,338	303
Mississippi	258,008	94,473	146,779	15,019	976	761	262,078	71,211	148,157	39,873	2,285	552
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	110,886	40,700	61,002	8,000	630	554	106,208	27,036	61,110	16,631	1,203	228
Louisiana	187,585	69,053	106,535	10,830	752	415	194,210	52,281	108,306	31,689	1,667	267
Oklahoma	17,598	6,512	9,647	1,211	120	108	15,692	3,821	9,553	2,036	214	68
Texas	176,918	68,234	95,058	10,584	1,602	1,440	178,095	49,625	96,393	28,152	3,267	658
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	771	489	223	43	6	10	477	129	235	99	13	1
Idaho	144	89	50	5	.....	.....	93	26	49	14	3	1
Wyoming	539	351	149	32	4	3	234	102	116	11	3	2
Colorado	3,602	1,520	1,706	235	35	106	3,185	789	1,700	595	64	37
New Mexico	878	508	289	39	13	29	427	94	251	73	9	.....
Arizona	1,216	888	253	56	9	10	357	80	215	54	7	1
Utah	403	285	93	15	4	6	153	34	89	23	4	3
Nevada	73	46	18	6	.....	3	47	23	16	7	1	.....
PACIFIC:												
Washington	598	388	173	27	9	1	710	186	411	101	9	3
Oregon	1,332	796	462	72	13	19	345	138	142	57	8	.....
California	4,286	1,960	1,941	269	42	74	3,783	998	1,978	729	67	11

TABLE 29.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1890.[1]											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
UNITED STATES	2,119,721	842,764	1,175,513	91,683	5,212	4,549	2,175,550	652,314	1,187,434	320,194	10,688	4,920
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	15,924	6,774	8,263	778	65	44	16,807	5,779	8,028	2,880	93	27
Middle Atlantic	81,552	36,883	40,599	3,713	103	254	82,557	28,523	39,836	13,856	174	168
East North Central	74,601	32,395	37,437	4,179	435	155	66,130	19,357	35,620	10,446	627	80
West North Central	73,537	32,016	37,201	3,710	376	234	69,777	20,664	37,003	11,425	570	115
South Atlantic	892,567	355,956	499,573	34,594	1,153	1,291	942,587	298,713	510,127	128,239	2,714	2,794
East South Central	590,870	228,566	332,455	26,945	1,663	1,241	611,087	176,434	335,542	94,431	3,718	962
West South Central	377,365	141,861	215,640	17,272	1,319	1,273	379,087	100,668	217,263	57,728	2,685	743
Mountain	7,089	4,789	2,003	209	48	40	3,444	1,116	1,734	514	58	22
Pacific	6,216	3,524	2,342	283	50	17	4,074	1,060	2,281	675	49	9
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	448	207	211	25	2	3	417	150	190	74	1	2
New Hampshire	238	122	100	13	2	1	201	85	83	32	1	.....
Vermont	350	147	173	26	3	1	295	92	151	51	1	.....
Massachusetts	8,103	3,533	4,162	376	17	15	8,333	2,858	3,998	1,435	31	11
Rhode Island	2,492	975	1,360	143	12	2	2,986	1,021	1,375	550	33	4
Connecticut	4,293	1,790	2,257	195	29	22	4,575	1,570	2,231	738	26	10
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	24,913	10,912	12,723	1,175	26	77	27,647	9,687	12,665	5,213	45	37
New Jersey	16,906	7,334	8,769	708	17	78	17,420	5,878	8,864	2,624	32	22
Pennsylvania	39,733	18,637	19,107	1,830	60	99	37,490	12,958	18,307	6,019	97	109
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	31,071	13,535	15,659	1,675	151	51	28,242	8,639	14,959	4,393	218	33
Indiana	15,894	6,919	7,896	933	113	33	14,256	4,142	7,626	2,258	204	26
Illinois	21,087	9,221	10,497	1,190	140	39	17,997	4,928	9,962	2,950	150	7
Michigan	5,604	2,292	2,940	319	27	26	4,936	1,416	2,716	748	45	11
Wisconsin	945	428	445	62	4	6	699	232	357	97	10	3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	1,802	965	755	61	12	9	1,144	299	675	161	7	2
Iowa	3,952	1,741	1,980	197	28	6	3,229	904	1,849	441	30	5
Missouri	47,595	20,613	24,175	2,452	199	156	47,585	14,404	24,429	8,201	372	89
North Dakota	162	101	53	7	.....	1	93	29	49	15	.....	.....
South Dakota	294	173	102	18	1	.....	122	29	73	17	1	2
Nebraska	3,921	2,242	1,485	125	21	48	2,461	824	1,316	201	27	3
Kansas	15,811	6,181	8,651	850	115	14	15,143	4,175	8,612	2,209	133	14
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware	9,355	4,097	4,806	434	9	9	8,764	2,749	4,905	1,096	7	7
Maryland	64,958	27,329	34,585	2,841	71	132	69,460	23,934	35,377	9,921	133	95
District of Columbia	22,628	9,330	12,240	980	33	45	30,075	11,689	12,805	5,444	99	38
Virginia	173,118	74,676	90,303	7,727	228	181	189,142	68,942	92,290	26,941	432	537
West Virginia	12,009	6,484	4,980	416	30	99	8,826	3,070	4,656	1,035	45	20
North Carolina	147,594	60,355	81,209	5,684	164	182	160,687	55,490	83,905	20,518	369	405
South Carolina	178,161	63,747	107,966	6,186	161	101	187,688	53,611	109,596	23,580	372	529
Georgia	236,036	90,689	136,228	8,436	289	394	240,498	66,170	138,833	33,575	901	1,019
Florida	48,708	19,249	27,256	1,890	168	145	47,447	13,058	27,760	6,129	356	144
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	80,843	34,248	41,020	4,320	310	345	82,412	25,684	41,868	13,910	690	260
Tennessee	121,910	48,472	66,709	5,990	423	316	128,003	38,017	67,521	21,237	1,049	179
Alabama	187,150	70,605	108,085	7,690	486	284	194,996	56,115	108,850	28,977	979	75
Mississippi	200,967	75,241	116,041	8,945	444	296	205,676	56,618	117,303	30,307	1,000	448
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	90,371	34,262	50,592	4,928	330	259	83,400	20,588	50,284	11,788	591	149
Louisiana	153,992	55,804	90,874	6,463	375	476	162,620	43,467	92,468	25,566	787	332
Oklahoma	1,048	330	653	55	6	4	872	198	582	83	3	6
Texas	131,954	51,465	73,521	5,826	608	534	132,195	36,415	73,929	20,291	1,304	256
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	977	767	189	12	.....	9	334	118	160	48	1	7
Idaho	93	60	23	7	3	.....	57	22	23	10	2	.....
Wyoming	582	457	98	21	3	3	206	74	97	28	4	3
Colorado	2,941	1,653	1,132	111	23	22	1,983	628	992	319	39	5
New Mexico	923	590	300	27	6	.....	531	180	280	64	7	.....
Arizona	1,113	946	140	17	10	.....	135	34	81	16	4	.....
Utah	315	209	93	6	1	6	132	37	73	15	1	6
Nevada	145	107	28	8	2	.....	66	23	28	14	.....	1
PACIFIC:												
Washington	980	640	279	48	8	5	396	108	235	46	7	.....
Oregon	599	401	174	17	4	3	301	72	172	50	4	3
California	4,637	2,483	1,889	218	38	9	3,377	880	1,874	579	38	6

[1] Exclusive of persons specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations for whom statistics of marital conditions are not available.

TABLE 30.—MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS OF NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS, SOUTHERN DIVISIONS, AND SOUTHERN STATES: 1910.

SECTION, DIVISION, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Male.								Female.							
	Number.					Percentage.			Number.					Percentage.		
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
UNITED STATES.																
15 years and over [1]	3,059,312	1,083,472	1,749,228	189,970	20,146	35.4	57.2	6.2	3,103,344	823,996	1,775,949	459,831	33,286	26.6	57.2	14.8
15 to 19 years	507,945	492,153	11,064	416	104	96.9	2.2	0.1	552,471	448,515	94,087	4,929	1,205	81.2	17.0	0.9
20 to 24 years	482,157	287,994	182,110	7,160	1,809	59.7	37.8	1.5	548,638	191,396	323,773	25,776	5,876	34.9	59.0	4.7
25 to 34 years	753,968	189,196	527,149	28,261	6,408	25.1	69.9	3.7	795,348	115,682	592,547	73,353	12,448	14.5	74.5	9.2
35 to 44 years	550,130	67,203	439,901	36,144	5,458	12.2	80.0	6.6	538,732	38,105	401,069	90,839	8,048	7.1	74.4	16.9
45 to 64 years	595,554	36,661	477,712	74,809	5,254	6.2	80.2	12.6	512,549	22,483	315,823	168,446	4,954	4.4	61.6	32.9
65 years and over	152,482	6,285	102,670	41,891	999	4.1	67.3	27.5	141,642	5,243	42,404	92,856	565	3.7	29.9	65.6
Age unknown	17,076	3,980	8,622	1,289	114	23.3	50.5	7.5	13,964	2,572	6,246	3,632	190	18.4	44.7	26.0
THE NORTH.																
15 years and over [1]	400,710	156,984	211,363	26,364	3,744	39.2	52.7	6.6	386,138	106,750	211,347	62,536	4,345	27.6	54.7	16.2
15 to 19 years	40,501	39,721	475	22	4	98.1	1.2	0.1	45,625	39,539	5,572	182	77	86.7	12.2	0.4
20 to 24 years	53,928	39,478	13,593	406	174	73.2	25.2	0.8	59,995	28,152	29,491	1,666	514	46.9	49.2	2.8
25 to 34 years	116,337	45,483	66,282	3,163	1,029	39.1	57.0	2.7	113,095	24,678	77,579	8,977	1,686	21.8	68.6	7.9
35 to 44 years	90,569	20,007	63,397	5,726	1,240	22.1	70.0	6.3	78,483	8,493	54,868	13,817	1,212	10.8	69.9	17.6
45 to 64 years	78,594	10,276	56,070	10,995	1,077	13.1	71.3	14.0	69,484	4,672	38,584	25,348	761	6.7	55.5	36.5
65 years and over	18,294	1,409	10,638	5,864	198	7.7	58.2	32.1	17,679	924	4,531	12,086	74	5.2	25.6	68.4
Age unknown	2,487	610	908	188	22	24.5	36.5	7.6	1,777	292	722	460	21	16.4	40.6	25.9
THE SOUTH.																
15 years and over [1]	2,635,449	915,961	1,527,069	162,326	16,037	34.8	57.9	6.2	2,699,110	713,083	1,554,357	394,169	28,472	26.4	57.6	14.6
15 to 19 years	465,747	450,762	10,568	394	99	96.8	2.3	0.1	504,969	407,401	88,232	4,740	1,120	80.7	17.5	0.9
20 to 24 years	425,416	246,282	167,981	6,736	1,621	57.9	39.5	1.6	486,187	162,259	292,979	24,016	5,296	33.4	60.3	4.9
25 to 34 years	630,533	140,102	457,646	24,958	5,284	22.2	72.6	4.0	676,715	89,987	511,134	63,869	10,591	13.3	75.5	9.4
35 to 44 years	453,864	45,434	373,024	30,106	4,096	10.0	82.2	6.6	456,161	29,274	343,377	76,246	6,700	6.4	75.3	16.7
45 to 64 years	512,123	25,330	418,568	63,244	4,059	4.9	81.7	12.3	439,730	17,617	275,426	141,850	4,116	4.0	62.6	32.3
65 years and over	133,385	4,734	91,622	35,795	789	3.5	68.7	26.8	123,309	4,289	37,730	80,297	483	3.5	30.6	65.1
Age unknown	14,381	3,317	7,660	1,093	89	23.1	53.3	7.6	12,039	2,256	5,479	3,151	166	18.7	45.5	26.2
THE WEST.																
15 years and over [1]	23,153	10,527	10,796	1,280	365	45.5	46.6	5.5	18,096	4,163	10,245	3,126	469	23.0	56.6	17.3
15 to 19 years	1,697	1,670	21	.....	1	98.4	1.2	.....	1,877	1,575	283	7	8	83.9	15.1	0.4
20 to 24 years	2,813	2,234	536	18	14	79.4	19.1	0.6	2,456	985	1,303	94	66	40.1	53.1	3.8
25 to 34 years	7,098	3,611	3,221	140	95	50.9	45.4	2.0	5,538	1,017	3,834	507	171	18.4	69.2	9.2
35 to 44 years	5,697	1,762	3,480	312	122	30.9	61.1	5.5	4,088	338	2,824	776	136	8.3	69.1	19.0
45 to 64 years	4,837	1,055	3,074	570	118	21.8	63.6	11.8	3,335	194	1,813	1,248	77	5.8	54.4	37.4
65 years and over	803	142	410	232	12	17.7	51.1	28.9	654	30	143	473	8	4.6	21.9	72.3
Age unknown	208	53	54	8	3	25.5	26.0	3.8	148	24	45	21	3	16.2	30.4	14.2
SOUTHERN DIVISIONS.																
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																
15 years and over [1]	1,213,070	431,943	701,837	67,831	4,277	35.6	57.9	5.6	1,260,627	355,312	716,955	176,715	7,363	28.2	56.9	14.0
15 to 19 years	218,115	210,899	5,115	155	31	96.7	2.3	0.1	238,938	196,586	38,756	1,568	275	82.3	16.2	0.7
20 to 24 years	198,357	117,148	77,068	2,270	346	59.1	38.9	1.1	228,519	82,295	135,215	8,908	1,266	36.0	59.2	3.9
25 to 34 years	285,151	65,473	207,969	9,007	1,255	23.0	72.9	3.2	310,374	46,649	234,555	26,019	2,594	15.0	75.6	8.4
35 to 44 years	209,622	21,926	173,389	12,420	1,185	10.5	82.7	5.9	211,752	15,975	158,984	34,612	1,923	7.5	75.1	16.3
45 to 64 years	233,403	12,575	191,733	27,434	1,216	5.4	82.1	11.8	208,896	10,303	129,635	67,525	1,138	4.9	62.1	32.3
65 years and over	62,015	2,374	43,106	16,101	222	3.8	69.5	26.0	57,125	2,400	17,547	36,833	129	4.2	30.7	64.5
Age unknown	6,407	1,548	3,457	444	22	24.2	54.0	6.9	5,023	1,104	2,263	1,250	38	22.0	45.1	24.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
15 years and over [1]	809,179	272,322	473,135	53,596	6,662	33.7	58.5	6.6	831,243	207,791	480,406	128,500	11,973	25.0	57.8	15.5
15 to 19 years	142,363	137,737	3,383	131	44	96.8	2.4	0.1	151,820	120,568	28,095	1,739	469	79.4	18.5	1.1
20 to 24 years	127,954	71,541	52,483	2,530	755	55.9	41.0	2.0	146,981	45,977	89,780	8,547	2,236	31.3	61.1	5.8
25 to 34 years	192,604	40,604	140,337	8,899	2,226	21.1	72.9	4.6	209,497	25,957	156,934	21,720	4,586	12.4	74.9	10.4
35 to 44 years	136,852	12,821	112,256	9,825	1,702	9.4	82.0	7.2	141,454	8,486	105,707	24,369	2,723	6.0	74.7	17.2
45 to 64 years	162,246	7,267	132,857	20,277	1,575	4.5	81.9	12.5	137,754	4,892	86,212	44,740	1,676	3.6	62.6	32.5
65 years and over	42,799	1,367	29,406	11,579	319	3.2	68.7	27.1	39,682	1,227	11,831	26,276	206	3.1	29.8	66.2
Age unknown	4,361	985	2,413	355	41	22.6	55.3	8.1	4,055	684	1,847	1,109	77	16.9	45.5	27.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
15 years and over [1]	613,200	211,696	352,097	40,899	5,098	34.5	57.4	6.7	607,240	149,980	356,996	88,954	9,136	24.7	58.8	14.6
15 to 19 years	105,269	102,126	2,070	108	24	97.0	2.0	0.1	114,211	90,247	21,381	1,433	376	79.0	18.7	1.3
20 to 24 years	99,105	57,593	38,430	1,936	520	58.1	38.8	2.0	110,687	33,987	67,984	6,561	1,794	30.7	61.4	5.9
25 to 34 years	152,778	34,025	109,340	7,052	1,803	22.3	71.6	4.6	156,844	17,381	119,645	16,130	3,411	11.1	76.3	10.3
35 to 44 years	107,390	10,687	87,379	7,861	1,209	10.0	81.4	7.3	102,955	4,813	78,686	17,265	2,054	4.7	76.4	16.8
45 to 64 years	116,474	5,488	93,978	15,533	1,268	4.7	80.7	13.3	93,080	2,422	59,579	29,585	1,302	2.6	64.0	31.8
65 years and over	28,571	993	19,110	8,115	248	3.5	66.9	28.4	26,502	662	8,352	17,188	148	2.5	31.5	64.9
Age unknown	3,613	784	1,790	294	26	21.7	49.5	8.1	2,961	468	1,369	792	51	15.8	46.2	26.7
SOUTHERN STATES.																
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																
DELAWARE.																
15 years and over [1]	11,015	4,518	5,621	791	34	41.0	51.0	7.2	10,222	3,145	5,579	1,423	35	30.8	54.6	13.9
15 to 19 years	1,648	1,633	12	.....	.....	99.1	0.7	.....	1,580	1,398	162	3	.....	88.5	10.3	0.2
20 to 24 years	1,602	1,172	413	9	.....	73.2	25.8	0.6	1,540	765	744	23	3	49.7	48.3	1.5
25 to 34 years	2,455	904	1,452	76	7	36.8	59.1	3.1	2,361	577	1,646	117	16	24.4	69.7	5.0
35 to 44 years	2,198	453	1,584	143	14	20.6	72.1	6.5	1,956	206	1,493	249	4	10.5	76.3	12.7
45 to 64 years	2,412	287	1,756	353	11	11.9	72.8	14.6	2,126	147	1,314	653	11	6.9	61.8	30.7
65 years and over	634	52	368	207	1	8.2	58.0	32.6	606	40	197	368	.....	6.6	32.5	60.7
Age unknown	66	17	36	3	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	53	12	23	10	1	(2)	(2)	(2)

[1] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 30.—MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS OF NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS, SOUTHERN DIVISIONS, AND SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

SECTION, DIVISION, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Male.								Female.							
	Number.					Percentage.			Number.					Percentage.		
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
SOUTHERN STATES—Con.																
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																
MARYLAND.																
15 years and over[1]	77,191	30,141	41,495	5,090	264	39.0	53.8	6.6	78,668	24,469	42,607	11,103	337	31.1	54.2	14.1
15 to 19 years	11,160	11,035	74	2	.....	98.9	0.7	(2)	12,238	10,952	1,212	31	1	89.5	9.9	0.3
20 to 24 years	11,455	8,137	3,215	64	7	71.0	28.1	0.6	12,136	5,789	6,060	236	21	47.7	49.9	1.9
25 to 34 years	18,205	6,165	11,434	494	76	33.9	62.8	2.7	19,388	4,420	13,697	1,157	92	22.8	70.6	6.0
35 to 44 years	15,228	2,666	11,479	976	75	17.5	75.4	6.4	14,869	1,763	10,865	2,093	132	11.9	73.1	14.1
45 to 64 years	16,632	1,789	12,451	2,281	87	10.8	74.9	13.7	15,454	1,187	9,339	4,838	78	7.7	60.4	31.3
65 years and over	4,263	283	2,701	1,253	18	6.6	63.4	29.4	4,312	291	1,319	2,684	10	6.7	30.6	62.2
Age unknown	248	66	141	20	1	26.6	56.9	8.1	271	67	115	64	3	24.7	42.4	23.6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
15 years and over[1]	32,156	12,132	17,863	1,880	183	37.7	55.6	5.8	40,597	13,443	19,065	7,665	284	33.1	47.0	18.9
15 to 19 years	3,717	3,636	55	1	.....	97.8	1.5	(2)	4,903	4,404	457	5	3	89.8	9.3	0.1
20 to 24 years	4,766	3,286	1,411	32	10	68.9	29.6	0.7	6,567	3,492	2,883	143	24	53.2	43.9	2.2
25 to 34 years	9,058	3,077	5,723	190	51	34.0	63.2	2.1	11,477	3,316	7,081	953	102	28.9	61.7	8.3
35 to 44 years	7,036	1,269	5,313	382	61	18.0	75.5	5.4	8,219	1,286	5,028	1,782	109	15.6	61.2	21.7
45 to 64 years	6,119	720	4,506	838	51	11.8	73.6	13.7	7,461	749	3,185	3,463	42	10.0	42.7	46.4
65 years and over	1,277	86	755	423	9	6.7	59.1	33.1	1,680	117	322	1,234	4	7.0	19.2	73.5
Age unknown	183	58	100	14	1	31.7	54.6	7.7	290	79	109	85	.....	27.2	37.6	29.3
VIRGINIA.																
15 years and over[1]	202,055	79,328	109,723	11,782	682	39.3	54.3	5.8	210,968	66,902	112,351	30,200	1,123	31.7	53.3	14.3
15 to 19 years	36,368	35,966	257	7	1	98.9	0.7	(2)	38,679	34,656	3,763	105	26	89.6	9.7	0.3
20 to 24 years	31,405	22,494	8,569	203	35	71.6	27.3	0.6	35,098	16,276	17,795	796	156	46.4	50.7	2.3
25 to 34 years	44,238	13,051	29,748	1,154	195	29.5	67.2	2.6	48,444	9,333	35,574	3,113	365	19.3	73.4	6.4
35 to 44 years	35,829	4,494	29,067	2,037	177	12.5	81.1	5.7	36,577	3,464	27,352	5,398	330	9.5	74.8	14.8
45 to 64 years	41,661	2,602	33,728	5,075	223	6.2	81.0	12.2	39,932	2,504	24,208	12,964	212	6.3	60.6	32.5
65 years and over	11,814	517	7,974	3,232	50	4.4	67.5	27.4	11,707	553	3,433	7,667	30	4.7	29.3	65.5
Age unknown	740	204	380	74	1	27.6	51.4	10.0	531	116	226	157	4	21.8	42.6	29.6
WEST VIRGINIA.																
15 years and over[1]	27,317	13,144	12,487	1,330	182	48.1	45.7	4.9	18,184	4,615	11,304	2,011	204	25.4	62.2	11.1
15 to 19 years	3,721	3,677	38	1	.....	98.8	1.0	(2)	2,854	2,230	596	15	3	78.1	20.9	0.5
20 to 24 years	5,299	4,071	1,164	30	13	76.8	22.0	0.6	3,592	1,174	2,283	97	25	32.7	63.6	2.7
25 to 34 years	8,602	3,690	4,591	233	46	42.9	53.4	2.7	5,417	752	4,238	326	93	13.9	78.2	6.0
35 to 44 years	5,297	1,176	3,685	348	68	22.2	69.6	6.6	3,187	246	2,454	426	55	7.7	77.0	13.4
45 to 64 years	3,605	433	2,594	506	53	12.0	72.0	14.0	2,468	157	1,533	745	26	6.4	62.1	30.2
65 years and over	661	71	371	207	2	10.7	56.1	31.3	596	38	169	385	2	6.4	28.4	64.6
Age unknown	132	26	44	5	.....	19.7	33.3	3.8	70	18	31	17	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)
NORTH CAROLINA.																
15 years and over[1]	191,986	69,483	111,770	9,514	427	36.2	58.2	5.0	208,993	66,965	114,810	25,765	803	32.0	54.9	12.3
15 to 19 years	38,752	37,849	625	14	.....	97.7	1.6	(2)	41,501	35,766	5,370	117	14	86.2	12.9	0.3
20 to 24 years	31,047	18,701	11,901	264	28	60.2	38.3	0.9	38,438	16,072	21,138	985	117	41.8	55.0	2.6
25 to 34 years	41,246	8,292	31,626	1,127	100	20.1	76.7	2.7	49,287	8,905	36,793	3,240	277	18.1	74.7	6.6
35 to 44 years	28,375	2,233	24,600	1,393	95	7.9	86.7	4.9	33,151	3,129	25,337	4,444	206	9.4	76.4	13.4
45 to 64 years	39,910	1,666	34,157	3,870	166	4.2	85.6	9.7	35,433	2,247	22,516	10,458	159	6.3	63.5	29.5
65 years and over	11,377	411	8,155	2,741	38	3.6	71.7	24.1	10,051	543	3,174	6,262	24	5.4	31.6	62.3
Age unknown	1,279	331	706	105	.....	25.9	55.2	8.2	1,132	303	482	259	6	26.8	42.6	22.9
SOUTH CAROLINA.																
15 years and over[1]	225,020	75,462	137,488	10,880	271	33.5	61.1	4.8	244,703	68,178	141,327	33,694	659	27.9	57.8	13.8
15 to 18 years	47,442	45,453	1,663	29	4	95.8	3.5	0.1	51,676	41,946	9,100	291	21	81.2	17.6	0.6
20 to 24 years	38,005	18,686	18,692	411	29	49.2	49.2	1.1	47,300	15,107	30,059	1,859	118	31.9	63.5	3.9
25 to 34 years	50,529	7,346	41,539	1,414	84	14.5	82.2	2.8	58,912	7,198	45,865	5,493	240	12.2	77.9	9.3
35 to 44 years	36,893	2,110	32,677	1,973	64	5.7	88.6	5.3	38,918	2,218	29,405	7,078	168	5.7	75.6	18.2
45 to 64 years	39,432	1,289	33,662	4,332	73	3.3	85.4	11.0	37,064	1,209	23,404	12,281	102	3.3	63.1	33.1
65 years and over	11,754	321	8,714	2,663	15	2.7	74.1	22.7	10,063	329	3,162	6,501	8	3.3	31.4	64.6
Age unknown	965	257	541	58	2	26.6	56.1	6.0	770	171	332	191	2	22.2	43.1	24.8
GEORGIA.																
15 years and over[1]	338,942	109,458	206,386	20,017	1,281	32.3	60.9	5.9	355,224	87,461	210,607	53,229	2,726	24.6	59.3	15.0
15 to 19 years	60,723	57,799	2,119	88	23	95.2	3.5	0.1	69,200	53,388	14,217	836	152	77.2	20.5	1.2
20 to 24 years	57,091	29,639	25,850	1,002	158	51.9	45.3	1.8	66,204	19,058	42,411	3,939	562	28.8	64.1	5.9
25 to 34 years	80,775	14,369	62,520	3,212	404	17.8	77.4	4.0	88,958	9,657	68,776	9,424	966	10.9	77.3	10.6
35 to 44 years	50,729	4,329	48,473	3,507	295	7.6	85.4	6.2	58,526	2,967	44,186	10,685	629	5.1	75.5	18.3
45 to 64 years	65,358	2,514	54,710	7,708	331	3.8	83.7	11.8	55,987	1,738	35,656	18,172	368	3.1	63.7	32.5
65 years and over	16,815	499	11,824	4,379	63	3.0	70.3	26.0	15,144	420	4,784	9,859	39	2.8	31.6	65.1
Age unknown	1,451	309	890	121	7	21.3	61.3	8.3	1,205	233	577	314	10	19.3	47.9	26.1
FLORIDA.																
15 years and over[1]	107,388	38,277	59,004	6,547	953	35.6	54.9	6.1	93,068	20,134	59,305	11,625	1,192	21.6	63.7	12.5
15 to 19 years	14,584	13,851	272	13	3	95.0	1.9	0.1	16,307	11,846	3,879	165	55	72.6	23.8	1.0
20 to 24 years	17,687	10,962	5,853	255	66	62.0	33.1	1.4	17,644	4,562	11,842	830	240	25.9	67.1	4.7
25 to 34 years	30,043	8,579	19,336	1,107	292	28.6	64.4	3.7	26,130	2,491	20,885	2,196	443	9.5	79.9	8.4
35 to 44 years	22,037	3,196	16,511	1,661	336	14.5	74.9	7.5	16,349	696	12,864	2,457	290	4.3	78.7	15.0
45 to 64 years	18,274	1,275	14,169	2,471	221	7.0	77.5	13.5	12,971	365	8,480	3,951	140	2.8	65.4	30.5
65 years and over	3,420	134	2,244	996	26	3.9	65.6	29.1	2,966	69	987	1,873	12	2.3	33.3	63.1
Age unknown	1,343	280	619	44	9	20.8	46.1	3.3	701	105	368	153	12	15.0	52.5	21.8

[1] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 30.—MARITAL CONDITION BY AGE PERIODS OF NEGRO POPULATION, BY SECTIONS, SOUTHERN DIVISIONS, AND SOUTHERN STATES: 1910—Continued.

Section, division, state, and age period.	Negro population: 1910.															
	Male.								Female.							
	Number.					Percentage.			Number.					Percentage.		
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
East South Central.																
KENTUCKY.																
15 years and over[1]	92,230	35,239	48,538	7,019	1,050	38.2	52.6	7.3	90,814	24,849	48,951	15,245	1,476	27.4	53.9	16.8
15 to 19 years	13,846	13,497	280	12	4	97.5	2.0	0.1	14,317	12,025	2,092	99	35	84.0	14.6	0.7
20 to 24 years	15,608	9,190	4,108	163	81	67.5	30.2	1.2	14,248	5,929	7,467	586	218	41.6	52.4	4.1
25 to 34 years	21,511	7,161	13,072	890	327	33.3	60.8	4.1	21,931	4,112	15,262	1,968	558	18.7	69.6	9.0
35 to 44 years	17,510	3,072	12,774	1,319	309	17.5	73.0	7.5	16,490	1,462	11,844	2,773	389	8.9	71.8	16.8
45 to 64 years	19,906	1,913	14,737	2,934	280	9.6	74.0	14.7	18,029	1,011	10,661	6,091	231	5.6	59.1	33.8
65 years and over	5,258	302	3,259	1,636	43	5.7	62.0	31.1	5,245	228	1,425	3,543	37	4.3	27.2	67.6
Age unknown	591	104	308	65	6	17.6	52.1	11.0	554	82	200	185	8	14.8	36.1	33.4
TENNESSEE.																
15 years and over[1]	150,890	52,874	85,020	11,029	1,282	35.0	56.4	7.3	156,459	40,455	86,908	26,243	2,344	25.9	55.5	16.8
15 to 19 years	56,705	25,541	929	35	6	95.6	3.5	0.1	27,658	22,158	4,995	303	76	80.1	18.1	1.1
20 to 24 years	23,677	13,711	9,221	496	141	57.9	38.9	2.1	27,510	9,644	15,750	1,578	449	35.1	57.3	5.7
25 to 34 years	34,896	8,713	23,921	1,703	423	25.0	68.5	4.9	39,140	5,494	28,312	4,327	919	14.0	72.3	11.1
35 to 44 years	24,326	2,734	19,247	1,952	345	11.2	79.1	8.0	26,643	1,775	19,310	4,978	541	6.7	72.5	18.7
45 to 64 years	32,323	1,684	25,905	4,366	312	5.2	80.1	13.5	26,964	992	16,216	9,387	314	3.7	60.1	34.8
65 years and over	8,250	330	5,445	2,411	43	4.0	66.0	29.2	7,905	269	2,081	5,480	26	3.4	26.3	69.3
Age unknown	683	161	352	66	12	23.6	51.5	9.7	639	123	244	190	9	19.2	38.2	29.7
ALABAMA.																
15 years and over[1]	269,025	88,577	160,594	17,101	2,011	32.9	59.7	6.4	281,202	70,466	162,347	43,684	4,222	25.1	57.7	15.5
15 to 19 years	47,343	46,269	841	35	14	97.7	1.8	0.1	51,787	41,787	9,095	574	170	80.7	17.6	1.1
20 to 24 years	43,118	23,854	18,094	818	214	55.3	42.0	1.9	50,552	15,322	31,354	3,038	768	30.3	62.0	6.0
25 to 34 years	63,491	12,154	47,356	2,894	681	19.1	75.1	4.6	70,688	8,307	52,921	7,652	1,663	11.9	74.9	10.8
35 to 44 years	42,493	3,574	35,399	3,008	470	8.4	83.3	7.1	47,957	2,782	35,729	8,479	918	5.8	74.5	17.7
45 to 64 years	57,437	2,020	48,244	6,599	510	3.5	84.0	11.5	45,812	1,553	28,536	15,072	601	3.4	62.3	32.9
65 years and over	13,710	357	9,546	3,661	109	2.6	69.6	26.7	13,060	360	4,038	8,573	62	2.8	30.9	65.6
Age unknown	1,433	349	814	86	13	24.4	56.8	6.0	1,346	265	674	296	40	19.7	50.1	22.0
MISSISSIPPI.																
15 years and over[1]	297,064	95,632	178,983	18,447	2,319	32.2	60.3	6.2	302,768	72,021	182,200	43,328	3,931	23.8	60.2	14.3
15 to 19 years	54,469	52,430	1,333	49	20	96.3	2.4	0.1	58,058	44,598	11,913	763	188	76.8	20.5	1.3
20 to 24 years	47,551	24,786	21,060	1,053	319	52.1	44.3	2.2	54,671	15,082	35,209	3,345	801	27.6	64.4	6.1
25 to 34 years	72,706	12,576	55,658	3,412	795	17.3	76.6	4.7	77,738	7,954	60,439	7,773	1,446	10.2	77.7	10.0
35 to 44 years	52,523	3,441	44,836	3,546	578	6.6	85.4	6.8	50,364	2,467	38,824	8,139	875	4.9	77.1	16.2
45 to 64 years	52,680	1,650	43,971	6,378	473	3.1	83.6	12.1	46,949	1,336	36,799	14,190	530	2.8	65.6	30.2
65 years and over	15,581	378	11,136	3,871	124	2.4	71.6	24.8	13,472	370	4,287	8,680	71	2.7	31.8	64.4
Age unknown	1,654	371	939	138	10	22.4	56.8	8.3	1,516	214	729	438	20	14.1	48.1	28.9
West South Central.																
ARKANSAS.																
15 years and over[1]	139,798	45,591	81,279	10,857	1,190	32.6	58.1	7.8	134,532	30,748	81,917	19,385	1,889	22.9	60.9	14.4
15 to 19 years	24,296	23,460	383	31	5	96.6	1.6	0.1	26,013	20,159	5,122	377	71	77.5	19.7	1.4
20 to 24 years	21,868	12,385	8,630	570	116	56.6	39.5	2.6	24,352	6,709	15,446	1,707	420	27.6	63.4	7.0
25 to 34 years	34,116	6,777	24,636	2,184	444	19.9	72.2	6.4	35,101	2,810	27,700	3,819	706	8.0	78.9	10.9
35 to 44 years	23,141	1,772	18,936	2,098	289	7.7	81.8	9.1	22,925	593	18,208	3,706	389	2.6	79.4	16.2
45 to 64 years	29,951	934	24,471	4,203	201	3.1	81.7	14.0	20,648	312	13,648	6,382	263	1.5	66.1	30.9
65 years and over	5,841	144	3,897	1,728	41	2.5	66.7	29.6	4,986	95	1,593	3,237	29	1.9	31.9	64.9
Age unknown	585	119	326	43	4	20.3	55.7	7.4	507	70	200	157	11	13.8	39.4	31.0
LOUISIANA.																
15 years and over[1]	217,006	76,748	125,446	12,684	967	35.4	57.8	5.8	222,527	57,639	127,984	34,101	2,069	25.9	57.5	15.3
15 to 19 years	36,172	35,246	683	23	7	97.4	1.9	0.1	40,696	32,889	7,057	329	101	80.8	17.3	1.0
20 to 24 years	34,581	20,811	13,036	435	94	60.2	37.7	1.3	39,538	13,063	23,872	2,051	416	33.0	60.4	5.2
25 to 34 years	54,571	13,082	39,195	1,756	319	24.0	71.8	3.2	56,595	7,528	42,623	5,619	720	13.3	75.3	9.9
35 to 44 years	40,971	4,525	33,706	2,399	240	11.0	82.3	5.9	38,484	2,410	28,775	6,739	521	6.3	74.8	17.5
45 to 64 years	38,563	2,357	30,998	4,900	247	6.1	80.4	12.7	35,250	1,213	21,874	11,817	279	3.4	62.1	33.5
65 years and over	10,891	456	7,248	3,094	56	4.2	66.6	28.4	10,995	361	3,316	7,231	21	3.3	30.2	65.8
Age unknown	1,257	271	530	77	4	21.6	46.1	6.1	969	175	467	245	11	18.1	48.2	25.3
OKLAHOMA.																
15 years and over[1]	45,671	16,170	25,345	3,428	460	35.4	55.5	7.5	39,278	8,566	25,136	4,871	555	21.8	64.0	12.4
15 to 19 years	7,448	7,240	134	4	2	97.2	1.8	0.1	7,526	5,748	1,590	117	23	76.4	21.1	1.6
20 to 24 years	7,137	4,425	2,469	172	37	62.0	34.6	2.4	7,207	1,819	4,833	405	124	25.2	67.1	5.6
25 to 34 years	11,725	2,966	7,944	624	146	25.3	67.8	5.3	10,538	725	8,596	937	213	6.9	81.6	9.4
35 to 44 years	8,232	936	6,386	765	121	11.4	77.6	9.3	6,512	151	5,324	934	97	2.3	81.8	14.3
45 to 64 years	8,929	445	6,999	1,336	132	5.0	78.4	15.0	5,801	66	4,173	1,465	82	1.1	71.9	25.3
65 years and over	1,857	87	1,264	499	20	3.6	68.1	26.9	1,446	19	509	898	8	1.3	35.2	62.1
Age unknown	343	91	149	78	2	26.5	43.4	8.2	248	38	111	65	8	15.3	44.8	26.2
TEXAS.																
15 years and over[1]	210,725	73,187	120,027	13,930	2,481	34.7	57.0	6.6	210,903	53,027	121,959	30,597	4,623	25.1	57.8	14.5
15 to 19 years	37,353	36,180	870	50	10	96.9	2.3	0.1	39,976	31,451	7,612	540	181	78.7	19.0	1.4
20 to 24 years	35,519	19,972	14,295	759	273	56.2	40.2	2.1	39,390	12,396	23,833	2,398	834	31.3	60.2	6.1
25 to 34 years	52,366	11,200	37,565	2,488	894	21.4	71.7	4.8	54,610	6,318	40,726	5,705	1,772	11.6	74.6	10.4
35 to 44 years	35,046	3,464	28,351	2,599	559	9.9	80.9	7.4	35,034	1,659	26,379	5,886	1,047	4.7	75.3	16.8
45 to 64 years	39,031	1,752	31,510	5,094	698	4.5	80.7	13.1	31,381	831	19,884	9,921	678	2.6	63.4	31.6
65 years and over	9,982	326	6,701	2,794	131	3.3	67.1	28.0	9,075	187	2,934	5,822	90	2.1	32.3	64.2
Age unknown	1,428	333	735	146	16	21.2	51.5	10.2	1,237	185	591	325	21	15.0	47.8	26.3

[1] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 31.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Division, class of community, and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over.									Females 15 years of age and over.								
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Per cent married, widowed, or divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Per cent married, widowed, or divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
UNITED STATES.																		
Urban communities	947,605	350,598	37.0	519,740	54.8	63,075	6.7	7,942	62.3	1,058,325	292,992	27.7	544,179	51.4	202,182	19.1	15,297	72.0
15 to 24 years	253,239	202,073	79.8	46,903	18.5	1,813	0.7	579	19.5	325,060	198,013	60.9	112,276	34.5	10,459	3.2	2,811	38.6
25 to 44 years	477,609	127,009	26.6	319,827	67.0	23,594	4.9	5,088	73.0	507,765	81,433	16.0	334,843	65.8	80,998	16.0	10,110	83.8
45 years and over	209,335	19,753	9.4	149,678	71.5	37,129	17.7	2,211	90.3	219,350	12,437	5.7	95,182	43.4	108,940	49.7	2,286	94.1
Age unknown	7,422	1,763	23.8	3,332	44.9	539	7.3	64	53.0	6,141	1,109	18.1	2,378	38.7	1,785	29.1	90	69.3
Rural communities	2,111,707	732,874	34.7	1,229,488	58.2	126,895	6.0	12,264	64.8	2,045,019	531,004	26.0	1,231,770	60.2	257,649	12.6	17,989	73.7
15 to 24 years	736,863	578,074	78.5	146,271	19.9	5,763	0.8	1,334	20.8	776,049	441,898	56.9	305,584	39.4	20,246	2.6	4,270	42.5
25 to 44 years	826,489	129,390	15.7	647,223	78.3	40,811	4.9	6,778	84.1	826,315	72,354	8.8	659,273	79.8	83,194	10.1	10,386	91.1
45 years and over	538,701	23,193	4.3	430,704	80.0	79,571	14.8	4,042	95.5	434,832	15,289	3.5	263,045	60.5	152,362	35.0	3,233	96.3
Age unknown	9,654	2,217	23.0	5,290	54.8	750	7.8	50	63.1	7,823	1,463	18.7	3,868	49.4	1,847	23.6	100	74.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.																		
NEW ENGLAND.																		
Urban communities	22,724	9,312	41.0	11,873	52.2	1,308	5.8	156	58.7	23,702	7,620	32.1	11,800	49.8	4,020	17.0	228	67.7
15 to 24 years	4,996	4,320	86.5	648	13.0	14	0.3	6	13.4	5,779	4,175	72.2	1,536	26.6	44	0.8	11	27.5
25 to 44 years	12,071	4,238	35.1	7,316	60.6	396	3.3	99	64.7	11,973	2,772	23.2	7,719	64.4	1,338	11.2	142	76.8
45 years and over	5,578	739	13.2	3,892	69.8	893	16.0	51	86.7	5,884	655	11.1	2,534	43.1	2,621	44.5	70	88.8
Age unknown	79	15	(2)	17	(2)	5	(2)	.....	.....	66	18	(2)	17	(2)	17	(2)	5	(2)
Rural communities	2,231	1,033	46.3	1,020	45.7	146	6.5	21	53.2	1,572	501	31.9	841	53.5	215	13.7	8	67.7
15 to 24 years	592	519	87.7	68	11.5	.....	.....	.....	11.5	450	320	71.1	129	28.7	.....	.....	.....	28.7
25 to 44 years	1,005	420	41.8	546	54.3	27	2.7	6	57.6	631	125	19.8	463	73.4	38	6.0	5	80.2
45 years and over	631	92	14.6	405	64.2	119	18.9	15	85.4	482	55	11.4	245	50.8	175	36.3	3	87.8
Age unknown	3	2	(2)	1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	(2)	4	(2)	2	(2)	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																		
Urban communities	126,298	48,097	38.1	70,568	55.9	6,809	5.4	422	61.6	139,782	43,114	30.8	73,576	52.6	22,051	15.8	701	68.9
15 to 24 years	27,522	22,498	81.7	4,812	17.5	97	0.4	18	17.9	37,020	24,835	66.0	12,067	32.1	512	1.4	78	33.6
25 to 44 years	72,936	22,181	30.4	47,689	65.4	2,672	3.7	267	69.4	75,020	15,778	21.0	49,569	66.1	9,083	12.1	596	78.8
45 years and over	25,269	3,259	12.9	17,820	70.5	4,007	15.9	136	86.9	26,625	2,378	8.9	11,730	44.1	12,354	46.4	114	90.9
Age unknown	571	159	27.8	247	43.3	33	5.8	1	49.2	511	123	24.1	210	41.1	102	20.0	3	61.6
Rural communities	30,574	13,440	44.0	14,955	48.9	1,864	6.1	78	55.3	25,244	7,622	30.2	14,413	57.1	3,036	12.0	86	69.5
15 to 24 years	8,721	7,583	87.0	1,003	11.5	22	0.3	2	11.8	7,507	4,996	66.6	2,420	32.2	55	0.7	5	33.0
25 to 44 years	14,055	4,694	33.4	8,742	62.2	500	3.6	38	66.0	11,452	2,043	17.8	8,458	73.8	864	7.5	61	81.9
45 years and over	7,692	1,130	14.7	5,157	67.1	1,328	17.3	38	84.9	6,212	572	9.2	3,499	56.3	2,102	33.8	20	90.5
Age unknown	116	33	28.4	53	43.1	14	12.1	.....	55.2	73	11	(2)	38	(2)	15	(2)	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.																		
Urban communities	94,649	36,495	38.6	49,725	52.5	6,516	6.9	1,371	60.9	88,170	21,212	24.1	49,393	56.0	15,610	17.7	1,673	75.6
15 to 24 years	21,115	17,445	82.6	3,371	16.0	118	0.6	61	16.8	23,284	14,050	60.3	8,344	35.8	546	2.3	246	39.2
25 to 44 years	49,786	15,951	32.0	30,446	61.2	2,343	4.7	911	67.7	44,233	6,232	14.2	30,922	69.9	5,835	13.3	1,107	85.7
45 years and over	22,999	2,905	12.6	15,658	68.1	4,010	17.4	387	87.2	20,192	845	4.2	9,931	49.2	9,069	44.9	316	95.7
Age unknown	749	194	25.9	250	33.4	45	6.0	12	41.0	461	55	11.9	196	42.5	110	23.9	4	67.2
Rural communities	27,588	10,906	39.5	13,518	49.0	2,434	8.8	396	59.3	20,954	5,359	25.6	12,627	60.3	2,684	12.8	208	74.1
15 to 24 years	7,156	6,367	89.0	708	9.9	31	0.4	14	10.5	6,130	4,070	66.4	1,938	31.6	78	1.3	25	33.3
25 to 44 years	10,741	3,450	32.1	6,517	60.7	511	4.8	187	67.2	8,347	988	11.8	6,732	80.7	486	5.8	118	87.9
45 years and over	9,550	1,061	11.1	6,239	65.3	1,881	19.7	193	87.0	6,397	291	4.5	3,920	61.3	2,096	32.8	65	95.1
Age unknown	141	28	19.9	54	38.3	11	7.8	2	47.5	80	10	(2)	37	(2)	24	(2)	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.																		
Urban communities	67,148	26,076	38.8	34,640	51.6	4,971	7.4	944	60.4	62,901	15,073	24.0	34,476	54.8	11,903	18.9	1,195	75.6
15 to 24 years	15,860	13,137	82.8	2,443	15.4	100	0.6	58	16.4	17,258	10,317	59.8	6,105	35.7	493	2.9	177	39.6
25 to 44 years	34,753	11,157	32.1	21,067	60.6	1,810	5.3	575	67.6	30,657	4,206	13.7	21,131	68.9	4,461	14.6	820	86.2
45 years and over	15,899	1,650	10.4	10,928	68.7	2,976	18.7	306	89.4	14,544	502	3.5	7,019	48.3	6,796	46.7	190	96.3
Age unknown	636	132	20.8	202	31.8	55	8.6	5	41.2	442	48	10.9	161	36.4	153	34.6	8	72.9
Rural communities	29,498	11,625	39.4	15,064	51.1	2,316	7.9	356	60.1	23,813	6,249	26.2	14,221	59.7	3,017	12.7	246	73.4
15 to 24 years	8,467	7,330	86.6	1,012	12.0	46	0.5	19	12.7	7,592	4,928	64.9	2,464	32.5	120	1.6	49	34.7
25 to 44 years	11,559	3,399	29.4	7,356	63.6	600	5.2	186	70.4	9,259	997	10.8	7,461	80.6	639	6.9	139	89.0
45 years and over	9,280	849	9.1	6,609	71.2	1,645	17.7	149	90.5	6,827	298	4.4	4,237	62.1	2,221	32.5	57	95.4
Age unknown	192	47	24.5	87	45.3	25	13.0	2	59.4	135	26	19.3	59	43.7	37	27.4	1	71.9

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 31.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

Division, class of community, and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over.									Females 15 years of age and over.								
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Per cent married, widowed, or divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Per cent married, widowed, or divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
South Atlantic.																		
Urban communities	298,404	109,568	36.7	166,023	55.6	18,692	6.3	1,279	62.3	359,452	108,442	30.2	177,747	49.4	69,189	19.2	2,795	69.5
15 to 24 years	88,229	69,536	78.8	17,098	19.4	529	0.6	76	20.1	118,438	75,574	63.0	39,300	33.2	3,457	2.9	471	36.5
25 to 44 years	142,510	34,037	23.9	99,786	70.0	6,665	4.7	814	75.3	164,659	28,613	17.4	106,499	64.7	27,338	16.6	1,887	82.4
45 years and over	65,028	5,294	8.1	47,794	73.5	11,317	17.4	380	91.5	74,175	4,779	6.4	31,078	41.9	37,742	50.9	425	93.4
Age unknown	2,637	701	26.6	1,346	51.0	181	6.9	9	58.2	2,180	476	21.8	870	39.9	652	29.9	12	70.4
Rural communities	914,666	322,375	35.2	535,813	58.6	49,139	5.4	2,998	64.3	901,175	246,870	27.4	539,208	59.8	107,526	11.9	4,568	72.3
15 to 24 years	328,243	258,511	78.8	65,085	19.8	1,896	0.6	301	20.5	349,019	204,307	58.5	134,671	38.6	7,019	2.0	1,070	40.9
25 to 44 years	352,263	53,362	15.1	281,572	79.9	14,762	4.2	1,626	84.6	357,467	34,011	9.5	287,040	80.3	33,293	9.3	2,630	90.3
45 years and over	230,390	9,655	4.2	187,045	81.2	32,218	14.0	1,058	95.6	191,846	7,924	4.1	116,104	60.5	66,616	34.7	842	95.7
Age unknown	3,770	847	22.5	2,111	56.0	263	7.0	13	63.3	2,843	628	22.1	1,393	49.0	598	21.0	26	70.9
East South Central.																		
Urban communities	173,911	61,509	35.4	96,188	55.3	13,656	7.9	1,918	64.3	202,972	51,956	25.6	101,722	50.1	44,477	21.9	4,279	74.1
15 to 24 years	49,511	39,015	78.8	9,605	19.4	531	1.1	177	20.8	63,603	36,680	57.7	22,858	35.9	3,015	4.7	893	42.1
25 to 44 years	83,019	19,360	23.3	56,917	68.6	5,377	6.5	1,207	76.5	94,525	13,129	13.8	60,637	63.9	18,144	19.1	2,793	86.0
45 years and over	40,039	2,831	7.1	29,000	72.4	7,622	19.0	518	92.8	43,226	1,921	4.4	17,749	41.1	22,912	53.0	565	95.4
Age unknown	1,342	303	22.6	666	49.6	126	9.4	16	60.2	1,318	226	17.1	478	36.3	406	30.8	28	69.2
Rural communities	635,268	210,813	33.2	376,947	59.3	39,940	6.3	4,744	66.4	628,271	155,835	24.8	378,684	60.3	84,023	13.4	7,694	74.9
15 to 24 years	220,806	170,263	77.1	46,261	21.0	2,130	1.0	622	22.2	235,198	129,865	55.2	95,017	40.4	7,271	3.1	1,812	44.3
25 to 44 years	246,437	34,065	13.8	195,676	79.4	13,347	5.4	2,721	85.9	256,126	21,314	8.3	202,004	78.9	27,945	10.9	4,516	91.5
45 years and over	165,006	5,803	3.5	133,263	80.8	24,234	14.7	1,376	96.3	134,210	4,198	3.1	80,294	59.8	48,104	35.8	1,317	96.7
Age unknown	3,019	682	22.6	1,747	57.9	229	7.6	25	66.3	2,737	458	16.7	1,369	50.0	703	25.7	49	77.5
West South Central.																		
Urban communities	147,283	52,354	35.5	82,077	55.7	10,189	6.9	1,578	63.7	166,046	42,058	25.3	86,903	52.3	32,205	19.4	4,019	74.2
15 to 24 years	42,848	33,436	78.0	8,491	19.8	410	1.0	169	21.2	55,417	31,219	56.3	20,680	37.3	2,300	4.2	867	43.0
25 to 44 years	72,337	16,415	22.5	51,147	70.2	3,950	5.4	1,032	77.1	78,176	9,509	12.2	52,235	66.8	13,621	17.4	2,590	87.6
45 years and over	30,367	2,287	7.5	21,878	72.0	5,735	18.9	359	92.1	31,421	1,185	3.8	13,581	43.2	15,959	50.8	535	95.7
Age unknown	1,231	216	17.5	561	45.6	88	7.1	18	54.2	1,032	145	14.1	407	39.4	325	31.5	27	73.5
Rural communities	465,917	159,342	34.2	270,020	58.0	30,710	6.6	3,520	65.3	441,194	107,922	24.5	270,093	61.2	56,749	12.9	5,117	75.2
15 to 24 years	161,526	126,283	78.2	32,009	19.8	1,634	1.0	375	21.1	169,481	93,015	54.9	68,685	40.5	5,694	3.4	1,303	44.7
25 to 44 years	187,331	28,297	15.1	145,572	77.7	10,957	5.8	1,980	84.6	181,623	12,685	7.0	146,696	80.4	19,774	10.9	2,875	92.9
45 years and over	114,678	4,194	3.7	91,210	79.5	17,913	15.6	1,157	96.2	88,161	1,899	2.2	54,350	61.6	30,814	35.0	515	97.6
Age unknown	2,382	568	23.8	1,229	51.6	206	8.6	8	60.6	1,929	323	16.7	962	49.9	467	24.2	24	75.3
Mountain.																		
Urban communities	6,546	2,520	38.5	3,439	52.5	338	5.9	133	60.5	6,049	1,357	22.4	3,361	55.6	1,115	18.4	185	77.1
15 to 24 years	1,131	928	82.1	186	16.4	5	0.4	7	17.5	1,465	806	55.0	573	39.1	45	3.1	34	44.5
25 to 44 years	3,752	1,279	34.1	2,204	58.7	149	4.0	91	65.1	3,305	482	14.6	2,193	66.4	494	14.9	120	84.9
45 years and over	1,592	293	18.4	1,027	64.5	232	14.6	39	81.2	1,242	61	4.9	580	46.7	569	45.8	31	95.0
Age unknown	71	20	(2)	22	(2)	2	(2)	2	(2)	37	8	(2)	15	(2)	7	(2)	.....	.....
Rural communities	3,273	1,788	54.6	1,234	37.7	186	5.7	49	44.8	1,601	361	22.5	972	60.7	226	14.1	39	77.3
15 to 24 years	718	643	89.6	69	9.6	2	0.3	1	10.0	404	215	53.2	179	44.3	5	1.2	5	46.8
25 to 44 years	1,797	935	52.0	766	42.6	66	3.7	21	47.5	864	111	12.8	618	71.5	108	12.5	26	87.0
45 years and over	740	204	27.6	392	53.0	117	15.8	24	72.0	324	31	9.6	171	52.8	113	34.9	8	90.1
Age unknown	18	6	(2)	7	(2)	1	(2)	.....	.....	9	4	(2)	4	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific.																		
Urban communities	10,642	4,667	43.9	5,206	48.9	546	5.1	141	55.4	9,251	2,160	23.3	5,201	56.2	1,612	17.4	222	76.0
15 to 24 years	2,027	1,758	86.7	249	12.3	9	0.4	7	13.1	2,196	1,357	61.8	753	34.3	47	2.1	34	38.0
25 to 44 years	5,945	2,391	40.2	3,255	54.8	196	3.3	92	59.6	4,911	682	13.9	3,444	70.1	634	12.9	145	86.0
45 years and over	2,564	495	19.3	1,681	65.6	337	13.1	41	80.3	2,050	111	5.4	980	47.8	918	44.8	40	94.5
Age unknown	106	23	21.7	21	19.8	4	3.8	1	24.5	94	10	(2)	24	(2)	13	(2)	3	.....
Rural communities	2,692	1,552	57.7	917	34.1	160	5.9	45	41.7	1,195	285	23.8	711	59.5	173	14.5	23	75.9
15 to 24 years	634	575	90.7	53	8.4	2	0.3	.....	8.7	268	182	67.9	81	30.2	4	1.5	1	32.1
25 to 44 years	1,301	768	59.0	476	36.6	41	3.2	13	40.7	546	80	14.7	403	73.8	47	8.6	16	85.3
45 years and over	744	205	27.6	384	51.6	116	15.6	32	71.5	373	21	5.6	225	60.3	121	32.4	6	94.4
Age unknown	13	4	(2)	4	(2)	1	(2)	.....	.....	8	2	(2)	2	(2)	1	(2)	.....	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 32.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

DIVISION, STATE, AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.												
	Male.							Female.					
	Number.					Percentage.		Number.					Percentage.
	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.
UNITED STATES:													
Urban	947,605	350,598	519,740	63,075	7,942	37.0	54.8	1,058,325	292,992	544,179	202,182	15,297	27.7	51.4
Rural	2,111,707	732,874	1,229,488	126,895	12,204	34.7	58.2	2,045,019	531,004	1,231,770	257,649	17,989	26.0	60.2
New England:													
Urban	22,724	9,312	11,873	1,308	156	41.0	52.2	23,702	7,620	11,800	4,020	228	32.1	49.8
Rural	2,231	1,033	1,020	146	21	46.3	45.1	1,572	501	841	215	8	31.9	53.5
Middle Atlantic:													
Urban	126,298	48,097	70,568	6,809	422	38.1	55.9	139,782	43,114	73,576	22,051	701	30.8	52.6
Rural	30,574	13,440	14,955	1,864	78	44.0	48.9	25,244	7,622	14,413	3,036	86	30.2	57.1
East North Central:													
Urban	94,649	36,495	49,725	6,516	1,371	38.6	52.5	88,170	21,212	49,393	15,610	1,673	24.1	56.0
Rural	27,588	10,906	13,518	2,434	396	39.5	49.0	20,954	5,359	12,627	2,684	208	25.6	60.3
West North Central:													
Urban	67,148	26,076	34,640	4,971	944	38.8	51.6	62,901	15,073	34,476	11,903	1,195	24.0	54.8
Rural	28,498	11,625	15,064	2,316	356	39.4	51.1	23,813	6,249	14,221	3,017	246	26.2	59.7
South Atlantic:													
Urban	298,404	109,568	166,024	18,692	1,279	36.7	55.6	359,452	108,442	177,747	69,189	2,795	30.2	49.4
Rural	914,666	322,375	535,813	49,139	2,998	35.2	58.6	901,175	246,879	539,208	107,526	4,558	27.4	59.8
East South Central:													
Urban	173,911	61,509	96,188	13,656	1,918	35.4	55.3	202,972	51,956	101,722	44,477	4,279	25.6	50.1
Rural	635,268	210,813	376,947	39,940	4,744	33.2	59.3	628,271	155,835	378,684	84,023	7,694	24.8	60.3
West South Central:													
Urban	147,283	52,354	82,077	10,189	1,578	35.5	55.7	166,046	42,058	86,903	32,205	4,019	25.3	52.3
Rural	465,917	159,342	270,020	30,710	3,520	34.2	58.0	441,194	107,922	270,093	55,749	5,117	24.5	61.2
Mountain:													
Urban	6,546	2,520	3,430	388	133	38.5	52.5	6,049	1,357	3,361	1,115	185	22.4	55.6
Rural	3,273	1,788	1,234	186	46	54.6	37.7	1,601	361	972	226	39	22.5	60.7
Pacific:													
Urban	10,642	4,667	5,206	546	141	43.9	48.9	9,251	2,160	5,201	1,612	222	23.3	56.2
Rural	2,692	1,552	917	160	45	57.7	34.1	1,195	285	711	173	23	23.8	59.5
NEW ENGLAND.													
Maine:													
Urban	356	163	159	28	6	45.8	44.7	350	134	155	52	9	38.3	44.3
Rural	198	87	90	18	3	43.9	45.5	145	58	62	22	2	40.0	42.8
New Hampshire:													
Urban	129	51	64	11	3	39.5	49.6	158	70	64	21	1	44.3	40.5
Rural	100	44	47	7	1	44.0	47.0	53	14	33	5	.....	.....	.....
Vermont:													
Urban	935	706	197	20	12	75.5	21.1	254	60	164	22	8	23.6	64.6
Rural	119	59	51	7	2	49.6	42.9	66	24	35	7	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts:													
Urban	13,078	5,384	6,871	688	79	41.2	52.5	13,814	4,564	6,796	2,346	98	33.0	49.2
Rural	1,159	557	520	65	8	48.1	44.9	762	219	436	101	2	28.7	57.2
Rhode Island:													
Urban	3,301	1,295	1,774	196	30	39.2	53.7	3,544	1,057	1,765	655	53	29.8	49.8
Rural	209	109	86	12	2	52.2	41.1	145	51	76	18	.....	35.2	52.4
Connecticut:													
Urban	4,925	1,713	2,808	365	26	34.8	57.0	5,582	1,735	2,856	924	59	31.1	51.2
Rural	446	177	226	37	5	39.7	50.7	401	135	199	62	4	33.7	49.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.													
New York:													
Urban	44,067	17,396	24,285	2,103	155	39.5	55.1	51,181	16,570	25,685	8,520	278	32.4	50.2
Rural	7,361	3,755	3,150	430	9	51.0	42.8	5,301	1,698	2,892	686	14	32.0	54.6
New Jersey:													
Urban	23,490	8,372	13,755	1,224	68	35.6	58.6	26,960	8,155	14,510	4,083	92	30.3	53.9
Rural	9,341	3,856	4,894	551	20	41.3	52.4	7,968	2,147	4,746	1,029	17	26.9	59.6
Pennsylvania:													
Urban	58,741	22,329	32,528	3,482	199	38.0	55.4	61,698	18,389	33,381	9,448	331	29.8	54.1
Rural	13,872	5,829	6,911	883	49	42.0	49.8	11,975	3,777	6,775	1,321	55	31.5	56.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.													
Ohio:													
Urban	33,635	13,192	17,701	2,176	417	39.2	52.6	31,387	8,282	17,495	5,033	484	26.4	55.7
Rural	11,259	4,582	5,509	986	141	40.7	48.9	8,665	2,314	5,146	1,105	80	26.7	59.4
Indiana:													
Urban	19,179	7,235	9,997	1,525	355	37.7	52.1	18,333	4,385	10,020	3,449	449	23.9	54.7
Rural	4,669	1,810	2,330	444	63	38.8	49.9	3,485	853	2,184	402	38	24.5	62.7
Illinois:													
Urban	35,871	13,813	18,857	2,431	495	38.5	52.6	32,896	7,103	18,807	6,219	624	21.6	57.2
Rural	9,328	3,628	4,504	801	140	38.9	48.3	7,065	1,757	4,244	953	66	24.9	60.1
Michigan:													
Urban	5,069	1,864	2,753	322	86	36.8	54.3	4,672	1,167	2,630	769	91	25.0	56.3
Rural	2,018	746	1,041	176	44	37.0	51.6	1,522	353	945	199	23	23.2	62.1
Wisconsin:													
Urban	895	391	417	62	18	43.7	46.6	882	275	441	140	25	31.2	50.0
Rural	314	140	134	27	8	44.6	42.7	217	82	108	25	1	37.8	49.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.													
Minnesota:													
Urban	3,402	1,629	1,523	173	36	47.9	44.8	2,169	579	1,245	303	31	26.7	57.4
Rural	255	143	95	14	2	56.1	37.3	165	62	83	19	.....	37.6	50.3
Iowa:													
Urban	4,100	1,554	2,101	318	94	37.9	51.2	3,431	784	1,996	547	95	22.9	58.2
Rural	2,122	796	1,120	144	49	37.5	52.8	1,512	328	1,012	130	33	21.7	66.9
Missouri:													
Urban	42,614	16,675	21,789	3,262	556	39.1	51.1	41,280	9,963	21,973	8,391	780	24.1	53.2
Rural	19,031	7,292	9,925	1,549	186	38.3	52.2	16,270	4,277	9,640	2,152	146	26.3	59.3
North Dakota:													
Urban	178	98	59	7	3	55.1	33.1	99	24	58	11	6	.....	.....
Rural	153	92	48	8	2	60.1	31.4	86	32	48	5	1	.....	.....
South Dakota:													
Urban	183	72	98	10	3	39.3	53.6	146	43	84	16	3	29.5	57.5
Rural	190	98	78	11	3	51.6	41.1	116	36	68	11	1	31.0	58.6

[1] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

TABLE 32.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE URBAN AND RURAL NEGRO POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Division, state, and class of population.	Negro population 15 years of age and over: 1910.													
	Male.							Female.						
	Number.					Percentage.		Number.					Percentage.	
	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—concld.														
Nebraska:														
Urban	3,027	1,292	1,477	205	47	42.7	48.8	2,430	548	1,455	377	47	22.6	59.9
Rural	514	249	225	32	7	48.4	43.8	316	95	172	40	8	30.1	54.4
Kansas:														
Urban	13,644	4,756	7,593	996	205	34.9	55.7	13,546	3,132	7,665	2,258	233	23.5	57.4
Rural	7,233	2,955	3,573	558	107	40.9	49.4	5,348	1,410	3,198	650	57	26.5	59.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
Delaware:														
Urban	4,063	1,639	2,043	374	13	40.0	49.9	4,410	1,457	2,097	806	25	33.0	47.6
Rural	6,922	2,879	3,578	417	21	41.6	51.7	5,812	1,688	3,482	617	10	29.0	59.9
Maryland:														
Urban	34,853	13,471	18,681	2,453	162	38.7	53.6	40,973	13,891	19,892	6,891	231	33.9	48.5
Rural	42,338	16,670	22,814	2,637	162	39.4	53.9	37,695	10,578	22,715	4,212	106	28.1	60.3
District of Columbia:														
Urban	32,156	12,132	17,853	1,880	183	37.7	55.6	40,597	13,443	19,065	7,665	284	33.1	47.0
Rural	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia:														
Urban	52,109	21,556	27,080	3,090	223	41.4	52.0	63,273	21,879	28,729	12,080	479	34.6	45.4
Rural	149,946	57,772	82,643	8,692	459	38.5	55.1	147,695	45,023	83,622	18,120	644	30.5	56.6
West Virginia:														
Urban	6,110	2,822	2,910	303	44	46.2	47.6	5,527	1,792	2,842	813	67	32.4	51.4
Rural	21,207	10,322	9,577	1,027	138	48.7	45.2	12,657	2,823	8,462	1,198	137	22.3	66.9
North Carolina:														
Urban	34,574	12,475	19,841	1,948	73	36.1	57.4	43,918	14,222	21,353	7,937	200	32.4	48.6
Rural	157,412	57,008	91,920	7,566	354	36.2	58.4	165,075	52,743	93,457	17,828	603	32.0	56.6
South Carolina:														
Urban	30,474	10,130	18,157	1,867	43	33.2	59.6	39,336	11,114	19,548	8,331	123	28.3	49.7
Rural	194,546	65,332	119,331	9,013	228	33.6	61.3	205,367	57,064	121,779	25,363	536	27.8	59.3
Georgia:														
Urban	71,907	24,287	42,166	4,896	245	33.8	58.6	89,019	22,888	45,613	19,494	829	25.7	51.2
Rural	267,035	85,171	164,220	15,121	1,036	31.9	61.5	236,205	64,573	164,994	33,735	1,897	24.3	62.0
Florida:														
Urban	32,128	11,056	17,283	1,581	293	34.4	53.8	32,399	7,756	18,608	5,172	557	23.9	57.4
Rural	75,260	27,221	41,721	4,866	660	36.2	55.4	60,669	12,378	40,697	6,453	535	20.4	67.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky:														
Urban	39,421	15,585	20,111	3,034	520	39.5	51.0	43,191	12,242	20,939	9,002	867	28.3	48.5
Rural	52,809	19,654	28,427	3,985	530	37.2	53.8	47,623	12,607	28,012	6,243	609	26.5	58.8
Tennessee:														
Urban	52,602	18,859	28,503	4,381	706	35.9	54.2	61,375	15,650	30,376	13,763	1,481	25.5	49.5
Rural	98,258	34,015	56,517	6,648	576	34.6	57.5	95,084	24,805	56,532	12,480	863	26.1	59.5
Alabama:														
Urban	52,223	17,300	30,121	4,181	456	33.1	57.7	60,514	14,316	31,544	13,354	1,163	23.7	52.1
Rural	216,802	71,277	130,473	12,920	1,555	32.9	60.2	220,688	56,150	130,803	33,330	3,059	25.4	59.3
Mississippi:														
Urban	29,665	9,765	17,453	2,060	236	32.9	58.8	37,892	9,748	18,863	8,358	768	25.7	49.8
Rural	267,399	85,867	161,530	16,387	2,083	32.1	60.4	264,876	62,273	163,337	34,970	3,163	23.5	61.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Arkansas:														
Urban	20,973	7,753	11,164	1,662	280	37.0	53.2	22,344	5,369	11,669	4,540	665	24.0	52.2
Rural	118,825	37,838	70,115	9,195	910	31.8	59.0	112,188	25,379	70,248	14,845	1,224	22.6	62.6
Louisiana:														
Urban	51,565	18,421	29,495	2,972	246	35.7	57.2	63,277	17,654	31,561	12,984	730	27.9	49.9
Rural	165,441	58,327	95,951	9,712	721	35.3	58.0	159,250	39,985	96,423	21,117	1,339	25.1	60.5
Oklahoma:														
Urban	14,389	5,410	7,606	1,086	150	37.6	52.9	12,197	2,573	7,502	1,733	260	21.1	61.5
Rural	31,282	10,760	17,739	2,342	310	34.4	56.7	27,081	5,993	17,634	3,088	295	22.1	65.1
Texas:														
Urban	60,356	20,770	33,812	4,469	902	34.4	56.0	68,228	16,462	36,171	12,898	2,364	24.1	53.0
Rural	150,369	52,417	86,215	9,461	1,579	34.9	57.3	142,675	36,505	85,788	17,699	2,259	25.6	60.1
MOUNTAIN.														
Montana:														
Urban	710	345	318	26	13	48.6	44.8	514	134	293	68	19	26.1	57.0
Rural	201	109	75	15	2	54.2	37.3	113	29	67	14	3	25.7	59.3
Idaho:														
Urban	232	121	95	11	5	52.2	40.9	152	40	85	23	3	26.3	55.9
Rural	118	58	47	6	5	49.2	39.8	57	21	28	7	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming:														
Urban	437	212	197	12	11	48.5	45.1	408	123	203	56	26	30.1	49.8
Rural	971	776	167	17	5	79.9	17.2	152	29	103	20	.....	19.1	67.8
Colorado:														
Urban	3,785	1,340	2,100	252	75	35.4	55.5	3,768	810	2,095	748	99	21.5	55.6
Rural	976	382	508	65	20	39.1	52.0	654	126	434	80	12	19.3	66.4
New Mexico:														
Urban	320	102	181	26	10	31.9	56.6	294	52	170	62	9	17.7	57.8
Rural	398	181	176	35	4	45.5	44.2	226	55	135	28	8	24.3	59.7
Arizona:														
Urban	494	162	291	28	11	32.8	58.9	549	124	296	111	16	22.6	53.9
Rural	333	151	143	26	5	45.3	42.9	185	43	106	30	6	23.2	57.3
Utah:														
Urban	513	213	232	29	7	41.5	45.2	328	68	199	40	10	20.7	60.7
Rural	93	50	37	5	1	.....	.....	37	13	22	2	.....	.....	.....
Nevada:														
Urban	55	25	25	4	1	.....	.....	36	6	20	7	3	.....	.....
Rural	183	81	81	17	4	44.3	44.3	177	45	77	45	10	25.4	43.5
PACIFIC.														
Washington:														
Urban	2,445	1,231	1,036	98	37	50.3	42.4	1,647	393	951	214	44	23.9	57.7
Rural	891	588	260	28	13	66.0	29.2	260	44	182	28	4	16.9	70.0
Oregon:														
Urban	682	349	257	36	9	51.2	42.1	434	79	265	77	13	18.2	61.1
Rural	133	76	46	6	4	57.1	34.6	56	20	25	11	.....	.....	.....
California:														
Urban	7,515	3,087	3,883	412	95	41.1	51.7	7,170	1,688	3,985	1,321	165	23.5	55.6
Rural	1,638	888	611	125	28	53.2	36.6	879	221	504	134	19	25.1	57.3

[1] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

TABLE 33.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition unknown.
Albany, N. Y.	415	171	208	32	4	.....	445	146	214	82	3	.....
Atlanta, Ga.	16,600	5,776	9,736	1,024	46	18	21,789	5,597	10,834	5,221	121	16
Baltimore, Md.	29,982	11,651	16,045	2,060	146	80	35,572	12,170	17,095	6,044	197	66
Birmingham, Ala.	19,092	6,436	10,821	1,679	109	47	19,706	3,964	11,103	4,387	234	18
Boston, Mass.	5,482	2,359	2,778	303	37	5	5,572	1,744	2,710	1,069	47	2
Bridgeport, Conn.	514	206	272	33	2	1	519	140	282	89	5	3
Buffalo, N. Y.	791	362	366	53	8	2	696	223	363	107	1	2
Cambridge, Mass.	1,585	520	964	91	7	3	1,814	539	1,000	266	9	.....
Chicago, Ill.	19,372	7,631	10,076	1,232	279	154	17,962	3,800	9,978	3,746	355	83
Cincinnati, Ohio	8,246	3,268	4,284	550	81	63	8,002	2,054	4,305	1,482	126	35
Cleveland, Ohio	3,630	1,350	2,017	194	53	16	3,361	819	1,965	513	61	3
Columbus, Ohio	5,629	2,429	2,774	347	66	13	4,696	1,215	2,687	699	82	13
Dayton, Ohio	1,076	713	1,085	138	36	4	1,876	468	1,096	280	30	2
Denver, Colo.	2,203	787	1,233	128	48	7	2,278	504	1,249	447	72	6
Detroit, Mich.	2,465	938	1,343	130	27	27	2,261	545	1,286	388	34	8
Fall River, Mass.	143	59	77	7	.....	.....	146	43	69	33	1	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich.	291	96	164	23	2	6	264	59	158	40	5	2
Indianapolis, Ind.	8,521	3,093	4,576	690	142	20	8,692	1,963	4,723	1,809	189	8
Jersey City, N. J.	2,335	861	1,353	111	7	3	2,206	500	1,344	352	7	3
Kansas City, Mo.	10,107	3,818	5,251	727	168	143	9,782	2,275	5,295	1,920	246	46
Los Angeles, Cal.	2,921	1,002	1,747	144	25	3	3,070	668	1,783	568	47	4
Louisville, Ky.	15,772	6,399	7,780	1,288	224	81	16,853	4,612	8,170	3,638	361	72
Lowell, Mass.	52	22	24	5	1	.....	57	24	19	12	1	1
Memphis, Tenn.	20,012	7,371	10,586	1,633	366	56	21,510	4,951	11,234	4,587	706	32
Milwaukee, Wis.	422	175	203	29	9	6	431	144	198	76	13	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.	1,321	588	601	83	14	35	907	235	516	130	16	10
Nashville, Tenn.	11,933	4,140	6,584	1,067	137	5	15,757	4,222	7,025	4,154	348	8
New Haven, Conn.	1,335	461	767	98	6	3	1,473	400	775	284	13	1
New Orleans, La.	29,692	10,783	16,879	1,634	113	283	36,392	10,179	18,100	7,597	293	223
New York, N. Y.	34,269	13,335	19,196	1,540	101	97	40,792	13,174	20,466	6,844	206	102
Manhattan Borough	23,495	9,472	12,885	979	74	85	27,348	8,800	13,688	4,612	159	89
Bronx Borough	1,436	460	883	87	2	4	1,700	493	927	273	5	2
Brooklyn Borough	7,809	2,809	4,573	398	21	8	9,950	3,251	4,985	1,665	39	10
Queens Borough	1,079	395	633	48	3	.....	1,336	459	643	232	2	.....
Richmond Borough	390	139	222	28	1	.....	458	171	223	62	1	1
Newark, N. J.	3,414	1,115	2,117	163	10	9	3,848	1,045	2,196	591	11	5
Oakland, Cal.	1,357	617	650	72	17	1	1,168	241	665	231	29	2
Omaha, Nebr.	2,044	871	999	136	36	2	1,698	404	986	270	35	3
Paterson, N. J.	512	169	313	27	.....	3	652	193	367	84	4	4
Philadelphia, Pa.	30,976	11,360	17,727	1,713	86	90	35,790	11,156	18,678	5,726	145	85
Pittsburgh, Pa.	10,374	4,070	5,594	645	32	33	9,224	2,313	5,547	1,269	80	15
Portland, Oreg.	550	263	253	26	8	.....	376	65	236	63	12	.....
Providence, R. I.	1,978	768	1,068	121	20	1	2,125	600	1,062	418	43	2
Richmond, Va.	15,778	6,552	8,229	907	62	28	19,210	6,842	8,459	3,752	121	36
Rochester, N. Y.	346	138	187	19	2	.....	366	124	198	40	2	2
St. Louis, Mo.	18,318	7,271	9,415	1,421	169	42	17,689	3,916	9,607	3,860	276	30
St. Paul, Minn.	1,681	838	749	75	16	3	1,010	270	587	141	11	1
San Francisco, Cal.	911	526	308	55	13	9	504	152	254	76	22	.....
Scranton, Pa.	242	114	117	11	.....	.....	200	64	107	28	.....	1
Seattle, Wash.	1,256	677	498	35	17	29	776	175	446	102	17	36
Spokane, Wash.	339	122	196	15	5	1	283	46	193	35	7	2
Syracuse, N. Y.	478	192	250	28	7	1	434	124	239	68	2	1
Toledo, Ohio	790	306	412	56	15	1	756	212	432	100	11	1
Washington, D. C.	32,156	12,132	17,863	1,880	183	98	40,597	13,443	19,065	7,665	284	140
Worcester, Mass.	435	156	250	26	2	1	508	160	249	97	2	.....

TABLE 33.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE INHA
1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900.										
	Male.						Female.				
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	vo
Albany, N. Y.[1]											
Atlanta, Ga.											
Baltimore, Md.	25,510	10,334	13,510	1,510	57	99	33,438	12,791	14,461	5,929	
Birmingham, Ala.											
Boston, Mass.	4,885	2,305	2,286	225	10	59	4,467	1,417	2,178	817	
Bridgeport, Conn.[1]											
Buffalo, N. Y.	741	347	352	39	1	2	643	194	342	99	
Cambridge, Mass.[1]											
Chicago, Ill.	13,783	6,757	6,072	801	79	74	11,622	2,995	5,996	2,461	
Cincinnati, Ohio	5,661	2,460	2,830	333	28	10	5,752	1,698	2,913	1,079	
Cleveland, Ohio	2,626	1,232	1,236	132	16	10	2,193	637	1,214	311	
Columbus, Ohio	3,416	1,672	1,508	188	19	29	2,926	990	1,410	482	
Dayton, Ohio[1]											
Denver, Colo.	1,488	611	726	110	17	24	1,621	447	797	338	
Detroit, Mich.	1,568	646	811	95	9	2	1,630	506	801	303	
Fall River, Mass.	90	42	47	1			172	78	66	26	
Grand Rapids, Mich.[1]											
Indianapolis, Ind.	6,041	2,322	3,048	449	112	110	6,092	1,604	3,112	1,163	
Jersey City, N. J.	1,408	557	781	64	1	5	1,394	381	784	220	
Kansas City, Mo.	6,764	2,910	3,315	456	78	5	7,097	2,051	3,450	1,451	
Los Angeles, Cal.	731	262	415	35	10	9	804	198	429	160	
Louisville, Ky.	14,557	6,685	6,595	1,066	113	98	15,797	5,013	6,896	3,581	
Lowell, Mass.[1]											
Memphis, Tenn.	17,420	8,106	7,638	1,435	82	159	18,366	5,711	7,936	4,378	
Milwaukee, Wis.	398	205	171	10	1	11	313	99	156	47	
Minneapolis, Minn.	690	319	324	37	9	1	550	146	292	97	
Nashville, Tenn.[1]											
New Haven, Conn.	1,011	359	562	83	5	2	1,185	341	587	226	
New Orleans, La.	23,795	8,919	13,279	1,489	84	24	30,866	8,978	14,225	7,386	
New York, N. Y.	21,401	9,380	11,067	865	45	44	27,263	10,376	11,968	4,771	
Manhattan Borough	} 14,094	6,211	7,277	534	31	41	17,524	6,508	7,823	3,080	
Bronx Borough											
Brooklyn Borough	6,134	2,674	3,175	273	9	3	8,102	3,206	3,476	1,452	
Queens Borough[2]											
Richmond Borough[2]											
Newark, N. J.	2,254	822	1,330	91	5	6	2,799	893	1,426	470	
Oakland, Cal.[1]											
Omaha, Nebr.	1,449	732	632	70	12	3	1,305	417	623	252	
Paterson, N. J.	400	142	234	20	1	3	514	180	269	59	
Philadelphia, Pa.	22,636	10,245	11,223	1,034	29	105	26,717	10,543	11,980	4,058	
Pittsburgh, Pa.[3]	8,845	4,387	3,992	412	14	40	6,689	1,939	3,806	900	
Portland, Oreg.											
Providence R. I.	1,720	651	944	112	9	4	1,942	617	936	360	
Richmond, Va.[1]											
Rochester, N. Y.	228	107	106	13	2		233	82	106	43	
St. Louis, Mo.	13,603	5,972	6,619	862	65	85	14,089	4,040	6,899	2,996	
St. Paul, Minn.	1,146	596	466	44	9	31	727	195	404	109	
San Francisco, Cal.	690	325	279	49	6	31	628	183	295	131	
Scranton, Pa.	227	94	115	12	4	2	171	35	113	21	
Seattle, Wash.[1]											
Spokane, Wash.[1]											
Syracuse, N. Y.	390	138	234	17	1		421	134	220	61	
Toledo, Ohio	669	255	359	45	4	6	700	223	352	115	
Washington, D. C.	27,726	11,354	14,570	1,683	90	29	36,922	14,321	15,501	6,854	
Worcester, Mass.	401	167	215	17	2		436	140	221	70	

[1] Population less than 100,000 in 1900. [2] Data not available for 1900. [3] Includes population of Allegheny.

TABLE 33.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, BY CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1890.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition unknown.
Albany, N. Y.[1]												
Atlanta, Ga.[1]												
Baltimore, Md	20,159	7,720	11,430	974	27	8	28,174	10,606	12,396	5,055	87	30
Birmingham, Ala.[1]												
Boston, Mass	3,302	1,643	1,581	128	2	8	3,101	1,045	1,466	572	11	7
Bridgeport, Conn.[1]												
Buffalo, N. Y	438	165	247	24		2	422	147	214	58		
Cambridge, Mass.[1]												
Chicago, Ill	6,772	3,449	3,024	241	30	28	5,084	1,418	2,723	883	56	4
Cincinnati, Ohio	4,438	1,998	2,234	192	7	7	4,559	1,292	2,274	963	25	5
Cleveland, Ohio	1,278	584	624	57	7	6	1,070	313	565	178	11	3
Columbus, Ohio[1]												
Dayton, Ohio[1]												
Denver, Colo	1,403	789	548	53	6	7	1,041	337	527	162	14	1
Detroit, Mich	1,305	534	694	72	3	2	1,318	398	662	247	4	7
Fall River, Mass.[1]												
Grand Rapids, Mich.[1]												
Indianapolis, Ind	3,285	1,380	1,688	191	22	4	3,282	930	1,671	619	57	5
Jersey City, N. J	703	200	444	25	3	1	816	257	437	118	4	
Kansas City, Mo	5,173	2,455	2,477	219	12	10	5,174	1,627	2,636	844	62	5
Los Angeles, Cal.[1]												
Louisville, Ky	9,619	4,193	4,779	573	59	15	11,349	3,639	5,008	2,545	149	8
Lowell, Mass.[1]												
Memphis, Tenn.[1]												
Milwaukee, Wis	202	97	94	7		4	140	40	76	21	3	
Minneapolis, Minn	669	377	253	26	6	7	407	95	243	67	2	
Nashville, Tenn.[1]												
New Haven, Conn.[1]												
New Orleans, La	18,577	6,683	10,959	890	29	16	25,186	7,334	11,740	5,966	139	18
New York, N. Y.[2]	11,466	4,904	6,043	504	6	9	14,912	5,337	6,432	3,108	15	20
Manhattan Borough												
Bronx Borough												
Brooklyn Borough	3,240	1,271	1,815	148	2	4	4,402	1,551	1,929	906	3	13
Queens Borough												
Richmond Borough												
Newark, N. J	1,357	485	814	57	1		1,685	561	828	283	9	4
Oakland, Cal.[1]												
Omaha, Nebr	2,101	1,226	759	61	13	42	1,351	489	678	170	12	2
Paterson, N. J.[1]												
Philadelphia, Pa	13,768	6,041	7,042	603	15	67	16,606	6,267	7,154	3,078	35	72
Pittsburgh, Pa.[3]	4,561	2,398	1,977	174	6	6	3,155	909	1,737	492	16	1
Portland, Oreg.[1]												
Providence, R. I	1,343	477	780	80	5	1	1,570	483	775	291	19	2
Richmond, Va.[1]												
Rochester, N. Y	183	84	91	7		1	239	82	98	57		2
St. Louis, Mo	9,488	4,009	4,901	491	35	52	10,071	2,777	5,002	2,201	72	19
St. Paul, Minn	735	365	341	24	4	1	502	127	300	71	3	1
San Francisco, Cal	807	448	313	38	6	2	624	160	307	149	7	1
Scranton, Pa.[1]												
Seattle, Wash.[1]												
Spokane, Wash.[1]												
Syracuse, N. Y.[1]												
Toledo, Ohio[1]												
Washington, D. C	22,628	9,330	12,240	980	33	45	30,075	11,659	12,805	5,444	99	38
Worcester, Mass.[1]												

[1] Population less than 100,000 in 1890.
[2] Figures for 1890 are for the combined population of New York and Brooklyn cities as constituted at that census; statistics of marital condition of the population of the present area of New York city are not available.
[3] Includes population of Allegheny.

TABLE 34.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE AND A NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER OF 10,000 OR MORE: 1910.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Male.								Female.							
	Number.					Percentage.			Number.					Percentage.		
	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
ATLANTA, GA.																
15 years and over	16,600	5,776	9,736	1,024	46	34.8	58.7	6.2	21,789	5,597	10,834	5,221	121	25.7	49.7	24.0
15 to 19 years	2,250	2,171	73	3	2	96.5	3.2	0.1	3,017	2,422	545	41	5	80.3	18.1	1.4
20 to 24 years	2,911	1,663	1,220	26	8	57.2	41.5	0.9	4,213	1,522	2,360	335	25	35.9	55.6	7.9
25 to 34 years	4,898	1,294	3,422	170	10	26.4	69.9	3.5	6,391	1,149	3,995	1,193	50	18.0	62.5	18.7
35 to 44 years	3,042	387	2,443	209	9	12.7	80.3	6.6	3,873	295	2,310	1,239	27	7.6	59.6	32.0
45 to 64 years	2,852	266	2,192	433	17	7.2	76.9	15.3	3,512	163	1,481	1,854	12	4.6	42.2	52.8
65 years and over	565	27	353	182	.....	4.8	62.5	32.2	716	38	130	546	2	5.3	18.2	76.3
Age unknown	52	8	33	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	8	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
BALTIMORE, MD.																
15 years and over	29,982	11,651	16,045	2,060	146	38.9	53.5	6.9	35,572	12,170	17,065	6,044	197	34.2	48.1	17.0
15 to 19 years	3,084	3,040	34	2	.....	98.6	1.1	0.1	4,528	4,121	379	13	1	91.1	8.4	0.3
20 to 24 years	4,358	2,997	1,321	25	4	68.8	30.3	0.6	5,855	3,215	2,473	140	10	54.9	42.2	2.4
25 to 34 years	8,485	3,253	4,901	271	43	38.3	57.8	3.2	9,796	2,899	6,054	780	49	29.6	61.8	8.0
35 to 44 years	6,738	1,451	4,742	478	47	21.5	70.4	7.1	7,211	1,116	4,605	1,402	83	15.5	63.9	19.4
45 to 64 years	6,193	818	4,374	947	45	13.2	70.6	15.3	6,645	667	3,261	2,662	48	10.0	49.1	40.1
65 years and over	1,034	62	629	333	7	6.0	60.8	32.2	1,418	113	287	1,012	4	8.0	20.2	71.4
Age unknown	90	30	44	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	39	36	35	2	31.5	29.0	28.2
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.																
15 years and over	19,092	6,436	10,821	1,679	109	33.7	56.7	8.8	19,706	3,964	11,103	4,387	234	20.1	56.3	22.3
15 to 19 years	2,172	2,127	37	3	.....	97.9	1.7	0.1	2,706	2,045	572	73	14	75.6	21.1	2.7
20 to 24 years	3,210	2,039	1,075	83	9	63.5	33.5	2.6	3,779	1,065	2,262	399	50	28.2	59.9	10.6
25 to 34 years	6,034	1,566	4,003	414	42	26.0	66.3	6.9	6,347	612	4,443	1,196	94	9.6	70.0	18.8
35 to 44 years	3,983	505	2,981	459	35	12.7	74.8	11.5	3,705	161	2,489	1,005	48	4.3	67.2	27.1
45 to 64 years	3,164	143	2,431	564	21	4.5	76.8	17.8	2,537	50	1,191	1,277	18	2.0	46.9	50.3
65 years and over	360	8	201	148	1	2.2	55.8	41.1	508	10	92	404	2	2.0	18.1	79.5
Age unknown	169	48	93	8	1	28.4	55.0	4.7	124	21	51	33	8	16.9	43.5	26.6
BOSTON, MASS.																
15 years and over	5,482	2,359	2,778	303	37	43.0	50.7	5.5	5,572	1,744	2,710	1,069	47	31.3	48.6	19.2
15 to 19 years	336	332	4	.....	.....	98.8	1.2	.....	469	430	37	1	1	91.7	7.9	0.2
20 to 24 years	660	527	125	4	4	79.8	18.9	0.6	738	402	320	12	4	54.5	43.4	1.6
25 to 34 years	1,748	846	861	29	10	48.4	49.3	1.7	1,768	537	1,070	140	20	30.4	60.5	7.9
35 to 44 years	1,490	421	985	70	14	28.3	66.1	4.7	1,401	230	833	323	15	16.4	59.5	23.1
45 to 64 years	1,115	215	742	150	8	19.3	66.5	13.5	989	121	418	444	6	12.2	42.3	44.9
65 years and over	127	15	61	50	1	11.8	48.0	39.4	197	19	31	146	1	9.6	15.7	74.1
Age unknown	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
CHICAGO, ILL.																
15 years and over	19,372	7,631	10,076	1,232	279	39.4	52.0	6.4	17,962	3,800	9,978	3,746	355	21.2	55.6	20.9
15 to 19 years	1,203	1,171	22	1	.....	97.3	1.8	0.1	1,415	1,166	215	15	4	82.4	15.2	1.1
20 to 24 years	2,330	1,718	571	20	9	73.7	24.5	0.9	2,541	1,025	1,373	103	36	40.3	54.0	4.1
25 to 34 years	6,641	2,770	3,547	211	100	41.7	53.4	3.2	6,046	1,076	4,132	690	137	17.8	68.3	11.4
35 to 44 years	5,241	1,301	3,459	367	103	24.8	66.0	7.0	4,294	375	2,791	1,003	120	8.7	65.0	23.4
45 to 64 years	3,363	579	2,231	490	60	17.2	66.3	14.0	3,018	133	1,354	1,468	56	4.5	44.9	48.6
65 years and over	360	24	198	133	5	6.7	55.0	36.9	537	8	81	445	1	1.5	15.1	82.9
Age unknown	234	68	48	10	2	29.1	20.5	4.3	111	14	32	22	1	12.6	28.8	19.8
CINCINNATI, OHIO.																
15 years and over	8,216	3,268	4,284	550	81	39.6	52.0	6.7	8,002	2,054	4,305	1,482	126	25.7	53.8	18.5
15 to 19 years	696	685	10	.....	.....	98.4	1.4	.....	810	662	142	4	2	81.7	17.5	0.5
20 to 24 years	1,090	753	321	12	4	69.1	29.4	1.1	1,329	592	664	53	20	44.5	50.0	4.0
25 to 34 years	2,433	961	1,373	75	16	39.5	56.4	3.1	2,461	528	1,626	254	49	21.5	66.1	10.3
35 to 44 years	2,039	519	1,347	127	43	25.5	66.1	6.2	1,743	174	1,175	365	29	10.0	67.4	20.9
45 to 64 years	1,688	313	1,097	261	16	18.5	65.0	15.5	1,301	80	609	591	21	6.1	46.8	45.4
65 years and over	204	27	105	71	1	13.2	51.5	34.8	275	9	55	209	2	3.3	20.0	76.0
Age unknown	96	10	31	4	1	.....	.....	.....	83	9	34	6	3	.....	.....	.....
COLUMBUS, OHIO.																
15 years and over	5,629	2,429	2,774	347	66	43.2	49.3	6.2	4,696	1,215	2,687	699	82	25.9	57.2	14.9
15 to 19 years	475	466	7	.....	.....	98.1	1.5	.....	581	477	97	4	.....	82.1	16.7	0.7
20 to 24 years	820	606	205	4	2	73.9	25.0	0.5	768	340	398	17	11	44.3	51.8	2.2
25 to 34 years	1,831	827	933	45	23	45.2	51.0	2.5	1,385	252	1,028	92	32	18.2	72.8	6.6
35 to 44 years	1,269	344	824	77	21	27.1	64.9	6.1	964	91	704	141	25	9.4	73.0	14.6
45 to 64 years	1,039	164	700	155	20	15.8	67.4	14.9	822	46	437	325	13	5.6	53.2	39.5
65 years and over	174	15	94	65	.....	8.6	54.0	37.4	160	8	36	114	1	5.0	22.5	71.3
Age unknown	21	7	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.																
15 years and over	8,521	3,093	4,576	690	142	36.3	53.7	8.1	8,692	1,963	4,723	1,809	189	22.6	54.3	20.8
15 to 19 years	765	739	22	3	.....	96.6	2.9	0.4	955	798	149	5	3	83.6	15.6	0.5
20 to 24 years	1,191	844	321	15	11	70.9	27.0	1.3	1,348	518	703	64	33	40.7	52.2	4.7
25 to 34 years	2,426	859	1,410	102	49	35.4	58.1	4.2	2,570	438	1,705	356	69	17.0	66.3	13.9
35 to 44 years	1,915	382	1,319	168	46	19.9	68.8	8.8	1,824	124	1,199	439	62	6.8	65.7	24.1
45 to 64 years	1,839	228	1,290	288	31	12.4	70.1	15.7	1,655	44	893	705	21	2.7	53.4	42.6
65 years and over	346	28	202	112	3	8.1	58.4	32.4	310	8	73	228	1	2.6	23.5	73.3
Age unknown	39	13	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	30	3	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

TABLE 34.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE AND A NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER OF 10,000 OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

[Pecentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Male.								Female.							
	Number.					Percentage.			Number.					Percentage.		
	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
KANSAS CITY, MO.																
15 years and over	10,107	3,818	5,251	727	168	37.8	52.0	7.2	9,782	2,275	5,295	1,920	246	23.3	54.1	19.6
15 to 19 years	784	762	13	1	.....	97.2	1.7	0.1	958	774	173	7	3	80.8	18.1	0.7
20 to 24 years	1,337	939	375	10	7	70.2	28.0	0.7	1,621	653	847	86	32	40.3	52.3	5.3
25 to 34 years	3,368	1,293	1,877	128	54	38.4	55.7	3.8	3,243	608	2,105	418	107	18.7	64.9	12.9
35 to 44 years	2,465	538	1,640	215	58	21.8	66.5	8.7	2,074	165	1,330	507	71	8.0	64.1	24.4
45 to 64 years	1,759	224	1,184	302	46	12.7	67.3	17.2	1,455	51	729	645	29	3.5	50.1	44.3
65 years and over	191	13	110	64	2	6.8	57.6	33.5	299	10	65	221	3	3.3	21.7	73.9
Age unknown	203	49	52	7	1	24.1	25.6	3.4	132	14	46	36	1	10.6	34.8	27.3
LOUISVILLE, KY.																
15 years and over	15,772	6,399	7,780	1,288	224	40.6	49.3	8.2	16,853	4,612	8,170	3,638	361	27.4	48.5	21.6
15 to 19 years	1,716	1,682	30	1	.....	98.0	1.7	0.1	1,888	1,559	301	19	5	82.6	15.9	1.0
20 to 24 years	2,223	1,480	709	21	11	66.6	31.9	0.9	2,605	1,188	1,269	109	35	45.6	48.7	4.2
25 to 34 years	4,563	1,876	2,409	199	72	41.1	52.8	4.4	4,865	1,168	2,947	614	133	24.0	60.6	12.6
35 to 44 years	3,544	868	2,273	318	80	24.5	64.1	9.0	3,369	408	2,011	824	124	12.1	59.7	24.5
45 to 64 years	3,091	440	2,034	553	59	14.2	65.8	17.9	3,288	241	1,493	1,492	60	7.3	45.4	45.4
65 years and over	547	38	315	191	2	6.9	57.6	34.9	739	44	139	552	4	6.0	18.8	74.7
Age unknown	88	15	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	4	10	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
MEMPHIS, TENN.																
15 years and over	20,012	7,371	10,586	1,633	366	36.8	52.9	8.2	21,510	4,951	11,234	4,587	706	23.0	52.2	21.3
15 to 19 years	2,240	2,167	63	2	1	96.7	2.8	0.1	2,641	2,031	530	60	19	76.9	20.1	2.3
20 to 24 years	3,313	2,129	1,070	69	36	64.3	32.3	2.1	4,055	1,419	2,193	306	123	35.0	54.1	7.5
25 to 34 years	6,463	2,060	3,923	337	135	31.9	60.7	5.2	6,948	1,064	4,560	1,004	317	15.3	65.6	14.5
35 to 44 years	4,145	675	2,949	405	114	16.3	71.1	9.8	3,852	307	2,347	1,023	174	8.0	60.9	26.6
45 to 64 years	3,113	296	2,151	590	72	9.5	69.1	19.0	3,156	98	1,433	1,565	58	3.1	45.4	49.6
65 years and over	652	27	400	217	7	4.1	61.3	33.3	790	27	148	611	4	3.4	18.7	77.3
Age unknown	86	17	30	13	1	.....	.....	.....	68	5	23	18	11	.....	.....	.....
NASHVILLE, TENN.																
15 years and over	11,933	4,140	6,584	1,067	137	34.7	55.2	8.9	15,757	4,222	7,025	4,154	348	26.8	44.6	26.4
15 to 19 years	1,815	1,734	75	6	.....	95.5	4.1	0.3	2,201	1,799	359	28	13	81.7	16.3	1.3
20 to 24 years	1,833	1,089	689	35	19	59.4	37.6	1.9	2,688	1,138	1,264	217	69	42.3	47.0	8.1
25 to 34 years	2,887	825	1,849	167	43	28.6	64.0	5.8	4,157	844	2,342	812	157	20.3	56.3	19.5
35 to 44 years	2,169	297	1,613	226	33	13.7	74.4	10.4	3,020	281	1,684	984	69	9.3	55.8	32.6
45 to 64 years	2,622	166	1,990	426	39	6.3	75.9	16.2	2,934	144	1,243	1,508	38	4.9	42.4	51.4
65 years and over	600	24	366	207	3	4.0	61.0	34.5	746	11	131	601	2	1.5	17.6	80.6
Age unknown	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW ORLEANS, LA.																
15 years and over	29,692	10,783	16,879	1,634	113	36.3	56.8	5.5	36,392	10,179	18,100	7,597	293	28.0	49.7	20.9
15 to 19 years	3,698	3,597	75	1	.....	97.3	2.0	(1)	5,057	4,168	793	31	7	82.4	15.7	0.6
20 to 24 years	4,249	2,684	1,487	30	11	63.2	35.0	0.7	5,945	2,529	3,106	213	55	42.5	52.2	3.6
25 to 34 years	8,381	2,455	5,674	163	38	29.3	67.7	1.9	10,149	2,095	6,846	1,061	110	20.6	67.5	10.5
35 to 44 years	6,662	1,231	5,041	326	35	18.5	75.7	4.9	7,204	837	4,519	1,742	95	11.6	62.7	24.2
45 to 64 years	5,336	696	3,873	714	28	13.0	72.6	13.4	6,109	439	2,522	3,099	23	7.2	41.3	50.7
65 years and over	1,207	100	698	395	1	8.3	57.8	32.7	1,829	99	285	1,409	1	5.4	15.6	77.0
Age unknown	159	20	31	5	.....	12.6	19.5	3.1	99	12	29	42	2	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK, N. Y.																
15 years and over	34,269	13,335	19,196	1,540	101	38.9	56.0	4.5	40,792	13,174	20,466	6,844	206	32.3	50.2	16.8
15 to 19 years	2,660	2,623	30	2	.....	98.6	1.1	0.1	3,620	3,231	367	10	3	89.3	10.1	0.3
20 to 24 years	5,110	3,628	1,446	24	4	71.0	28.3	0.5	7,254	3,805	3,228	177	27	52.5	44.5	2.4
25 to 34 years	12,660	4,686	7,672	262	24	37.0	60.6	2.1	14,633	4,088	9,167	1,246	106	27.9	62.6	8.5
35 to 44 years	8,333	1,652	6,192	432	48	19.8	74.3	5.2	8,388	1,302	5,084	1,953	41	15.5	60.6	23.3
45 to 64 years	4,732	654	3,442	602	23	13.8	72.7	12.7	5,709	645	2,412	2,618	25	11.3	42.2	45.9
65 years and over	643	55	374	211	2	8.6	58.2	32.8	1,047	69	162	809	3	6.6	15.5	77.3
Age unknown	131	37	40	7	.....	28.2	30.5	5.3	141	34	46	31	1	24.1	32.6	22.0
PHILADELPHIA, PA.																
15 years and over	30,976	11,360	17,727	1,713	86	36.7	57.2	5.5	35,790	11,156	18,678	5,726	145	31.2	52.2	16.0
15 to 19 years	2,268	2,233	22	2	.....	98.5	1.0	0.1	3,475	3,094	344	10	3	89.0	9.9	0.3
20 to 24 years	3,935	2,720	1,177	23	5	69.1	29.9	0.6	5,989	3,085	2,755	121	13	51.5	46.0	2.0
25 to 34 years	10,467	3,742	6,446	241	16	35.8	61.6	2.3	12,000	3,156	7,877	897	59	26.3	65.6	7.5
35 to 44 years	8,044	1,790	5,761	451	32	22.3	71.6	5.6	7,686	1,112	4,978	1,536	51	14.5	64.8	20.0
45 to 64 years	5,412	768	3,838	763	33	14.2	70.9	14.1	5,442	588	2,461	2,366	18	10.8	45.2	43.5
65 years and over	685	65	391	225	.....	9.5	57.1	32.8	1,067	91	205	768	.....	8.5	19.2	72.0
Age unknown	165	42	92	8	.....	25.5	55.8	4.8	131	30	58	28	1	22.9	44.3	21.4

[1] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

TABLE 34.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE AND A NEGRO POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER OF 10,000 OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

[Percentage not shown where base is less than 100.]

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.															
	Male.								Female.							
	Number.					Percentage.			Number.					Percentage.		
	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.[1]	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
PITTSBURGH, PA.																
15 years and over	10,374	4,070	5,594	645	32	39.2	53.9	6.2	9,224	2,313	5,547	1,269	80	25.1	60.1	13.8
15 to 19 years	849	837	10	1	.....	98.6	1.2	0.1	973	858	111	.....	.....	88.2	11.4	.....
20 to 24 years	1,207	922	266	11	1	76.4	22.0	0.9	1,369	617	712	33	6	45.1	52.0	2.4
25 to 34 years	3,489	1,338	2,030	101	11	38.3	58.2	2.9	3,208	571	2,368	241	28	17.8	73.8	7.5
35 to 44 years	2,789	642	1,928	203	12	23.0	69.1	7.3	2,116	176	1,579	328	30	8.3	74.6	15.5
45 to 64 years	1,779	280	1,229	260	8	15.7	69.1	14.6	1,297	56	720	506	14	4.3	55.5	39.0
65 years and over	203	21	115	67	.....	10.3	56.7	33.0	206	10	37	157	2	4.9	18.0	76.2
Age unknown	58	30	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	25	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
RICHMOND, VA.																
15 years and over	15,778	6,552	8,229	907	62	41.5	52.2	5.7	19,210	6,842	8,459	3,752	121	35.6	44.0	19.5
15 to 19 years	2,054	2,026	24	1	.....	98.6	1.2	(1)	2,753	2,492	251	4	.....	90.5	9.1	0.1
20 to 24 years	2,788	1,993	759	24	6	71.5	27.2	0.9	3,626	2,039	1,485	82	10	56.2	41.0	2.3
25 to 34 years	4,582	1,633	2,785	139	19	35.6	60.8	3.0	5,121	1,433	3,106	517	59	28.0	60.7	10.1
35 to 44 years	3,130	574	2,357	177	18	18.3	75.3	5.7	3,587	528	2,135	886	33	14.7	59.5	24.7
45 to 64 years	2,735	285	2,010	415	18	10.4	73.5	15.2	3,418	300	1,361	1,735	15	8.8	39.8	50.8
65 years and over	407	20	241	144	1	4.9	59.2	35.4	631	31	96	501	2	4.9	15.2	79.4
Age unknown	82	21	53	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	19	25	27	2	.....	.....	.....
ST. LOUIS, MO.																
15 years and over	18,318	7,271	9,415	1,421	169	39.7	51.4	7.8	17,689	3,916	9,607	3,860	276	22.1	54.3	21.8
15 to 19 years	1,567	1,534	27	.....	.....	97.9	1.7	.....	1,752	1,392	332	17	4	79.5	18.9	1.0
20 to 24 years	2,479	1,816	628	24	7	73.3	25.3	1.0	2,756	1,080	1,496	142	33	39.2	54.3	5.2
25 to 34 years	5,932	2,342	3,325	210	44	39.5	56.1	3.5	5,511	972	3,788	630	118	17.6	68.7	11.4
35 to 44 years	4,473	1,090	2,940	373	67	24.4	65.7	8.3	3,799	336	2,420	958	80	8.8	63.7	25.2
45 to 64 years	3,228	430	2,145	603	46	13.3	66.4	18.7	3,148	118	1,419	1,568	38	3.7	45.1	49.8
65 years and over	593	53	331	204	5	8.9	55.8	34.4	659	16	128	510	2	2.4	19.4	77.4
Age unknown	46	6	19	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	2	24	35	1	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON, D. C.																
15 years and over	32,156	12,132	17,863	1,880	183	37.7	55.6	5.8	40,597	13,443	19,065	7,665	284	33.1	47.0	18.9
15 to 19 years	3,717	3,636	55	1	.....	97.8	1.5	(1)	4,903	4,404	457	5	3	89.8	9.3	0.1
20 to 24 years	4,766	3,286	1,411	32	10	68.9	29.6	0.7	6,567	3,492	2,883	143	24	53.2	43.9	2.2
25 to 34 years	9,058	3,077	5,723	190	51	34.0	63.2	2.1	11,477	3,316	7,081	953	102	28.9	61.7	8.3
35 to 44 years	7,036	1,269	5,313	382	61	18.0	75.5	5.4	8,219	1,286	5,028	1,782	109	15.6	61.2	21.7
45 to 64 years	6,119	720	4,506	838	51	11.8	73.6	13.7	7,461	749	3,185	3,463	42	10.0	42.7	46.4
65 years and over	1,277	86	755	423	9	6.7	59.1	33.1	1,680	117	322	1,234	4	7.0	19.2	73.5
Age unknown	183	58	100	14	1	31.7	54.6	7.7	290	79	109	85	.....	27.2	37.6	29.3

[1] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

TABLE 35.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, IN CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

City.	Males 15 years of age and over.							Females 15 years of age and over.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
ALABAMA.														
Birmingham	19,092	6,436	33.7	10,821	56.7	1,679	109	19,706	3,964	20.1	11,103	56.3	4,337	234
Mobile	7,626	2,583	33.9	4,330	56.8	613	51	9,433	2,455	26.0	4,605	48.8	2,193	141
Montgomery	5,988	1,845	30.8	3,601	60.1	505	21	8,402	2,104	25.0	4,130	49.2	2,060	84
ARKANSAS.														
Little Rock	5,480	1,997	36.4	2,965	54.1	447	66	5,793	1,347	23.3	3,018	52.1	1,246	178
CALIFORNIA.														
Berkeley	71	27	(2)	40	(2)	2	1	115	41	35.7	52	45.2	17	5
Los Angeles	2,921	1,002	34.3	1,747	59.8	144	25	3,070	668	21.8	1,783	58.1	568	47
Oakland	1,357	617	45.5	650	47.9	72	17	1,168	241	20.6	665	56.9	231	29
Pasadena	257	69	26.8	170	66.1	14	1	319	65	20.4	183	57.4	63	6
Sacramento	232	117	50.4	101	43.5	9	3	174	49	28.2	95	54.6	28	2
San Diego	258	103	39.9	111	43.0	20	12	249	59	23.7	133	53.4	51	6
San Francisco	911	526	57.7	308	33.8	55	13	504	152	30.2	254	50.4	76	22
San Jose	69	21	(2)	42	(2)	5	1	82	16	(2)	49	(2)	14	3
COLORADO.														
Colorado Springs	374	109	29.1	224	59.9	31	6	465	94	20.2	245	52.7	113	8
Denver	2,203	787	35.7	1,233	56.0	128	48	2,278	504	22.1	1,249	54.8	447	72
Pueblo	637	238	37.4	331	52.0	51	12	551	118	21.4	330	59.9	94	7
CONNECTICUT.														
Bridgeport	514	206	40.1	272	52.9	33	2	519	140	27.0	282	54.3	89	5
Hartford	574	187	32.6	338	58.9	46	1	723	235	32.5	354	49.0	125	8
Meriden town	49	29	(2)	13	(2)	5	1	44	22	(2)	12	(2)	9	1
Meriden city	*49*	*29*	(2)	*13*	(2)	*5*	*1*	*44*	*22*	(2)	*12*	(2)	*9*	*1*
New Britain	30	11	(2)	16	(2)	3	.....	38	15	(2)	21	(2)	2	.....
New Haven	1,335	461	34.5	767	57.5	98	6	1,473	400	27.2	775	52.6	284	13
Norwich town	222	94	42.3	113	50.9	15	.....	276	98	35.5	118	42.8	59	1
Stamford town	106	40	37.7	60	56.6	6	.....	164	72	43.9	70	42.7	17	5
Stamford city	*103*	*38*	*36.9*	*59*	*57.3*	*6*	.....	*156*	*65*	*41.7*	*69*	*44.2*	*17*	*5*
Waterbury	278	92	33.1	171	61.5	13	2	277	76	27.4	163	58.8	34	4
DELAWARE.														
Wilmington	3,390	1,343	39.6	1,700	50.1	314	13	3,623	1,184	32.7	1,747	48.2	647	25
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
Washington	32,156	12,132	37.7	17,863	55.6	1,880	183	40,597	13,443	33.1	19,065	47.0	7,665	284
FLORIDA.														
Jacksonville	11,172	4,166	37.3	6,131	54.9	706	99	11,298	2,665	23.6	6,598	58.4	1,840	152
Tampa	3,363	1,414	42.0	1,703	50.6	196	34	3,370	739	21.9	1,885	55.9	656	77
GEORGIA.														
Atlanta	16,600	5,776	34.8	9,736	58.7	1,024	46	21,789	5,597	25.7	10,834	49.7	5,221	121
Augusta	6,069	2,146	35.4	3,443	56.7	443	15	7,959	2,338	29.4	3,706	46.6	1,824	60
Macon	5,958	1,859	31.2	3,551	59.6	494	13	7,331	1,730	23.6	3,801	51.8	1,718	68
Savannah	11,469	3,694	32.2	6,970	60.8	727	52	13,709	3,389	24.7	7,593	55.4	2,564	140
ILLINOIS.														
Aurora	116	45	38.8	57	49.1	6	2	106	23	21.7	63	59.4	19	1
Bloomington	316	128	40.5	156	49.4	25	7	290	79	27.2	147	50.7	59	5
Chicago	19,372	7,631	39.4	10,076	52.0	1,232	279	17,962	3,800	21.2	9,978	55.6	3,746	355
Danville	590	194	32.9	335	56.8	42	18	542	101	18.6	342	63.1	85	14
Decatur	303	118	38.9	146	48.2	30	9	302	72	23.8	164	54.3	61	5
East St. Louis	2,596	1,004	38.7	1,386	53.4	164	33	1,923	335	17.4	1,337	69.5	222	26
Elgin	65	21	(2)	38	(2)	4	1	71	13	(2)	38	(2)	16	4
Joliet	214	92	43.0	108	50.5	11	3	181	36	19.9	119	65.7	20	6
Peoria	715	328	45.9	318	44.5	50	13	554	137	24.7	323	58.3	70	18
Quincy	636	229	36.0	345	54.2	51	9	625	149	23.8	363	58.1	101	9
Rockford	79	31	(2)	41	(2)	6	.....	88	32	(2)	46	(2)	9	1
Springfield	1,171	439	37.5	623	53.2	99	9	1,106	252	22.8	609	55.1	221	22
INDIANA.														
Evansville	2,556	1,014	39.7	1,270	49.7	228	40	2,319	572	24.7	1,271	54.8	429	45
Fort Wayne	235	98	41.7	122	51.9	8	7	225	57	25.3	122	54.2	35	10
Indianapolis	8,521	3,093	36.3	4,576	53.7	690	142	8,692	1,963	22.6	4,723	54.3	1,809	189
South Bend	249	74	29.7	149	59.8	22	3	219	33	15.1	147	67.1	33	5
Terre Haute	1,053	431	40.9	509	48.3	71	31	947	228	24.1	520	54.9	154	40
IOWA.														
Cedar Rapids	96	41	(2)	47	(2)	8	.....	73	13	(2)	47	(2)	9	4
Clinton	162	68	42.0	78	48.1	11	5	114	20	17.5	68	59.6	18	8
Council Bluffs	177	88	49.7	75	42.4	10	4	96	17	(2)	59	(2)	17	3
Davenport	243	111	45.7	110	45.3	15	5	198	48	24.2	112	56.6	37	1
Des Moines	1,178	383	32.5	679	57.6	69	29	1,091	240	22.0	657	60.2	155	34
Dubuque	50	26	(2)	20	(2)	4	.....	25	3	(2)	18	(2)	4	.....
Sioux City	137	62	45.3	64	46.7	10	.....	102	26	25.5	62	60.8	10	3
Waterloo	15	6	(2)	7	(2)	2	.....	9	3	(2)	6	(2)	.....	.....
KANSAS.														
Kansas City	3,549	1,062	29.9	2,106	59.3	305	63	3,495	699	20.0	2,106	60.2	630	52
Topeka	1,650	575	34.8	934	56.6	119	19	1,776	461	26.0	947	53.3	329	37
Wichita	1,032	410	39.7	531	51.5	60	28	827	186	22.5	525	63.5	99	13

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 35.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, IN CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

City.	Males 15 years of age and over.							Females 15 years of age and over.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
KENTUCKY.														
Covington	1,098	403	36.7	598	54.5	76	21	1,220	324	26.6	617	50.6	256	23
Lexington	3,930	1,591	40.5	2,036	51.8	254	43	4,810	1,411	29.3	2,251	46.8	1,057	76
Louisville	15,772	6,399	40.6	7,780	49.3	1,288	224	16,853	4,612	27.4	8,170	48.5	3,638	361
Newport	199	67	33.7	114	57.3	15	3	232	53	22.8	127	54.7	46	6
LOUISIANA.														
New Orleans	29,692	10,783	36.3	16,879	56.8	1,634	113	36,392	10,179	28.0	18,100	49.7	7,597	293
Shreveport	4,351	1,525	35.0	2,496	57.4	303	20	5,730	1,561	27.2	2,567	44.8	1,498	97
MAINE.														
Lewiston	22	14	(2)	6	(2)	2	.....	18	9	(2)	5	(2)	4	.....
Portland	94	42	(2)	46	(2)	6	.....	126	45	35.7	60	47.6	20	1
MARYLAND.														
Baltimore	29,982	11,651	38.9	16,045	53.5	2,060	146	35,572	12,170	34.2	17,095	48.1	6,044	197
MASSACHUSETTS.														
Boston	5,482	2,359	43.0	2,778	50.7	303	37	5,572	1,744	31.3	2,710	48.6	1,069	47
Brockton	177	57	32.2	110	62.1	5	4	191	76	39.8	93	48.7	20	2
Brookline town	54	29	(2)	20	(2)	4	1	153	92	60.1	41	26.8	20	.....
Cambridge	1,585	520	32.8	964	60.8	91	7	1,814	539	29.7	1,000	55.1	266	9
Chelsea	77	21	(2)	42	(2)	12	.....	98	39	(2)	41	(2)	18	.....
Chicopee	6	6	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Everett	243	79	32.5	156	64.2	7	.....	296	90	30.4	157	53.0	45	2
Fall River	143	59	41.3	77	53.8	7	.....	146	43	29.5	69	47.3	33	1
Fitchburg	20	5	(2)	15	(2)	.....	.....	17	4	(2)	11	(2)	2	.....
Haverhill	140	52	37.1	74	52.9	10	4	162	49	30.2	85	52.5	26	2
Holyoke	13	8	(2)	5	(2)	.....	.....	19	10	(2)	9	(2)	.....	.....
Lawrence	144	92	63.9	51	35.4	.....	1	66	18	(2)	44	(2)	4	.....
Lowell	52	22	(2)	24	(2)	5	1	57	24	(2)	19	(2)	12	1
Lynn	260	104	40.0	141	54.2	13	2	257	63	24.5	151	58.8	42	1
Malden	142	44	31.0	84	59.2	13	1	184	55	29.9	98	53.3	29	2
New Bedford	1,093	489	44.7	549	50.2	51	1	972	253	26.0	519	53.4	193	7
Newton	124	36	29.0	83	66.9	5	.....	233	114	48.9	86	36.9	31	1
Pittsfield	116	38	32.8	64	55.2	12	2	115	37	32.2	56	48.7	22	.....
Quincy	18	12	(2)	6	(2)	.....	.....	17	10	(2)	5	(2)	2	.....
Salem	59	21	(2)	32	(2)	6	.....	75	35	(2)	27	(2)	12	1
Somerville	64	25	(2)	39	(2)	.....	.....	94	32	(2)	53	(2)	8	1
Springfield	514	179	34.8	300	58.4	24	11	617	222	36.0	307	49.8	80	5
Taunton	108	43	39.8	63	58.3	1	1	85	20	(2)	53	(2)	12	.....
Waltham	12	6	(2)	6	(2)	.....	.....	31	18	(2)	9	(2)	3	1
Worcester	435	156	35.9	250	57.5	26	2	508	160	31.5	249	49.0	97	2
MICHIGAN.														
Battle Creek	223	73	32.7	127	57.0	19	3	227	64	28.2	127	55.9	32	4
Bay City	69	26	(2)	33	(2)	6	4	58	12	(2)	34	(2)	12	.....
Detroit	2,465	938	38.1	1,343	54.5	130	27	2,261	545	24.1	1,286	56.9	388	34
Flint	171	79	46.2	83	48.5	5	4	138	44	31.9	76	55.1	15	3
Grand Rapids	291	96	33.0	164	56.4	23	2	264	59	22.3	158	59.8	40	5
Jackson	169	56	33.1	83	49.1	16	13	132	36	27.3	68	51.5	22	6
Kalamazoo	283	95	33.6	156	55.1	21	7	260	66	25.4	152	58.5	35	7
Lansing	124	34	27.4	75	60.5	12	2	142	32	22.5	75	52.8	31	4
Saginaw	137	60	43.8	65	47.4	9	3	127	35	27.6	64	50.4	19	5
MINNESOTA.														
Duluth	212	102	48.1	99	46.7	6	2	140	30	21.4	90	64.3	17	3
Minneapolis	1,321	588	44.5	601	45.5	83	14	907	235	25.9	516	56.9	130	16
St. Paul	1,681	838	49.9	749	44.6	75	16	1,010	270	26.7	587	58.1	141	11
MISSOURI.														
Joplin	322	132	41.0	159	49.4	25	4	321	86	26.8	164	51.1	58	13
Kansas City	10,107	3,818	37.8	5,251	52.0	727	168	9,782	2,275	23.3	5,295	54.1	1,920	246
St. Joseph	1,833	779	42.5	880	48.0	130	37	1,611	401	24.9	877	54.4	282	43
St. Louis	18,318	7,271	39.7	9,415	51.4	1,421	169	17,689	3,916	22.1	9,607	54.3	3,860	276
Springfield	731	267	36.5	400	54.7	50	4	747	189	25.3	408	54.6	132	13
MONTANA.														
Butte	124	67	54.0	54	43.5	3	.....	83	22	(2)	45	(2)	12	4
NEBRASKA.														
Lincoln	338	135	39.9	171	50.6	25	5	264	43	16.3	177	67.0	40	4
Omaha	2,044	871	42.6	999	48.9	136	36	1,698	404	23.8	986	58.1	270	35
South Omaha	348	165	47.4	154	44.3	23	4	212	42	19.8	138	65.1	29	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
Manchester	15	5	(2)	7	(2)	3	.....	11	7	(2)	2	(2)	2	.....
Nashua	5	2	(2)	3	(2)	.....	.....	7	2	(2)	5	(2)	.....	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 35.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, IN CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

City.	Males 15 years of age and over.							Females 15 years of age and over.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
NEW JERSEY.														
Atlantic City	4,113	1,764	42.9	2,060	50.1	251	12	4,177	1,256	30.1	2,157	51.6	720	24
Bayonne	182	51	28.0	120	65.9	10	1	202	45	22.3	121	59.9	36	.....
Camden	2,192	727	33.2	1,312	59.9	137	6	2,342	597	25.5	1,363	58.2	375	2
East Orange	485	144	29.7	319	65.8	20	.....	957	429	44.8	417	43.6	110	1
Elizabeth	472	161	34.1	289	61.2	22	.....	514	150	29.2	292	56.8	70	2
Hoboken	43	21	(2)	22	(2)	.....	.....	48	15	(2)	24	(2)	9	.....
Jersey City	2,335	861	36.9	1,353	57.9	111	7	2,206	500	22.7	1,344	60.9	352	7
Newark	3,414	1,115	32.7	2,117	62.0	163	10	3,848	1,045	27.2	2,196	57.1	591	11
Orange	811	231	28.5	548	67.6	29	2	1,019	272	26.7	598	58.7	143	5
Passaic	179	64	35.8	105	58.7	9	1	233	70	30.0	120	51.5	42	1
Paterson	512	169	33.0	313	61.1	27	.....	652	193	29.6	367	56.3	84	4
Perth Amboy	54	18	(2)	33	(2)	3	.....	62	21	(2)	37	(2)	4	.....
Trenton	1,212	464	38.3	662	54.6	73	10	918	271	29.5	513	55.9	129	4
West Hoboken town	20	5	(2)	15	(2)	.....	.....	20	5	(2)	14	(2)	1	.....
NEW YORK.														
Albany	415	171	41.2	208	50.1	32	4	445	146	32.8	214	48.1	82	3
Amsterdam	38	7	(2)	29	(2)	2	.....	51	7	(2)	33	(2)	11	.....
Auburn	229	112	48.9	107	46.7	10	.....	195	65	33.3	101	51.8	27	2
Binghamton	264	105	39.8	133	50.4	18	1	271	76	28.0	133	49.1	58	2
Buffalo	791	362	45.8	366	46.3	53	8	696	223	32.0	363	52.2	107	1
Elmira	239	130	54.4	89	37.2	19	1	199	55	27.6	98	49.2	41	5
Jamestown	42	14	(2)	24	(2)	3	1	42	14	(2)	23	(2)	4	1
Kingston	229	103	45.0	113	49.3	12	.....	218	66	30.3	117	53.7	30	4
Mount Vernon	274	102	37.2	156	56.9	15	1	436	192	44.0	176	40.4	66	2
New Rochelle	503	160	31.8	322	64.0	16	5	817	298	36.5	389	47.6	118	10
New York	34,269	13,335	38.9	19,196	56.0	1,540	101	40,792	13,174	32.3	20,496	50.2	6,844	206
Manhattan Borough	*23,495*	*9,472*	*40.3*	*12,885*	*54.8*	*979*	*74*	*27,348*	*8,800*	*32.2*	*13,688*	*50.1*	*4,612*	*159*
Bronx Borough	*1,436*	*460*	*32.0*	*883*	*61.5*	*87*	*2*	*1,700*	*493*	*29.0*	*927*	*54.5*	*273*	*5*
Brooklyn Borough	*7,869*	*2,869*	*36.5*	*4,573*	*58.1*	*398*	*21*	*9,950*	*3,251*	*32.7*	*4,985*	*50.1*	*1,665*	*39*
Queens Borough	*1,079*	*395*	*36.6*	*633*	*58.7*	*48*	*3*	*1,336*	*459*	*34.4*	*643*	*48.1*	*232*	*2*
Richmond Borough	*390*	*139*	*35.6*	*222*	*56.9*	*28*	*1*	*458*	*171*	*37.3*	*223*	*48.7*	*62*	*1*
Newburgh	211	80	37.9	109	51.7	15	2	270	101	37.4	115	42.6	49	1
Niagara Falls	130	53	40.8	64	49.2	10	3	98	14	(2)	59	(2)	23	2
Poughkeepsie	244	84	34.4	145	59.4	13	1	314	98	31.2	158	50.3	57	1
Rochester	346	138	39.9	187	54.0	19	2	366	124	33.9	198	54.1	40	2
Schenectady	95	27	(2)	64	(2)	4	.....	127	38	29.9	66	52.0	21	2
Syracuse	478	192	40.2	250	52.3	28	7	434	124	28.6	239	55.1	68	2
Troy	243	88	36.2	129	53.1	22	4	296	94	31.8	146	49.3	55	1
Utica	141	58	41.1	72	51.1	11	.....	135	36	26.7	76	56.3	22	.....
Watertown	33	11	(2)	18	(2)	3	.....	29	5	(2)	17	(2)	7	.....
Yonkers	556	192	34.5	339	61.0	25	.....	651	214	32.9	338	51.9	92	6
NORTH CAROLINA.														
Charlotte	3,476	1,143	32.9	2,103	60.5	218	5	4,711	1,454	30.9	2,291	48.6	929	25
Wilmington	3,673	1,333	36.3	2,136	58.2	181	5	4,831	1,526	31.6	2,393	49.5	875	13
OHIO.														
Akron	277	118	42.6	131	47.3	16	9	217	52	24.0	127	58.5	34	3
Canton	140	65	46.4	65	46.4	7	2	92	31	(2)	49	(2)	11	1
Cincinnati	8,246	3,268	39.6	4,284	52.0	550	81	8,002	2,054	25.7	4,305	53.8	1,482	120
Cleveland	3,630	1,350	37.2	2,017	55.6	194	53	3,331	819	24.4	1,965	58.5	513	61
Columbus	5,629	2,429	43.2	2,774	49.3	347	66	4,696	1,215	25.9	2,687	57.2	699	82
Dayton	1,976	713	36.1	1,085	54.9	138	36	1,876	468	24.9	1,096	58.4	280	30
Hamilton	322	123	38.2	169	52.5	20	8	237	44	18.6	154	65.0	29	9
Lima	390	138	35.4	221	56.7	26	.....	342	78	22.8	212	62.0	48	4
Lorain	147	63	42.9	76	51.7	7	1	124	35	28.2	76	61.3	12	1
Newark	141	62	44.0	67	47.5	9	2	132	48	36.4	61	46.2	18	5
Springfield	2,001	713	35.6	1,127	56.3	133	18	1,755	398	22.7	1,109	63.2	221	19
Toledo	790	306	38.7	412	52.2	56	15	756	212	28.0	432	57.1	100	11
Youngstown	862	362	42.0	445	51.6	44	4	641	140	21.8	415	64.7	77	7
Zanesville	494	195	39.5	277	56.1	18	4	533	160	30.0	284	53.3	84	5
OKLAHOMA.														
Muskogee	2,919	1,038	35.6	1,584	54.3	228	29	2,695	582	21.6	1,661	61.6	371	65
Oklahoma City	2,768	1,061	38.3	1,489	53.8	183	19	2,208	422	19.1	1,430	64.8	303	45
OREGON.														
Portland	550	263	47.8	253	46.0	26	8	376	65	17.3	236	62.8	63	12
PENNSYLVANIA.														
Allentown	52	15	(2)	34	(2)	2	1	54	11	(2)	35	(2)	8	.....
Altoona	187	77	41.2	101	54.0	9	.....	165	42	25.5	98	59.4	23	1
Chester	1,819	686	37.7	975	53.6	131	4	1,772	496	28.0	973	54.9	274	7
Easton	115	52	45.2	53	46.1	10	.....	99	27	(2)	51	(2)	19	2
Erie	149	54	36.2	66	44.3	21	4	130	38	29.2	63	48.5	24	5
Harrisburg	1,753	746	42.6	881	50.3	115	11	1,785	546	30.6	922	51.7	306	11
Hazleton	11	7	(2)	4	(2)	.....	.....	3	1	(2)	2	(2)	.....	.....
Johnstown	196	87	44.4	98	50.0	8	.....	163	44	27.0	99	60.7	19	1
Lancaster	308	111	36.0	166	53.9	27	2	313	93	29.7	159	50.8	56	4
McKeesport	283	90	31.8	173	61.1	19	1	280	77	27.5	168	60.0	35	.....
New Castle	215	93	43.3	103	47.9	18	1	197	58	29.4	105	53.3	32	.....
Norristown borough	355	149	42.0	180	50.7	19	2	372	126	33.9	181	48.7	60	1
Philadelphia	30,976	11,360	36.7	17,727	57.2	1,713	86	35,790	11,156	31.2	18,078	52.2	5,726	145
Pittsburgh	10,374	4,070	39.2	5,594	53.9	645	32	9,224	2,313	25.1	5,547	60.1	1,269	80
Reading	326	103	31.6	191	58.6	31	1	287	88	30.7	162	56.4	33	2
Scranton	242	114	47.1	117	48.3	11	.....	200	64	32.0	107	53.5	28	.....
Shenandoah borough	2	1	(2)	1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilkes-Barre	274	112	40.9	146	53.3	12	3	230	53	23.0	142	61.7	34	1
Williamsport	307	89	29.0	181	59.0	35	2	387	129	33.3	177	45.7	80	1
York	428	150	35.0	252	58.9	24	2	460	141	30.7	256	55.7	57	2

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 35.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, IN CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

City.	Males 15 years of age and over.							Females 15 years of age and over.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Rhode Island.														
Newport	548	210	38.3	306	55.8	27	3	658	218	31.7	327	47.5	137	6
Pawtucket	79	29	(2)	48	(2)	2	.....	86	29	(2)	47	(2)	9	1
Providence	1,978	768	38.8	1,068	54.0	121	20	2,125	600	28.2	1,062	50.0	418	43
Warwick town	65	21	(2)	32	(2)	7	3	66	21	(2)	36	(2)	9	.....
Woonsocket	9	4	(2)	5	(2)	.....	.....	6	3	(2)	2	(2)	1	.....
South Carolina.														
Charleston	9,482	3,103	32.7	5,570	58.7	649	20	12,688	3,483	27.5	6,001	47.3	3,030	58
Columbia	3,714	1,308	35.2	2,171	58.5	200	4	4,708	1,362	28.9	2,309	49.0	1,015	5
Tennessee.														
Chattanooga	6,737	2,415	35.8	3,597	53.4	624	73	6,928	1,524	22.0	3,798	54.8	1,463	126
Knoxville	2,772	1,163	42.0	1,386	50.0	177	22	3,177	999	31.4	1,498	47.2	621	42
Memphis	20,012	7,371	36.8	10,586	52.9	1,633	366	21,510	4,951	23.0	11,234	52.2	4,587	706
Nashville	11,933	4,140	34.7	6,584	55.2	1,067	137	15,757	4,222	26.8	7,025	44.6	4,154	348
Texas.														
Austin	2,352	795	33.8	1,284	54.6	149	41	2,930	830	28.3	1,380	47.1	524	103
Dallas	6,744	2,480	36.8	3,581	53.1	559	115	7,340	1,634	22.3	3,790	51.6	1,648	255
El Paso	548	195	35.6	309	56.4	10	9	576	129	22.4	358	62.2	78	7
Fort Worth	5,204	1,847	35.5	2,853	54.8	333	83	4,821	879	18.2	2,976	61.7	784	146
Galveston	3,035	1,142	37.6	1,597	52.6	240	54	3,276	861	26.3	1,632	49.8	646	133
Houston	8,400	2,784	33.1	4,790	57.0	724	80	9,798	2,422	24.7	5,196	53.0	1,854	305
San Antonio	3,526	1,180	33.5	2,006	56.9	236	75	4,391	1,123	25.6	2,230	51.5	796	191
Waco	1,971	685	34.8	1,081	54.8	154	26	2,450	647	26.4	1,183	48.3	523	68
Utah.														
Ogden	113	36	31.9	47	41.6	3	1	56	12	(2)	36	(2)	8	1
Salt Lake City	389	168	43.2	183	47.0	26	6	258	52	20.2	163	63.2	22	9
Virginia.														
Lynchburg	2,732	1,011	37.0	1,541	56.4	163	15	4,135	1,570	38.0	1,714	41.5	800	50
Norfolk	9,094	4,028	44.3	4,488	49.4	529	33	10,126	3,177	31.4	4,876	48.2	1,982	81
Portsmouth	4,010	1,737	43.3	2,001	49.9	248	14	4,458	1,339	30.0	2,165	48.6	933	20
Richmond	15,778	6,552	41.5	8,229	52.2	907	62	19,210	6,842	35.6	8,459	44.0	3,752	121
Roanoke	2,533	1,021	40.3	1,359	53.7	139	12	3,079	1,124	36.5	1,447	47.0	475	28
Washington.														
Seattle	1,256	677	53.9	498	39.6	35	17	776	175	22.6	446	57.5	102	17
Spokane	339	122	36.0	196	57.8	15	5	283	46	16.3	193	68.2	35	7
Tacoma	382	196	51.3	162	42.4	9	5	279	85	30.5	153	54.8	28	6
West Virginia.														
Huntington	886	426	48.1	402	45.4	36	13	737	244	33.1	388	52.6	100	5
Wheeling	510	189	37.1	273	53.5	43	.....	494	143	28.9	263	53.2	81	4
Wisconsin.														
Green Bay	17	6	(2)	10	(2)	.....	1	17	5	(2)	11	(2)	1	.....
La Crosse	21	8	(2)	9	(2)	4	.....	22	6	(2)	10	(2)	5	1
Madison	52	21	(2)	26	(2)	5	.....	53	9	(2)	35	(2)	7	2
Milwaukee	422	175	41.5	203	48.1	29	9	431	144	33.4	198	45.9	76	13
Oshkosh	31	11	(2)	18	(2)	.....	2	39	9	(2)	24	(2)	3	3
Racine	48	22	(2)	25	(2)	1	.....	45	11	(2)	27	(2)	7	.....
Sheboygan	1	1	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	(2)	2	(2)	1	.....
Superior	71	33	(2)	34	(2)	3	1	88	31	(2)	40	(2)	16	1

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

CHAPTER XIII.—FERTILITY—PROPORTION OF CHILDREN TO WOMEN OF CHILD-BEARING AGE.

CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE IN 1820.

The age composition of the Negro as of the white population at the several censuses indicates a continuous decline in the proportion of children, practically uninterrupted over a long period. The change in the proportion of children during a period of 90 years is summarized in Table 1, which compares 1820, the first year in which the age of the Negro population was returned at the decennial census, with 1900 and 1910, giving the number and the proportion of children under 14 in the population, and the number of children of this age per 1,000 women in the ages 14 to 44 years.

Because of the peculiar age classification of 1820, comparison of that year with the census years immediately succeeding can not be made, and because of differences between the age classification for Negroes and that for whites in 1820, some factors of estimate, as regards the number of white children and women in 1820, enter into the comparisons made in Table 1. These factors, as is explained in the note to the table, involve a distribution of the aggregate number of white children in the six-year age period 10 to 15 years inclusive, at the census of 1820, into two age groups as being under or over the precise age of 14 years, and this distribution is made upon the simple assumption that two-thirds of the children 10 to 15 were in the ages 10 to 13 years. The assumption somewhat underestimates the number of children, but is approximately correct owing to the low mortality in the ages 10 to 15 years. At each of the last four censuses, those, namely, of 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1910, for which data are available by single years of age, the number of white children returned for the ages 10 to 13 years slightly exceeded two-thirds of the number returned as 10 to 15. The margin of error in the assumption made can not, however, be considerable in its effect upon the proportion of children. The method of estimating employed for 1820 when applied to the 1910 data gives, in fact, for the proportion of children under 14 exactly the percentage, worked to one place of decimals (29.5), that is obtained for that year from the enumerated totals, by single years of age, and gives approximately the true ratio of children to women (see note to Table 1). No factors of estimate enter into any of the figures for the Negro population, estimates being employed with reference to the white population in order to produce figures for whites comparable with those available for Negroes.

In 1820, although the proportion of children under 14 in the Negro population (43 per cent) was approximately the same as the proportion in these ages in the white population (estimated to be 43.7 per cent), the number of such children per 1,000 women 14 to 44 years of age in the Negro population (1,853) was very considerably below the number in the white population (estimated to be 1,999). In 1910 both the proportion of children in the Negro population (34.9 per cent) and the proportion of children to women (1,344 per 1,000) very considerably exceeded the corresponding proportions among whites (29.5 per cent and 1,202 per 1,000).

Table 1

YEAR.	Total.	Women 14 to 44 years of age.	CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE.		
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Per 1,000 women 14 to 44.
	NEGRO POPULATION.				
1910	9,827,763	2,553,098	3,430,559	34.9	1,344
1900	8,833,994	2,193,684	3,298,760	37.3	1,504
1820	1,771,656	411,110	761,753	43.0	1,853
	WHITE POPULATION.				
1910	81,731,957	20,061,647	24,109,893	29.5	1,202
1900	66,809,196	16,243,198	21,166,188	31.7	1,303
1820	7,866,797	[1] *1,718,670*	[1] *3,435,228*	[1] *43.7*	[1] *1,999*

[1] Estimate. The age classification for 1820 gives for white males and females, the number under 10, 10 to 15, 16 to 25, 26 to 44, and 45 and over. In estimating the number of white females 14 to 44 years of age, and the number of white children under 14, it is assumed that one-third of the children 10 to 15 years of age were in the ages 14 and 15. Tested by the returns of 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1880, the method of estimating employed gives, as would be expected, a slight excess of females in the ages 14 and 15 years, and deficiency of children 10 to 13. If one-third of the number of white females returned at the census of 1910 as 10 to 15 years of age be added to the number returned as 16 to 44, the result (20,090,745) exceeds the enumerated number of females 14 to 44 years of age (20,061,647) by 12,922, or by less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. This is the deficiency of female children under 14, by estimate as compared with the enumerated number, the corresponding deficiency for males being 15,084. If the number of white children under 14 per thousand white women 14 to 44 in 1910 had been estimated as in 1820, it would have been 1,200 or 2 less than the enumerated number of 1,202. The relatively more rapid increase of population in the earlier period would tend to create an age distribution in which the proportion 10 to 13 in the total 10 to 15 would exceed the proportion found in later years. It seems probable, therefore, that the number of white children under 14 per 1,000 white women 14 to 44 in 1820 exceeded 2,000.

In each class of population the decline in the proportion of children under 14 for the period of 90 years, 1820 to 1910, is very marked. Among Negroes it is somewhat less than it is among whites, although it is to be noted that in the later decades of this period, for which data are available in greater detail, the decrease in the number of children under 5 years of age per 1,000 women 15 to 44 is in the aggregate somewhat greater among Negroes than among whites, the result being a closer approximation of the ratio for Negroes to that for whites. (See Table 3, p. 286.)

PROPORTION OF WOMEN AND OF CHILDREN AT EACH CENSUS: 1830–1910.

Detail regarding the number and the proportion of women 15 to 44 years of age and of children under 10, under 5, and under 1, as returned at each census,

1830 to 1910, is given in Table 2 for Negroes and whites.

As returned on the schedules the number of Negro children under 1 year of age decreased 9.5 per cent in the decade 1880–1890, and increased 18.9 per cent in the decade 1890–1900; and the number of children under 5 decreased 5.3 per cent in the decade 1880–1890, and increased 16.1 per cent in the decade 1890–1900. The decreases for the earlier decade were undoubtedly in part a direct consequence of omissions in the enumeration of the Negro population at the census of 1890. (See p. 27.)

These omissions and those at the census of 1870 (see p. 26) would not necessarily affect the proportion of children in the Negro population, since the proportion of omissions might be the same among children as in the older population, but the returns for these years obviously can not be accepted with any high degree of confidence in their accuracy as regards age composition.

It is to be noted, further, that the age returns for 1890 are essentially defective, not only on account of omissions, but also in consequence of a change in the form of the age inquiry at that census. In 1890 enumerators were instructed to return "age at nearest birthday," the age returned at other censuses being "age at last birthday." This change in the form of the inquiry would reduce the proportion of children in the population enumerated, especially the proportion of children under 1 year of age, below the proportion which would be returned where the inquiry called for age at last birthday.[1]

Data are available showing the proportion of children under 10 years of age in the Negro and in the white population at each census beginning with that of 1830. It will be seen by reference to Table 2 that, excepting the decade 1870–1880, the proportion of children under 10 years of age in the Negro population tended to fall off with a fair degree of regular in the decades covered by the table, from appro mately one-third, or 342 per 1,000 population (3 per cent) in 1830, nearly to one-fourth, or 255 1,000 population (25.5 per cent) in 1910. For white population each census has shown a decre in the proportion of children under 10—from 325 1,000 population (32.5 per cent) in 1830 to 218 1,000 population (21.8 per cent) in 1910. At e census the number of children under 10 per 1,(Negro population has exceeded the correspond number for the white population, the excess amou ing to 16 in 1830, in which year the number whites most nearly approximates that for Negroe to 66 in 1880—which is the year of greatest diff ence, and to 36 in 1910.

No data are available for the Negro populat under 5 and under 1 in the years 1830 and 1840. the period from 1850 to 1910 the proportion under as well as the proportion under 10, tended to decl from census to census, the aggregate decrease children under 5 being from 16.5 per cent in 1850 12.9 per cent in 1910. A similar decline is shown the white population from 14.8 per cent to 11.4 cent.

The proportion under 1 in the Negro populat was highest in 1880 and was nearly the same in 1 as in 1850, the percentages being 2.5 in 1850, 3.5 1880, and 2.6 in 1910. In the white population proportion under 1 declined from a maximum of 3 cent in 1860 to 2.4 per cent in 1910, the percentage 1850 (2.7) being slightly lower than that of 1860.

The decline in the proportion of children in Negro and in the white population is undoubte in large part a direct consequence of a decline in birth rate, but a decline in the proportion of child may indicate also improvement in specific mortal rates. It is probably true of the Negro populat that its general mortality rate affecting all ages some degree has decreased in recent decades, and regards the white population evidence of a gene decrease is conclusive. The natural consequence such a decrease in a sufficiently long period would a decrease in the proportion of children, although first effect of a reduction in mortality, if confined pr cipally to mortality of infants and very young cl dren, would be to increase temporarily the prop tion of children. Improvement in mortality fr period to period, and differences in mortality betw the classes, must be taken into account in consid ing the proportion of children in the Negro and in white population in different years.

The change in the proportion of women 15 to years of age in the Negro and in the white populat has been much less considerable in the period cove by Table 2 than the change in the proportion children. In 1850 women 15 to 44 constituted 2

[1] Classified according to age at nearest birthday children 6 to 18 months old would be returned as 1 year of age, leaving for the age under 1 year only children less than 6 months old, while classified according to age at last birthday all children under 12 months old would be returned as under 1 year of age. As regards the age group under 5 years, the classification by age at nearest birthday includes in this group children up to the age of 54 months (4½ years), while the classification according to age at last birthday includes children up to the age of 60 months (5 years). If enumerators had followed instructions in 1890 a very great decrease must have developed from the schedule returns in the number of children under 1 year of age for the decade 1880–1890, and a marked increase for the succeeding decade. As shown in Table 2, according to the returns, the percentage under 1 year of age in the Negro population declined during the decade 1880–1890 from 3.5 to 2.8, and was the same in 1900 as in 1890. In the white population also a small decrease in the proportion under 1 year of age is shown for the decade 1880–1890, and no change for the decade 1890–1900, while among both Negroes and whites the decrease in the proportion of children under 5 and under 10 was more considerable in the earlier of these two decades. These changes were undoubtedly in some degree effects of the change noted in the age inquiry, but it is evident that enumerators can not generally have followed instructions at the census of 1890, as regards children under 1 year of age, restricting that class to children under 6 months old, since such a restriction would have developed much greater differences in the proportion for this age than are shown in the returns.

per cent of the Negro and 22.5 per cent of the white population. The proportion tended to increase slightly from decade to decade to 24.8 per cent for Negroes and to 23.6 per cent for whites in 1910, the differences between the percentages for Negroes and those for whites being generally small.

NUMBER, INCREASE, AND PROPORTION OF NEGRO AND WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, AND OF CHILDREN UNDER 10, UNDER 5, AND UNDER 1, AT EACH CENSUS: 1830-1910.

Table 2

YEAR AND DECADE.	POPULATION.[1]									
	Total.		Women 15 to 44 years of age.		Children.					
					Under 10 years of age.		Under 5 years of age.		Under 1 year of age.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
	NUMBER.									
1910	9,827,763	81,731,957	2,435,189	19,270,610	2,509,841	17,798,087	1,263,288	9,322,914	252,386	1,955,605
1900	8,833,994	66,809,196	2,087,324	15,576,952	2,418,413	15,558,278	1,215,655	7,919,952	244,510	1,667,060
1890[2]	7,470,040	54,983,890	1,687,862	12,725,641	2,141,068	13,052,816	*1,047,419*	6,579,648	*205,566*	1,359,120
1880	6,580,793	43,402,970	*1,456,750*	9,893,804	*2,136,473*	11,242,570	*1,106,479*	5,800,151	*227,078*	1,218,787
1870	4,880,009	33,589,377	1,144,253	7,742,221	1,451,252	8,871,507	791,421	4,719,792	152,622	947,309
1860	4,441,830	26,922,537	*993,017*	*6,101,015*	1,356,890	7,645,543	719,084	4,117,445	126,280	807,435
1850	3,638,808	19,553,068	*811,825*	*4,993,523*	1,138,455	5,600,586	601,315	2,896,458	91,785	537,661
1840	2,873,648	14,195,805	.....	*5,106,055*	955,461	4,485,052	.....	2,474,062	.....	.....
1830	2,328,642	10,537,378	.....	*2,209,582*	797,167	3,427,730	.....	1,894,914	.....	.....
	PERCENTAGE IN EACH AGE GROUP.									
1910	100.0	100.0	24.8	23.6	25.5	21.8	12.9	11.4	2.6	2.4
1900	100.0	100.0	23.6	23.3	27.4	23.3	13.8	11.9	2.8	2.5
1890	100.0	100.0	22.6	23.2	28.7	23.7	*14.0*	12.0	2.8	2.5
1880	100.0	100.0	*22.1*	22.8	*32.5*	25.9	*16.8*	13.4	*3.5*	2.8
1870	100.0	100.0	23.4	23.0	29.7	26.4	16.2	14.1	3.1	2.8
1860	100.0	100.0	*22.4*	*22.7*	30.5	28.4	16.2	15.3	2.8	3.0
1850	100.0	100.0	*22.3*	*22.5*	31.3	28.6	16.5	14.8	2.5	2.7
1840	100.0	100.0	.....	*21.9*	33.2	31.6	.....	17.4	.....	.....
1830	100.0	100.0	.....	*21.5*	34.2	32.5	.....	18.0	.....	.....
	INCREASE.[3]									
1900-1910	993,769	14,922,761	347,865	3,693,667	91,428	2,239,809	47,633	1,402,962	7,876	288,545
1890-1900[4]	1,345,318	11,707,938	399,462	2,851,311	277,345	2,505,462	*168,236*	1,340,304	*38,944*	307,940
1880-1890	889,247	11,580,920	*231,112*	2,731,837	*4,595*	1,810,246	*−59,060*	779,497	*−21,512*	140,333
1870-1880	1,700,784	9,813,593	*312,497*	2,151,583	*685,221*	2,371,063	*315,058*	1,080,359	*74,456*	271,478
1860-1870	438,179	6,666,840	*151,236*	*1,641,206*	94,362	1,225,964	72,337	602,347	26,342	139,874
1850-1860	803,022	7,369,469	*181,192*	*1,707,492*	218,435	2,044,957	117,769	1,220,987	34,495	269,774
1840-1850	765,160	5,357,263	.....	*1,287,468*	182,994	1,115,534	.....	422,396	.....	.....
1830-1840	545,006	3,658,427	.....	*836,473*	158,294	1,057,322	.....	579,148	.....	.....
	INCREASE PER CENT.[3]									
1900-1910	11.2	22.3	16.7	23.7	3.8	14.4	3.9	17.7	3.2	17.3
1890-1900	18.0	21.3	23.7	22.1	13.0	19.2	*16.1*	20.4	18.9	22.7
1880-1890	13.5	26.7	*15.9*	27.6	*0.2*	16.1	*−5.3*	13.4	*-9.5*	11.5
1870-1880	34.9	29.2	*27.3*	27.8	*47.2*	26.7	*39.8*	22.9	*48.8*	28.7
1860-1870	9.9	24.8	*15.2*	*26.9*	7.0	16.0	10.1	14.6	20.6	17.3
1850-1860	22.1	37.7	*22.3*	*38.9*	19.2	36.5	19.6	42.2	37.6	50.2
1840-1850	26.6	37.7	.....	*41.5*	19.2	24.9	.....	17.1	.....	.....
1830-1840	23.4	34.7	.....	*36.9*	19.9	30.8	.....	30.6	.....	.....

[1] Figures in italics are estimates. The number of Negro children under 5 in 1890 is estimated by assuming that the proportion under 5 in the colored other than Negro under 10 was the same in 1890 as in 1900 (51.5 per cent), data being available for Negro and for colored under 10 and under 5 in 1900, for colored in these age groups in 1890, and for Negro under 10 in 1890. The margin of error is measured by the probability of change during the decade 1890-1900, in the proportion under 5 of the colored population other than Negro under 10. As the total colored population other than Negro under 10 in 1890 amounted to only 14,807, in a total colored under 10 of 2,151,606, any change in the proportion under 5 of the colored other than Negro under 10 would be immaterial in its effect upon the estimate for Negroes under 5. Similarly the number of Negroes under 1 in 1890 is estimated by assuming that the proportion under 1 in the colored population other than Negro under 5 was the same in 1890 as in 1900 (26.9 per cent), the estimated number of colored other than Negro under 5 in 1890 being 7,626, and the estimated number under 1 year, 2,048, in a total colored under 5 of 1,055,045, and under 1 of 207,614. In this case also, the number of colored other than Negro under 1 is too small for any error in the estimate materially to affect the figures for Negroes.

In estimating the number of Negro females 15 to 44 years of age in 1880, it is assumed that of colored females other than Negro the proportion 15 to 44 years of age was the same in 1880 as in 1890 (31.4 per cent). The total number of colored females, other than Negro in 1880 was 37,215, of whom 32,422 were Indians, 4,779 were Chinese, and 14 were Japanese. The racial character of the colored population other than Negro—exclusive of the specially enumerated in 1890—did not change materially during the decade 1880-1890, and it is improbable that there was any material change in the age distribution of females in this population element. In this case, as in the case of children under 5, and under 1 in 1890, the number of colored other than Negro in the aggregate of colored females (37,125 in a total of 1,468,424), is too small for any change in the age of distribution during the decade to be of material consequence in estimating the number of Negro females 15 to 44. In estimating the number of Negro children under 10 in 1880, it is assumed that the proportion under 10 in the colored other than Negro was the same in 1880 as in 1890 (8.8 per cent). In this case the margin of error in the estimate is measured by the probability of change in the proportion under 10 among the colored other than Negro, numbering 172,020 in 1880, in an aggregate colored of 2,151,606. The number of Negro children under 5 in 1880 is estimated by assuming that the proportion under 5 in the total under 10 was the same among Negroes as in the aggregate colored under 10 (51.8 per cent). This percentage can not have been materially affected by the colored other than Negro under 10, estimated to number in 1880 only 15,132 in an aggregate colored under 10 of 2,151,606. The number of Negro children under 1 in 1880 is estimated by assuming that the proportion under 1 among colored other than Negro under 5 was the same in 1880 as in 1900 (26.9 per cent). The total colored other than Negro under 5 in 1880, as estimated, was 7,886, in an aggregate colored under 5 of 1,114,365, and the colored other than Negro under 1 in 1880, as estimated was 2,118 in an aggregate colored of 229,196.

In estimating the number of Negro females 15 to 44 years of age in 1850 and in 1860, it is assumed that of Negro females 40 to 49 years of age in each of these years, the proportion 40 to 44 was the same as among Negro females 40 to 49 in 1870 (57.9 per cent). The error in the estimates is determined by the variation from census to census in the proportion 40 to 44 among females 40 to 49 years of age. The changing age distribution of the Negro population during the period for which data are available would indicate as probable that the percentage 40 to 44 among females 40 to 49 was somewhat higher in 1860 and in 1850 than it was in 1870, since in the 30 years 1870 to 1900 this proportion declined from 57.9 to 54.4 per cent, being only slightly higher, 54.8 per cent, in 1910 than in 1900. But no probable variation in the proportion would be of material consequence in the estimates.

In the case of each of these estimates it may be stated that the margin of error is probably no greater than the margin of error in the enumeration of the Negro population, and that the estimates are probably as close to the true population in each case as would have been figures obtained by a tabulation of scheduled returns.

The number of white females 15 to 44 in the years 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860 is estimated by assuming that among white females 40 to 49 years of age the proportion 40 to 44 was the same in these years as in 1870.

[2] Exclusive of the specially enumerated in 1890.

[3] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

[4] The increase, 1890-1900, is figured on the population in 1890, including in the population for that year the specially enumerated.

CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE AT EACH CENSUS: 1850 TO 1910.

In the succeeding tables of this chapter the number of children under 5 is related to the number of women 15 to 44 years of age, and the number of children per 1,000 women in these ages is given.

Table 3 gives these numbers for the Negro population at each census for which data are available for the Negroes, and introduces similar figures for whites. It shows, for example, that the number of children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44 decreased among Negroes from 741 in 1850 to 519 in 1910, and among whites from 659 in 1850 to 484 in 1910. In each decade among Negroes, as among whites, the number of children per 1,000 women decreased, except that the number increased for Negroes, in the decade ending in 1880 (according to the schedule returns), and for whites in the decade ending 1860.

At each census the number of children relatively to the number of women was greater among Negroes than among whites, although in consequence of the somewhat more rapid decrease for Negroes, the difference in the ratios of children to women between Negroes and whites was less in 1910 than in any earlier year.

As compared with the ratio in 1910, the number of children per 1,000 women 15 to 44 in 1850 was greater by 222 in the case of Negroes, and by 175 in the case of whites, these numbers being the excess of the number of children per 1,000 women in 1850 over the number in 1910.

Table 3			CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.[1]						
YEAR.	Negro women 15 to 44 years of age.[1]	Negro children under 5 years of age.[1]	Number.		Excess of Negro over white.	Decrease.[2]		Excess over 1910.	
			Negro.	White.		Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
1910	2,435,189	1,263,288	519	484	35	63	24	.....	.....
1900	2,087,324	1,215,655	582	508	74	*59*	9	63	24
1890[3]	1,687,862	*1,047,419*	*621*	517	*104*	*139*	69	*89*	33
1880	*1,456,750*	*1,166,479*	*760*	586	*174*	*+68*	24	*241*	102
1870	1,144,253	791,421	692	610	82	*82*	*65*	173	126
1860	*998,017*	719,084	*724*	*675*	*49*	*17*	*+16*	*205*	*191*
1850	*811,825*	601,315	*741*	*659*	*82*	.....	.....	*222*	*175*

[1] Figures in italics are estimates. See Note 1, Table 2, p. 285.
[2] A plus sign (+) denotes increase.
[3] Exclusive of specially enumerated.

COMPARISON OF NEGRO WITH OTHER RACE AND NATIVITY ELEMENTS.

In the census returns children of foreign-born parents are classified as native of foreign parentage, and children having one parent native and one parent foreign born as natives of mixed parentage. For the aggregate population of all ages a further differentiation is made in the tabulations from the schedules, distinguishing natives born of native mothers and foreign-born fathers from natives born of foreign mothers and native fathers. The age classification, however, is not extended to these latter classes, and it is therefore necessary in any attempt to arrive at a figure which will represent the proportion of children to women for native white women and their children, as distinguished from foreign-born white women and their children, to estimate the number of children under 5 years of age born of native mothers and the number born in this country of foreign-born mothers. Such estimates have been made in Table 4, as explained in the note attached to the table, and ratios of children to women figured for native and for foreign-born white women. The table includes, also, data for Negroes, for the aggregate white population, for Indians, and for the "other colored" population.

Table 4	POPULATION: 1910.			
RACIAL CLASS.	Women 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.		
		Of class specified.	Having mother of class specified.	
			Number.	Per 1,000 women 15 to 44.
All classes	21,768,408	10,631,364	10,631,364	488
Negro	2,435,189	1,263,288	1,263,288	519
White	19,270,619	9,322,914	9,322,914	484
Native white	15,904,942	.....	7,106,686	447
Both parents native	.....	6,546,282	.....	.....
Native mother and foreign father	.....	[1] *560,404*	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	3,365,677	102,507	2,216,228	658
Both parents foreign born	.....	1,819,847	.....	.....
Foreign mother and native father	.....	[1] *298,874*	.....	.....
Indian	53,788	40,384	40,384	751
Chinese, Japanese, and other colored	8,812	4,778	4,778	542

[1] Estimate. It is assumed that in the native white population of mixed parentage (i. e., reporting one parent native and one foreign born), the proportion under 5 years of age (14.3 per cent) obtained equally among those reporting native mothers and foreign fathers (3,923,845), and those reporting foreign mothers and native fathers (2,057,681), being the same for each of these classes as in the aggregate for the two classes combined (the aggregate of mixed parentage), for which age data are available.

Accepting the estimates of Table 4 as being approximately correct, it will be apparent that the proportion of children under 5 to women 15 to 44 was higher in 1910 for Negro women than it was for native white women, and lower for Negro women than it was for foreign-born white women. In 1910 the number of children per 1,000 women was 519 in the case of Negro women, 447 in the case of native white women, and 658 in the case of foreign-born white women.

The corresponding ratio for the Indian population was 751 per 1,000, and for the Chinese, Japanese, and other colored combined 542.

Ratios similar to those presented in Table 4 are given in Table 5 for Negro and for native and foreign-born white women covering the three years 1910, 1900, and 1890.

As has been noted already, the ratio of children to women has tended to decline from census to census in the case both of Negroes and of whites, and it appears from Table 5 that this decline is in evidence in the case both of native white women and their children and of foreign-born white women and their children,

although the proportion for foreign-born white women and their children was somewhat higher in 1900 than in 1890. In the case of native white women and their children, the ratio declined from 476 in 1890 to 464 in 1900, and to 447 in 1910. The corresponding figures for foreign-born white women and their children were 699 in 1890, 722 in 1900, and 658 in 1910.

Table 5 CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890
	CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44.[1]		
Negro women and their children	519	582	*621*
White women and their children	484	508	517
Native white women and their children	*447*	*464*	*476*
Foreign-born white women and their children	*658*	*722*	*699*
	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.		
Negro	2,435,189	2,087,324	1,687,862
White	19,270,619	15,576,952	12,725,641
Native	15,904,942	12,889,028	10,395,970
Foreign born	3,365,677	2,687,924	2,329,671
	CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.[1]		
Negro	1,263,288	1,215,655	*1,047,419*
White	9,322,914	7,919,952	6,579,648
Mother native	*7,106,686*	*5,978,814*	*4,952,318*
Native—Both parents native	6,546,282	5,464,881	4,550,682
Native—Mother native, father foreign born	*560,404*	*513,933*	*401,636*
Mother foreign born	*2,216,228*	*1,941,138*	*1,627,330*
Foreign born	102,507	52,369	86,629
Native—Both parents foreign born	1,819,847	*1,632,761*	*1,365,115*
Native—Mother foreign born, father native	*293,874*	*256,008*	*175,586*

[1] Figures in italics are estimates. For method of estimating the number of Negro children under 5 and of Negro women 15 to 44 in 1890, and of white children of native and of foreign-born mothers in 1910, see footnotes to Tables 2 and 4.

In estimating for 1900 the number of native white children having native and having foreign mothers, it is assumed that among the 3,346,652 native whites reporting native mothers and foreign fathers in 1900 the proportion under 5 was the same as among the total of native whites having one or both parents foreign born (15.4 per cent). In 1910 the proportion under 5 (14.1 per cent) among native whites of foreign parentage (both parents foreign born), was practically the same as the corresponding proportion (14.3 per cent) among native whites of mixed parentage (one parent, either father or mother, native and the other foreign born), and it is improbable that the proportion under 5 among native whites reporting native mothers and foreign fathers differed materially from that among those reporting foreign mothers and native fathers. As regards the derived number of children under 5 per 1,000 white women 15 to 44, the margin of error is inconsiderable in the case of native white women, of whose children 5,464,881 were classified as native, both parents native. To this number is added 513,933 as the estimated number of native white children of foreign fathers and native mothers. The number of children born of native mothers is, therefore, more than nine-tenths a compiled and tabulated figure, the estimate applying to less than one-tenth. The number of children per 1,000 native white women would not be materially affected by any probable error in this estimate. An error of 10 per cent, or of 51,000, in the estimate of 513,933, would mean that the number of children per 1,000 native white women as estimated was 4 too large or too small—that it should have been either 443 or 451 instead of 447. As regards the foreign white women, an error in the estimate would have a more considerable effect upon the proportion of children, an error of 51,000, for example, being equivalent to an error of approximately 19 in the number of children per 1,000 foreign white women. Such an error would, however, involve a difference in the proportion of children under 5 between the total of native whites having one or both parents foreign born and the component class of those having native mothers and foreign fathers greater by about twenty times than the difference which actually obtained in 1910 in this proportion between native whites one or both parents foreign born as a whole and the component class, native whites one parent foreign and one native.

Similarly in Table 5 in estimating for 1890, it is assumed that among the 2,378,729 native whites reporting native mothers the proportion under 5 was the same as among the total of native whites reporting one or both parents foreign born (16.9 per cent).

SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS.

Table 6 gives the number of children per 1,000 women 15 to 44 in the several geographic sections and southern divisions, covering the four census years 1880 to 1910. For the years 1880 and 1890 requisite data are not available by sections and divisions for the Negro population separately, the classification of these years being for the aggregate colored. In Table 6 data are given for the colored population in these years and in 1900, and for Negroes in 1900 and in 1910. The variation of the figures for the aggregate colored from those for Negroes in the several sections and divisions may be noted in the figures for 1900, for which year ratios are given for Negroes, together with corresponding figures for the aggregate colored. In the South as a whole the number of children per 1,000 women in 1900 was 621 in the aggregate colored, and 619 in the Negro population. In the South Atlantic and in the East South Central division the ratios are the same for Negroes as for the aggregate colored, being 630 to 1,000 in the South Atlantic and 598 per 1,000 in the East South Central division. In the West South Central division a slight difference develops between the ratio for Negroes and that for the aggregate colored, the number of children per 1,000 women being 627 for Negroes and 633 for the total colored. In the North the difference is more considerable—the corresponding numbers being 317 for Negroes and 336 for the colored—and in the West it is very marked—the numbers being 269 and 516, respectively. It is apparent from these figures for 1900 that no particular significance attaches to the ratios for the aggregate colored in the West in 1880 and in 1890 as indexes of conditions obtaining in these years in the Negro population of this section, and that considerable allowance must be made for incomparability of data in the North. In the South, however, the number of colored other than Negro was too small to affect materially the ratios for the aggregate colored, which may therefore be accepted as ratios for the Negro population.

In the South among Negroes the number of children per 1,000 women 15 to 44 declined from 793 in 1880 (colored population) to 554 in 1910, the corresponding decline for the white population being from 711 in 1880 to 617 in 1910. In this section the ratio of children to women was higher among Negroes than among whites in 1880, and higher among whites than among Negroes in 1910.

In each of the southern divisions the ratio in 1910 was higher for whites than for Negroes.

Among Negroes in the South and in each of the three southern divisions, in each decade covered by Table 6 the proportion of children fell off. In the white population also in each of these areas the proportion of children declined during each decade, with the exception of slight increases in the decade 1890–1900 in the South as a whole, and specifically in the South Atlantic division.

Table 6 — Section, division, and racial class	Children under 5 per 1,000 women, 15–44. 1910	1900	1890	1880	Increase (+) or decrease (−). 1900–1910	1890–1900	1880–1890
United States:							
Negro	519	582	[1] 621	[1] 760	−63	[1] −39	[1] −139
Colored	.....	585	619	759	.....	−34	−140
White	481	508	517	586	−24	−9	−69
The South:							
Negro	554	619	.....	.....	−65	.....	.....
Colored	.....	621	648	793	.....	−27	−145
White	617	633	631	711	−16	+2	−80
South Atlantic—							
Negro	577	630	.....	.....	−53	.....	.....
Colored	.....	630	638	787	.....	−8	−149
White	589	595	587	666	−6	+8	−79
East South Central—							
Negro	535	598	.....	.....	−63	.....	.....
Colored	.....	598	639	785	.....	−41	−146
White	626	630	631	712	−4	−1	−81
West South Central—							
Negro	532	627	.....	.....	−95	.....	.....
Colored	.....	633	690	824	.....	−57	−134
White	644	692	713	813	−48	−21	−100
The North:							
Negro	282	317	.....	.....	−35	.....	.....
Colored	.....	336	402	514	.....	−66	−112
White	442	470	482	544	−28	−12	−62
The West:							
Negro	231	269	.....	.....	−38	.....	.....
Colored	.....	516	379	419	.....	+137	−40
White	434	477	516	634	−43	−39	−118

[1] Estimated. See Note 1, Table 2, p. 285.

The proportion of children to women in the Negro population of the North and West is, relatively to the proportion in the South, much lower, the number of children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44 in 1910 being in the North 282 and in the West 231, as compared with 554 in the South.

CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE PER 1,000 MARRIED WOMEN.

The number of children under 5 in the several divisions in 1910 and in 1900 is related in Table 7 to the number of married women 15 years of age and over.

Table 7 — Section, division, and year	Population: 1910. Married females 15 years of age and over. Negro.	White.	Children under 5 years of age. Negro.	White.	Children under 5 per 1,000 married females 15 and over. Negro.	White.
United States:						
1910	1,775,949	15,852,011	1,263,288	9,322,914	711	588
1900	1,443,817	12,319,767	1,215,655	7,919,952	842	643
The South:						
1910	1,554,357	3,821,383	1,176,331	2,860,467	757	749
1900	1,278,965	2,819,481	1,135,793	2,315,571	888	813
The North:						
1910	211,347	10,782,530	83,729	5,816,524	396	539
1900	159,650	8,782,772	77,794	5,195,996	487	592
The West:						
1910	10,245	1,248,098	3,228	645,923	315	518
1900	5,202	687,514	2,068	408,385	398	594

While the proportion married among Negro females 15 years of age and over was somewhat higher in the South than it was in the North and West in 1910—57.6 in the South, 54.7 in the North, and 56.6 in the West—the differences in the proportion married between the several sections do not seem sufficient to account for the differences in the proportion of children.

Per 1,000 married Negro women in the country as a whole the number of children under 5 was 711 in 1910 and 842 in 1900, the corresponding figures for whites being 588 and 643. In the several sections in 1910 the number of Negro children per 1,000 married women was 757 for the South, 396 for the North, and 315 for the West. In each section the number of children under 5 per 1,000 married women declined during the decade among Negroes and among whites. In both classes of population the proportion of children to married women was much higher in the South than it was in the North. In the South the proportion of 757 per 1,000 among Negroes slightly exceeded the proportion of 749 per 1,000 among whites, while in other sections, although the proportion for whites was much lower than the proportion for whites in the South, the proportion for Negroes was much lower than that for whites.

THE STATES.

Data corresponding to the data given in Table 6 for sections and southern divisions are given in Table 8 for Southern states. For the Negro and for the white population the number of women 15 to 44 years of age, of children under 5, and of children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44, is given for 1910 and for 1900 in Table 11 (p. 294) for all states and for each of the nine geographic divisions.

In each Southern state in the decade 1900–1910 the proportion of children under 5 to women 15 to 44 in the Negro population decreased, and except for small increases in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas, the corresponding proportion for whites also decreased. By reference to Table 11 it may be seen that decreases were general in the Northern and Western states, as well as in the Southern—only five Northern states—four of them in New England—and four Western showed increases in the proportion of children for Negroes, and four Northern states—three of them in New England—and no Western state, increases for whites.

In the Southern states, among Negroes in 1910 the number of children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44 ranged from 381 in Kentucky to 661 in North Carolina (the number for the District of Columbia being 234), and among whites from 422 in Delaware to 700 in Arkansas (the number for the District being 299); in the North (see Table 11) the range for Negroes is from 158 in Nevada to 405 in Vermont, and for whites from 347 in California to 670 in North Dakota.

The number of Negro women 15 to 44 years of age living in the Middle Atlantic division in 1910 was 131,605, the number of children under 5 years of age 35,298, giving a ratio of 268 children per 1,000 women, which is less than one-half the corresponding ratio of 577 for the South Atlantic division and almost precisely one-half the ratio of 535 for the East South Central division, and of 532 for the West South Central division.

Table 8 — DIVISION, STATE, AND RACIAL CLASS.	CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN, 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.						
	1910	1900	1890	1880	Increase (+) or decrease (−).		
					1900–1910	1890–1900	1880–1890
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware:							
Negro	415	500	.....	.....	−85	.....	.....
Colored	.....	499	522	632	.....	−23	−110
White	422	446	441	516	−24	+5	−75
Maryland:							
Negro	443	483	.....	.....	−40	.....	.....
Colored	.....	483	515	614	.....	−32	−99
White	431	461	471	539	−30	−10	−68
District of Columbia:							
Negro	234	254	.....	.....	−20	.....	.....
Colored	.....	254	299	428	.....	−45	−129
White	299	302	320	420	−3	−18	−100
Virginia:							
Negro	545	594	.....	.....	−49	.....	.....
Colored	.....	594	594	762	.....	.....	−168
White	577	591	569	657	−14	+22	−88
West Virginia:							
Negro	463	514	.....	.....	−51	.....	.....
Colored	.....	514	570	699	.....	−56	−129
White	638	649	644	757	−11	+5	−113
North Carolina:							
Negro	661	674	.....	.....	−13	.....	.....
Colored	.....	674	661	838	.....	+13	−177
White	675	677	659	703	−2	+18	−44
South Carolina:							
Negro	654	712	.....	.....	−58	.....	.....
Colored	.....	712	720	867	.....	−8	−147
White	647	630	627	714	+17	+3	−87
Georgia:							
Negro	592	663	.....	.....	−71	.....	.....
Colored	.....	663	676	818	.....	−13	−142
White	647	642	642	721	+5	.....	−79
Florida:							
Negro	486	599	.....	.....	−113	.....	.....
Colored	.....	599	621	752	.....	−22	−131
White	600	639	630	718	−39	+9	−88
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky:							
Negro	381	454	.....	.....	−73	.....	.....
Colored	.....	454	549	664	.....	−95	−115
White	583	601	603	681	−18	−2	−78
Tennessee:							
Negro	468	544	.....	.....	−76	.....	.....
Colored	.....	544	609	770	.....	−65	−161
White	609	615	624	721	−6	−9	−97
Alabama:							
Negro	561	624	.....	.....	−63	.....	.....
Colored	.....	624	644	792	.....	−20	−148
White	691	680	672	734	+11	+8	−62
Mississippi:							
Negro	588	652	.....	.....	−64	.....	.....
Colored	.....	652	689	843	.....	−37	−154
White	677	675	675	747	+2	.....	−72
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas:							
Negro	529	611	.....	.....	−82	.....	.....
Colored	.....	611	684	863	.....	−73	−179
White	700	689	744	845	+11	−55	−101
Louisiana:							
Negro	527	620	.....	.....	−93	.....	.....
Colored	.....	620	680	773	.....	−60	−93
White	612	652	631	680	−40	+21	−49
Oklahoma:							
Negro	572	658	.....	.....	−86	.....	.....
Colored	.....	631	533	.....	.....	+98	.....
White	664	722	701	.....	−58	+21	.....
Texas:							
Negro	532	642	.....	.....	−110	.....	.....
Colored	.....	642	707	869	.....	−65	−162
White	625	698	727	853	−73	−29	−126

Although the ratio of children under 5 to women 15 to 44 was higher in the Negro population as a whole in 1910 than it was in the white population—being 519 per 1,000 for Negroes, as compared with 484 for whites—it was lower for Negroes than for whites in each of the nine geographic divisions, and with exception of two states—Maryland and North Carolina—lower for Negroes than for whites in each state. The explanation of this apparent inconsistency of the ratios for the divisions and states with the ratios for the country as a whole is that approximately nine-tenths of the Negro population was resident in the South, where the ratios for both Negroes and whites are high relatively to ratios in the North and West, while nearly three-fourths of the white population were resident in the North and West. The high ratios of the South are heavily weighted in the average for the Negro population as a whole, and the relatively low ratios of the North and West in the average for the white population.

Proportion of children under 5 to women of child-bearing age in the Negro and in the white population is shown by states for the years 1910 and 1900 on Maps I to IV (pp. 291, 292). An extremely significant feature of these maps—in the case of each population class, but specially in the case of Negroes—is the remarkable decrease, in 1910 as compared with 1900, in the aggregate black area, *i. e.*, in the area representing states in which the proportion of children to women exceeded 600 children under 5 to 1,000 women 15 to 44. In the case of Negroes in 1900, this area included all of the "black belt" states, constituting a solid band of states from North Carolina to Texas; and in 1910 only 2 states, North and South Carolina. For whites the area representing a ratio of 600 children to 1,000 women included 20 states—14 Southern and 6 Northern and Western—in 1900, and 15 states—13 Southern and 2 Northern and Western—in 1910. Comparison of the hachures on the maps for the two years makes apparent the general decrease in the proportion of children in areas of low as well as of high proportion. In the case of Negroes this is strikingly apparent in the extension of the white area, in 1910 as compared with 1900.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

A tabulation relating to the proportion of children in the population living in urban communities of 25,000 or more inhabitants in 1910, and in the population living in smaller urban communities and rural districts, is summarized in Table 9 by geographic sections. Similar data are given, by states and geographic divisions, in Table 12 (p. 295).

The classification of Table 9 does not, it will be noted, distinguish the urban from the rural population, since in this table all of the urban population which in 1910 lived in communities of less than 25,000 inhabitants is classified with the rural population, giving an aggregate population living outside cities of 25,000 inhabitants which is partly urban and partly rural. Since, however, the population living in cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants is entirely urban, and the population living outside such cities is predominantly rural, the differences in the proportion of children between the two aggregates distinguished in Table 9 may be accepted as generally characteristic of differences obtaining between the urban and rural

aggregates. It is perhaps fair to assume that the ratio of children shown for the population living outside cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants is somewhat below the ratio obtaining in the purely rural population, and that the ratio shown for cities of 25,000 and over is somewhat below the ratio obtaining in the urban population as a whole.

Table 9	POPULATION: 1910.					
SECTION.	Women 15 to 44 years of age.		Children under 5 years of age.		Children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44.	
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
	IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS.					
United States..	525,748	7,179,064	125,735	2,644,464	239	368
The South.....	326,184	736,250	80,940	265,349	248	360
The North.....	190,985	5,869,010	43,019	2,217,303	225	378
The West..... ...	8,579	573,804	1,776	161,812	207	282
	OUTSIDE CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS.					
United States..	1,909,441	12,091,555	1,137,553	6,678,450	596	552
The South.....	1,797,848	3,899,976	1,095,391	2,595,118	609	665
The North.....	106,213	7,278,815	40,710	3,599,221	383	494
The West.....	5,380	912,764	1,452	484,111	270	530

The general significance of the differences developed in Table 9 is not materially affected by the exclusion of small cities from the urban group. The table indicates clearly that the proportion of children is much lower in cities than it is in rural communities. The number of children under 5 per 1,000 women 15 to 44 in the Negro population of cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants in 1910 was 239 in the country as a whole, 248 in the South, 225 in the North, and 207 in the West; in the Negro population living outside such cities the corresponding number was 596 in the country as a whole, 609 in the South, 383 in the North, and 270 in the West.

The most marked difference developed in the table is that between the proportion of children in the Negro population of southern cities of 25,000 and over and the Negro population in the South outside such cities, the number of children per 1,000 women being for the population of the cities 248 and for the balance of the population, urban and rural, 609. In the North and in the West the corresponding difference is much less marked, the proportion for the population living outside of cities of 25,000 and over being very much lower in the North and West than it is in the South. In the case of the white population, also, the most marked difference in proportions as developed in Table 9 is that obtaining in the South, where the number of children per 1,000 women was 360 for the white population living in cities of 25,000 and over and 665 for the population living in the South outside such cities.

In each section of the country, in the population living in and living outside cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants, the proportion of children in 1910 was higher for whites than for Negroes. In the aggregate for the United States of population living outside cities of 25,000 or more, however, the ratio was higher for Negroes, the explanation of the seeming inconsistency of the ratios for sections with ratio for the total of this aggregate being—as in the case noted above of state and divisional ratios—that the high ratio of the South is heavily weighted in the aggregate for Negroes

URBAN COMMUNITIES.

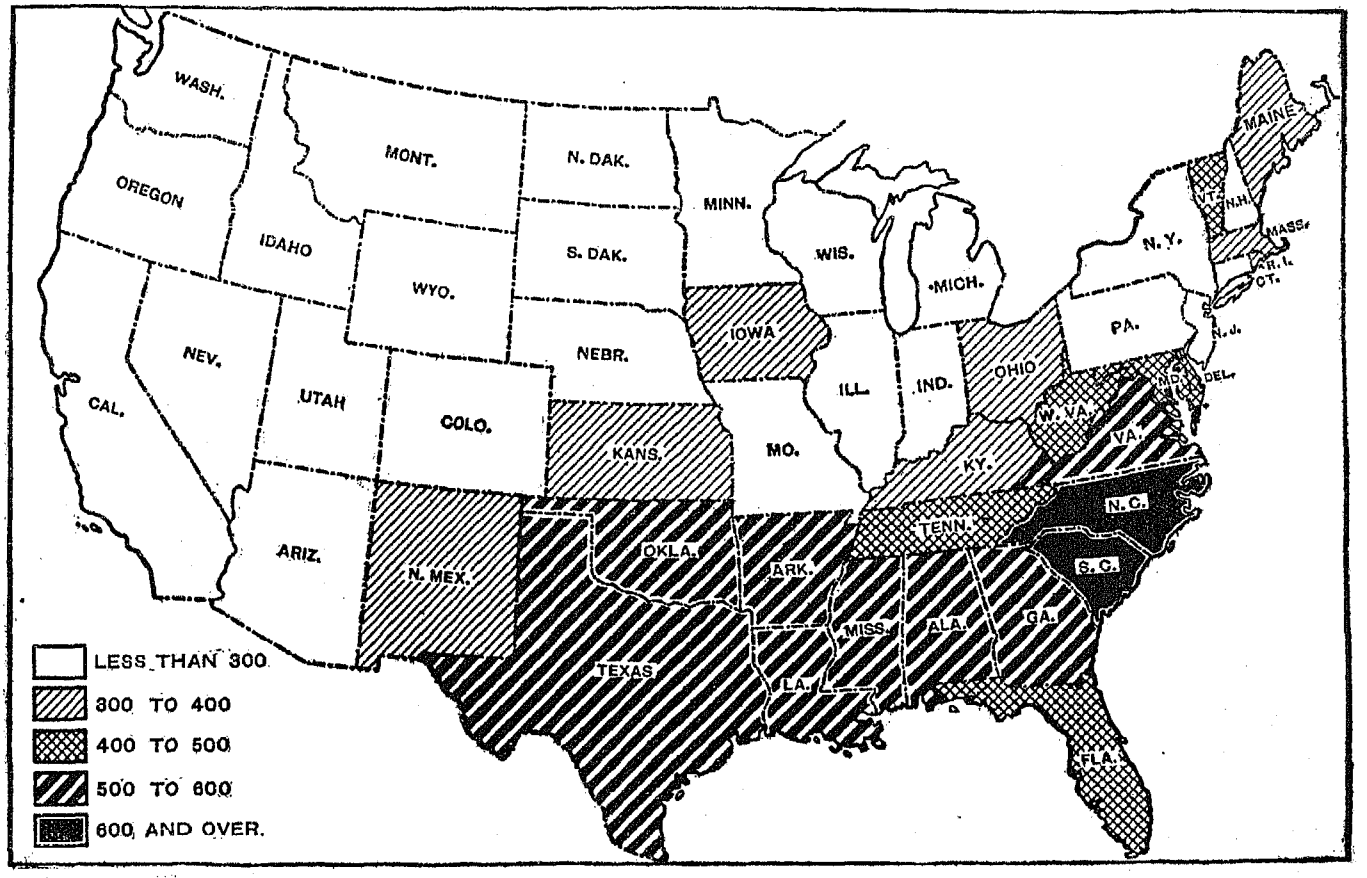
Data relating to the proportion of children in the Negro and white population in 1910 and in 1900 are given in Table 10 for the 39 cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants in 1910, which reported in that year a Negro population of 10,000 or more. In this group of selected cities the number of Negro children under 5 per 1,000 Negro women, 15 to 44 ranged in 1910 from 153 in Kansas City, Mo., to 363 in Wilmington, N. C.

In 30 of the 39 cities shown in Table 10 the ratio of children to women in the Negro population decreased in the decade 1900–1910, and in 3 it increased, comparable data covering the two years 1910 and 1900 not being available for the 6 remaining cities.

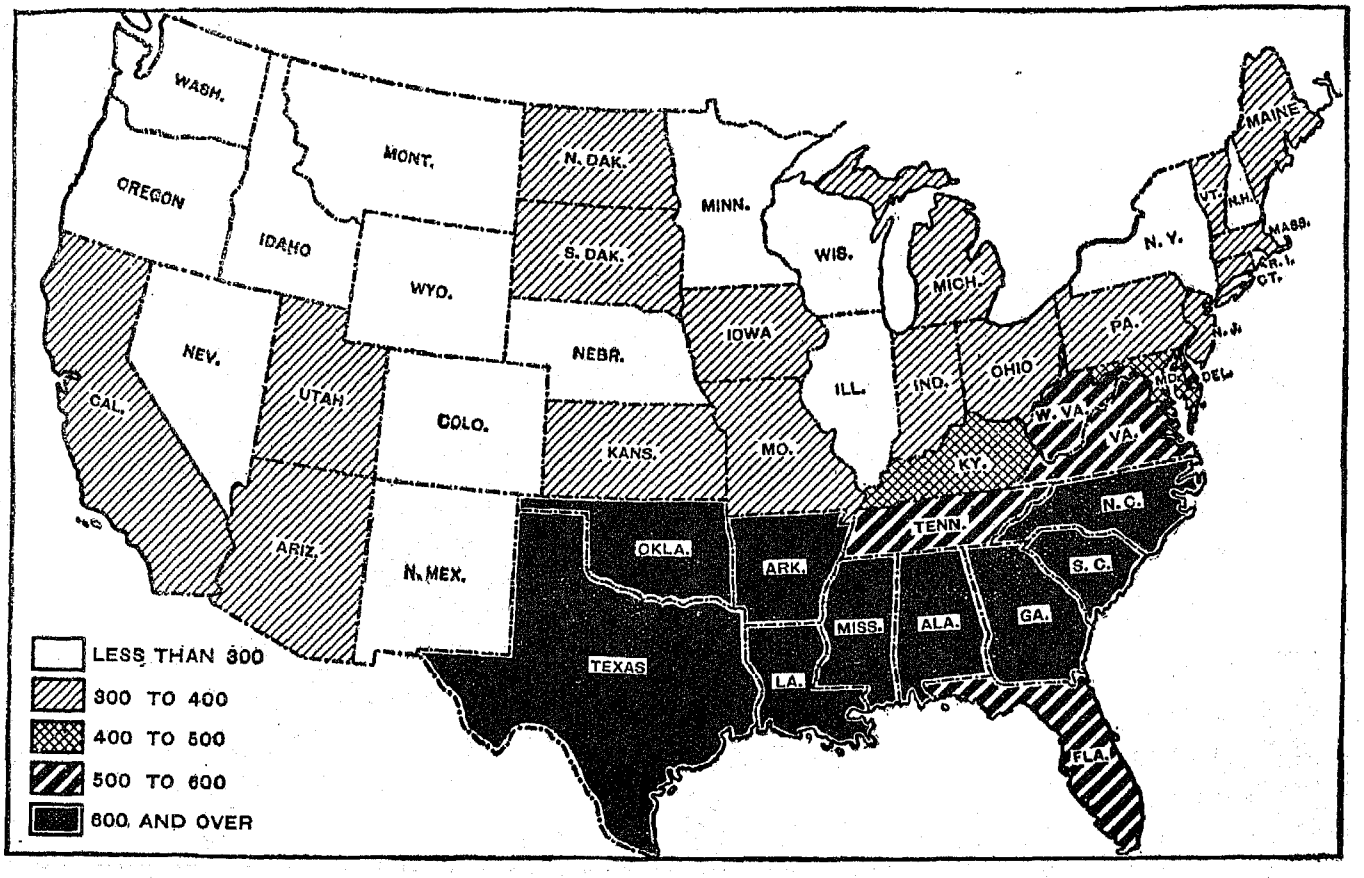
In each of the 39 cities, without exception, the proportion of children was lower in the Negro than it was in the white population.

In Table 13 (p. 296) statistics are given for each city of 25,000 or more inhabitants in 1910, showing the number of Negro women 15 to 44, of Negro children under 5, and for those cities in which the number of women 15 to 44 was 1,000 or more, the number of children per 1,000 women.

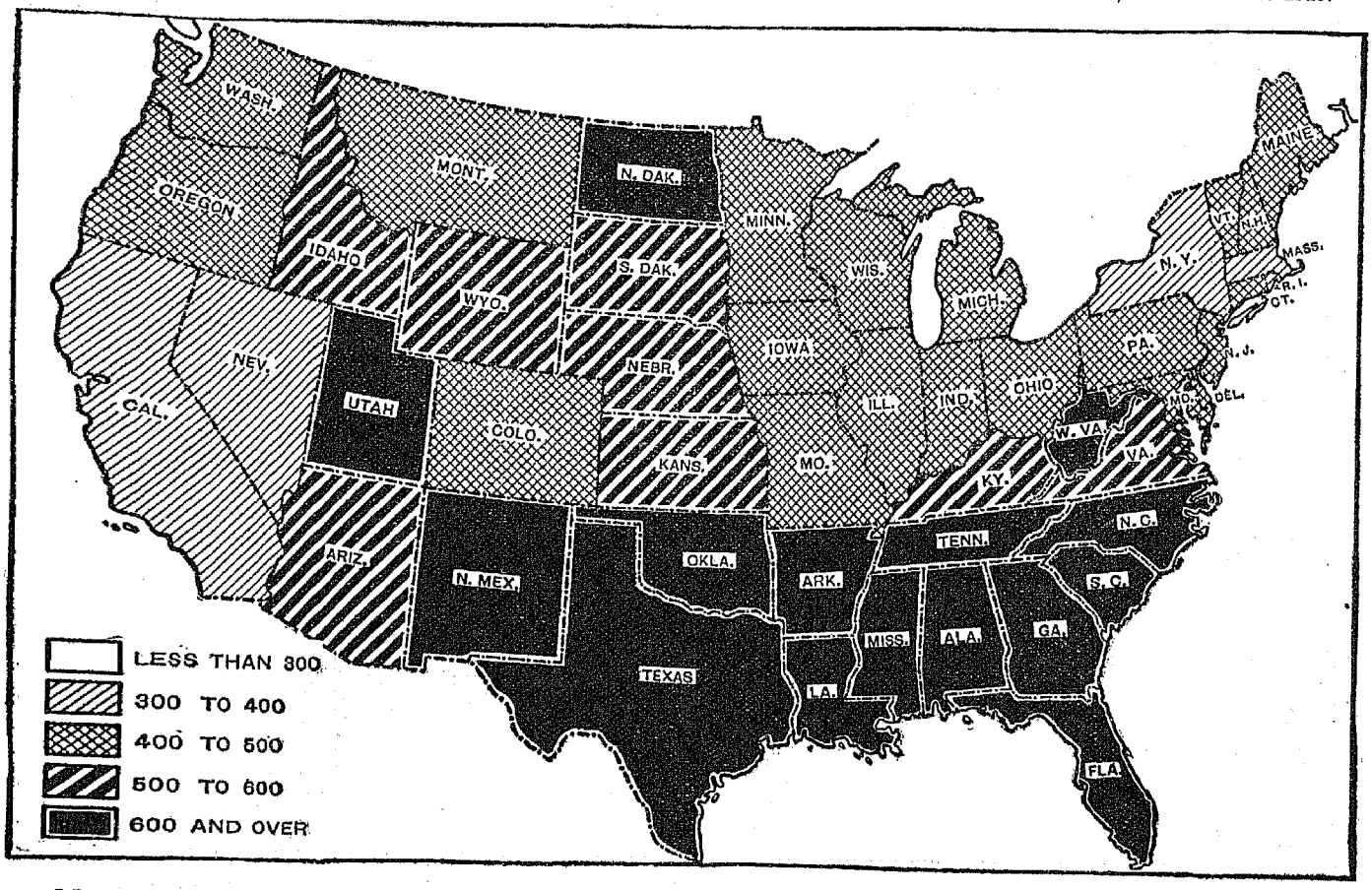
MAP I.—NEGRO CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 44, BY STATES: 1910.



MAP II.—NEGRO CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 44, BY STATES: 1900.



MAP III.—WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44, BY STATES: 1910.



MAP IV.—WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44, BY STATES: 1900.

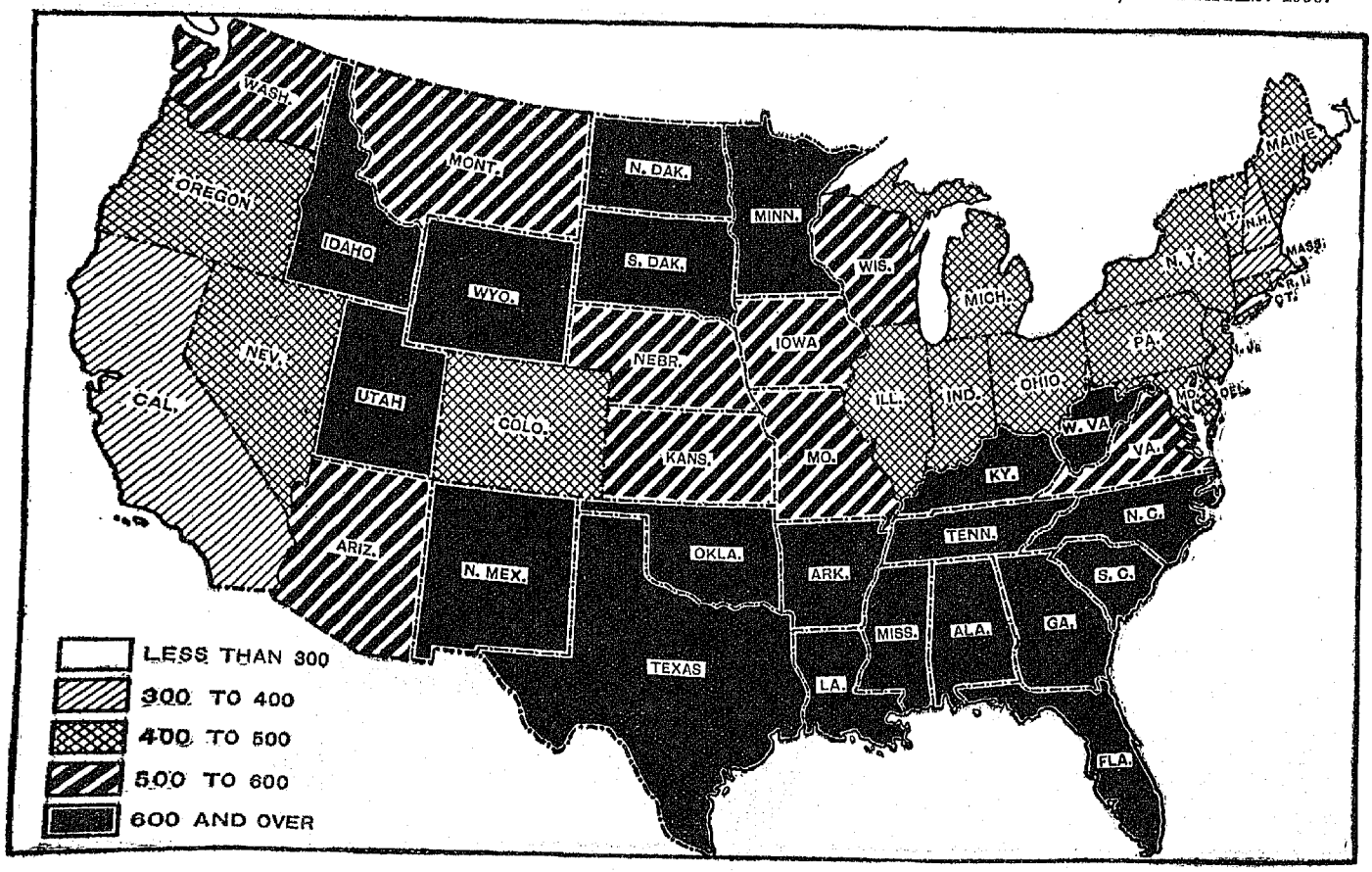


TABLE 10.—WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS, AND NUMBER AND INCREASE OR DECREASE OF CHILDREN PER 1,000 WOMEN, BY CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS HAVING IN 1910 A NEGRO POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE: 1910 AND 1900.

CITY.	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.				CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Increase (+) or decrease (−): 1900–1910.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	Negro.	White.
Atlanta, Ga.	17,524	12,348	28,425	14,670	4,622	3,316	10,964	5,312	264	269	386	362	−5	+24
Augusta, Ga.	6,276	5,874	6,235	5,639	1,326	1,708	2,182	2,099	211	291	350	372	−80	−22
Baltimore, Md.	27,385	26,158	125,906	112,773	6,628	6,705	45,356	43,807	242	256	360	388	−14	−28
Birmingham, Ala.	16,537	5,675	20,929	5,564	4,598	1,421	9,604	2,203	278	250	459	396	+28	+63
Boston, Mass.	4,376	3,556	177,409	152,339	942	936	62,746	56,415	215	263	354	370	−48	−16
Charleston, S. C.	10,251	9,802	7,282	6,423	2,985	3,062	2,681	2,224	291	312	368	346	−21	+22
Charlotte, N. C.	3,784	(1)	5,967	(1)	1,225	(1)	2,756	(1)	324	.....	462	.....	.....	.....
Chattanooga, Tenn.	5,787	4,026	7,423	4,605	1,488	1,097	2,449	1,610	257	272	330	350	−15	−20
Chicago, Ill.	14,296	9,548	567,465	434,047	2,472	1,611	221,270	188,730	173	169	390	435	+4	−45
Cincinnati, Ohio	6,343	4,609	95,230	85,714	1,148	996	28,023	28,825	181	216	294	336	−35	−42
Columbia, S. C.	3,770	(1)	4,031	(1)	1,041	(1)	1,529	(1)	276	.....	379	.....	.....	.....
Columbus, Ohio	3,698	2,290	46,464	32,223	836	574	13,497	9,556	226	251	290	297	−25	−7
Dallas, Tex.	6,223	3,013	20,581	8,964	1,271	718	6,775	3,344	204	238	329	373	−34	−44
Fort Worth, Tex.	4,200	1,366	15,566	5,813	1,063	361	5,887	2,410	253	264	378	415	−11	−37
Houston, Tex.	8,121	4,802	14,639	7,410	1,790	1,144	4,986	2,975	220	238	341	401	−18	−60
Indianapolis, Ind.	6,697	4,702	58,623	42,709	1,557	1,167	17,139	13,396	232	248	292	314	−16	−22
Jacksonville, Fla.	9,587	4,990	7,838	3,218	2,234	1,543	2,608	1,196	233	309	333	372	−76	−39
Kansas City, Mo.	7,896	5,914	64,274	41,453	1,211	1,076	17,376	12,357	153	182	270	298	−29	−28
Lexington, Ky.	3,398	3,171	6,734	4,603	681	753	1,821	1,151	200	237	270	250	−37	+20
Little Rock, Ark.	4,667	4,355	8,785	6,217	1,095	1,166	3,010	2,316	235	268	343	373	−33	−30
Louisville, Ky.	12,727	12,099	49,983	45,063	2,458	2,747	16,390	16,152	193	227	328	358	−34	−30
Macon, Ga.	5,653	(1)	6,025	(1)	1,512	(1)	2,363	(1)	267	.....	392	.....	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn.	17,496	14,822	21,300	13,418	3,729	4,568	7,024	5,087	213	308	330	379	−95	−49
Mobile, Ala.	7,377	5,320	7,804	5,714	1,863	1,429	2,772	1,992	253	269	355	349	−16	+6
Montgomery, Ala.	6,372	5,532	5,008	3,511	1,529	1,639	1,844	1,281	240	296	368	365	−56	+3
Nashville, Tenn.	12,066	9,654	20,334	13,790	2,721	2,480	7,451	4,882	226	257	366	354	−31	+12
New Orleans, La.	28,355	23,176	65,833	54,234	7,624	7,184	24,413	22,878	269	310	371	422	−41	−51
New York, N. Y.	33,895	22,462	1,270,461	903,485	6,676	4,566	500,248	392,651	197	203	394	435	−6	−41
Norfolk, Va.	8,302	6,571	11,824	6,902	2,008	1,918	4,185	2,675	242	292	354	388	−50	−34
Philadelphia, Pa.	29,150	22,038	386,611	326,065	6,863	5,328	146,045	125,790	235	242	378	386	−7	−8
Pittsburgh, Pa.	7,666	5,640	132,321	110,563	2,240	1,830	55,546	49,090	292	324	420	444	−32	−24
Portsmouth, Va.	3,573	(1)	4,877	(1)	1,064	(1)	2,279	(1)	298	.....	467	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, Va.	15,087	10,450	22,228	14,133	4,019	2,747	7,583	4,988	266	263	341	353	+3	−12
St. Louis, Mo.	13,818	11,060	176,800	143,101	2,685	2,403	57,399	54,620	194	217	325	382	−23	−57
San Antonio, Tex.	3,600	2,247	23,040	11,869	895	718	9,080	4,943	249	320	394	416	−71	−22
Savannah, Ga.	11,349	9,570	8,445	6,811	2,623	2,399	3,382	2,570	231	251	400	377	−20	+23
Shreveport, La.	4,669	(1)	3,698	(1)	1,181	(1)	1,365	(1)	253	.....	369	.....	.....	.....
Washington, D. C.	31,166	28,634	64,794	52,537	7,290	7,278	19,361	15,862	234	254	299	302	−20	−3
Wilmington, N. C.	3,525	(1)	3,530	(1)	1,280	(1)	1,547	(1)	363	.....	438	.....	.....	.....

1 Data for 1900 not available.

TABLE 11.—NEGRO AND WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS, AND NUMBER AND INCREASE OR DECREASE OF CHILDREN PER 1,000 WOMEN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.				CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Increase (+) or decrease (−); 1900–1910.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES	2,455,189	2,087,324	19,270,619	15,576,952	1,263,288	1,215,655	9,322,914	7,919,952	519	582	484	508	−63	−24
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England	18,833	17,526	1,608,443	1,389,119	5,876	5,382	634,679	548,678	312	307	395	395	+5	.....
Middle Atlantic	131,605	100,004	4,673,693	3,727,053	35,298	29,075	2,013,901	1,660,162	268	291	431	445	−23	−14
East North Central	81,994	66,806	4,254,070	3,692,487	23,428	21,827	1,881,855	1,750,302	286	327	442	474	−41	−32
West North Central	64,766	60,851	2,611,619	2,253,085	19,127	21,510	1,286,089	1,236,854	295	353	492	549	−58	−57
South Atlantic	989,583	865,498	1,842,496	1,514,406	570,516	545,284	1,085,073	901,325	577	630	589	595	−53	−6
East South Central	649,752	582,279	1,297,554	1,123,231	347,803	348,061	812,171	707,449	535	598	626	630	−63	−4
West South Central	484,697	386,666	1,496,266	1,021,310	258,012	242,448	963,223	706,797	532	627	644	692	−95	−48
Mountain	6,698	4,042	553,000	336,603	1,350	981	293,222	193,876	224	243	530	576	−19	−46
Pacific	7,921	3,652	933,568	519,658	1,378	1,087	352,701	214,509	237	298	378	413	−61	−35
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine	332	316	165,072	157,723	117	118	71,637	65,480	352	373	434	415	−21	+19
New Hampshire	149	220	98,665	96,986	40	37	39,538	38,190	268	168	401	394	+100	+7
Vermont	252	189	77,676	75,914	102	75	34,065	32,776	405	397	439	432	+8	+7
Massachusetts	11,053	9,520	860,006	729,499	3,448	2,954	325,327	279,203	312	310	378	383	+2	−5
Rhode Island	2,592	2,672	135,988	108,598	862	793	53,191	42,657	333	297	391	393	+36	−2
Connecticut	4,455	4,609	271,036	220,399	1,307	1,405	110,921	90,372	293	305	409	410	−12	−1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York	45,629	33,210	2,301,760	1,819,786	10,061	7,762	887,997	744,939	220	234	386	409	−14	−23
New Jersey	27,124	21,012	610,292	449,664	7,922	6,453	258,995	199,987	292	307	424	445	−15	−21
Pennsylvania	58,852	45,782	1,761,641	1,457,603	17,315	14,860	866,909	715,236	294	325	492	491	−31	+1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio	29,632	24,703	1,116,496	974,221	8,921	8,566	470,533	423,236	301	347	421	434	−46	−13
Indiana	16,342	14,862	617,469	576,136	4,763	5,054	270,732	269,711	291	340	438	468	−49	−30
Illinois	30,823	22,680	1,350,430	1,135,080	8,248	6,744	589,677	543,273	268	297	437	479	−29	−42
Michigan	4,347	3,919	641,765	551,288	1,285	1,237	296,338	258,597	296	328	462	469	−32	−7
Wisconsin	850	642	527,910	455,762	211	176	254,575	255,485	248	274	482	561	−26	−79
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota	1,889	1,330	466,546	376,833	382	323	225,165	226,418	202	243	483	601	−41	−118
Iowa	3,708	3,119	509,502	503,555	1,245	983	234,755	262,404	336	315	461	521	+21	−60
Missouri	43,156	42,012	750,965	686,947	12,299	14,797	348,159	349,224	285	352	464	508	−67	−44
North Dakota	147	59	121,503	61,961	37	18	81,414	46,725	252	305	670	754	−53	−84
South Dakota	216	93	123,104	78,074	60	37	70,860	52,212	278	398	576	669	−120	−93
Nebraska	2,213	1,770	269,703	231,608	477	422	139,142	132,940	216	238	516	574	−22	−58
Kansas	13,437	12,468	370,296	314,107	4,627	4,930	186,594	166,931	344	395	504	531	−51	−27
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware	7,437	7,253	40,136	36,231	3,089	3,622	16,956	16,173	415	500	422	446	−85	−24
Maryland	58,631	58,267	259,462	230,869	25,987	28,116	111,724	106,463	443	483	431	461	−40	−30
District of Columbia	31,166	28,634	64,794	52,537	7,290	7,278	19,361	15,862	234	254	299	302	−20	−3
Virginia	158,798	152,045	315,526	268,651	86,555	90,332	182,181	158,692	545	594	577	591	−49	−14
West Virginia	15,050	9,325	254,080	201,247	6,974	4,793	162,140	130,672	463	514	638	649	−51	−11
North Carolina	162,377	143,744	331,856	274,530	107,297	96,945	224,088	185,901	661	674	675	677	−13	−2
South Carolina	196,806	176,021	153,969	124,336	128,712	125,254	99,685	78,373	654	712	647	630	−58	+17
Georgia	282,888	237,245	322,963	261,933	167,498	157,201	209,117	168,264	592	663	647	642	−71	+5
Florida	76,430	52,964	99,620	64,072	37,114	31,743	59,821	40,925	486	599	600	639	−113	−39
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky	66,986	69,889	461,544	419,961	25,541	31,706	268,918	252,507	381	454	583	601	−73	−18
Tennessee	120,951	114,644	390,451	345,711	56,580	62,388	237,978	212,515	468	544	609	615	−76	−6
Alabama	220,984	191,017	271,560	217,749	123,991	119,275	187,531	148,007	561	624	691	680	−63	+11
Mississippi	240,831	206,729	173,999	139,810	141,691	134,692	117,744	94,420	588	652	677	675	−64	+2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas	108,391	83,932	247,596	200,996	57,330	51,255	173,298	138,549	529	611	700	689	−82	+11
Louisiana	175,313	149,619	214,828	163,446	92,439	92,759	131,491	106,531	527	620	612	652	−93	−40
Oklahoma	31,783	12,026	315,490	138,251	18,186	7,916	209,623	99,858	572	658	664	722	−86	−58
Texas	169,210	141,089	718,352	518,617	90,057	90,518	448,811	361,859	532	642	625	698	−110	−73
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana	485	398	75,329	44,959	105	95	36,754	25,292	216	239	488	563	−23	−75
Idaho	158	75	66,713	30,151	40	14	39,963	21,030	253	187	599	697	+66	−98
Wyoming	479	206	27,328	16,183	109	59	15,009	10,179	228	286	549	629	−58	−80
Colorado	3,407	2,541	186,200	123,005	708	575	81,601	56,287	208	226	438	458	−18	−20
New Mexico	429	360	65,952	37,737	150	95	41,754	25,329	350	264	633	671	+86	−38
Arizona	606	310	36,337	18,510	156	93	20,172	11,090	257	300	555	599	−43	−44
Utah	309	122	80,400	59,177	56	46	52,150	41,503	181	377	649	701	−196	−52
Nevada	165	30	14,741	6,881	26	4	5,819	3,166	158	133	395	460	+25	−65
PACIFIC:														
Washington	1,517	582	246,962	101,973	289	139	106,325	51,775	190	239	431	508	−49	−77
Oregon	375	249	147,375	87,377	70	39	59,327	40,339	187	135	403	462	+52	−59
California	6,029	2,781	539,231	330,308	1,519	909	187,049	122,395	252	327	347	371	−75	−24

TABLE 11.—NEGRO AND WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS, AND NUMBER AND INCREASE OR DECREASE OF CHILDREN PER 1,000 WOMEN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.				CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Increase (+) or decrease (−); 1900-1910.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES	2,435,189	2,087,324	19,270,619	15,576,952	1,263,288	1,215,655	9,322,914	7,919,952	519	582	484	508	−63	−24
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England	18,833	17,526	1,608,443	1,389,119	5,876	5,382	634,679	548,678	312	307	395	395	+5	.....
Middle Atlantic	131,605	109,004	4,673,693	3,727,053	35,298	29,075	2,013,901	1,660,162	268	291	431	445	−23	−14
East North Central	81,994	66,806	4,254,070	3,692,487	23,428	21,827	1,881,855	1,750,302	286	327	442	474	−41	−32
West North Central	64,766	60,851	2,611,619	2,253,085	19,127	21,510	1,286,089	1,236,854	295	353	492	549	−58	−57
South Atlantic	989,583	865,498	1,842,406	1,514,406	570,516	545,284	1,085,073	901,325	577	630	589	595	−53	−6
East South Central	649,752	582,279	1,297,554	1,123,231	347,803	348,061	812,171	707,449	535	598	626	630	−63	−4
West South Central	484,697	386,666	1,496,266	1,021,310	258,012	242,448	963,223	706,797	532	627	644	692	−95	−48
Mountain	6,038	4,042	553,090	336,603	1,350	981	293,222	193,876	224	243	530	576	−19	−46
Pacific	7,921	3,652	933,568	519,658	1,878	1,087	352,701	214,509	237	298	378	413	−61	−35
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine	332	316	165,072	157,723	117	118	71,637	65,480	352	373	434	415	−21	+19
New Hampshire	149	220	98,665	96,986	40	37	39,538	38,190	268	168	401	394	+100	+7
Vermont	252	189	77,676	75,914	102	75	34,065	32,776	405	397	439	432	+8	+7
Massachusetts	11,053	9,520	860,006	729,499	3,448	2,954	325,327	279,203	312	310	378	383	+2	−5
Rhode Island	2,592	2,672	135,988	108,598	862	793	53,191	42,657	333	297	391	393	+36	−2
Connecticut	4,455	4,609	271,036	220,399	1,307	1,405	110,921	90,372	293	305	409	410	−12	−1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York	45,629	33,210	2,301,760	1,819,786	10,061	7,762	887,997	744,939	220	234	386	409	−14	−23
New Jersey	27,124	21,012	610,292	449,664	7,922	6,453	258,995	199,987	292	307	424	445	−15	−21
Pennsylvania	58,852	45,782	1,761,641	1,457,603	17,315	14,860	866,909	715,236	294	325	492	491	−31	+1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio	29,632	24,703	1,116,496	974,221	8,921	8,566	470,533	423,236	301	347	421	434	−46	−13
Indiana	16,342	14,862	617,469	576,136	4,763	5,054	270,732	269,711	291	340	438	468	−49	−30
Illinois	30,823	22,680	1,350,430	1,135,080	8,248	6,744	589,677	543,273	268	297	437	479	−29	−42
Michigan	4,347	3,919	641,765	551,288	1,285	1,287	296,338	258,597	296	328	462	469	−32	−7
Wisconsin	850	642	527,910	455,762	211	176	254,575	255,485	248	274	482	561	−26	−79
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota	1,889	1,330	466,546	376,833	382	323	225,165	226,418	202	243	483	601	−41	−118
Iowa	3,708	3,119	509,502	503,555	1,245	983	234,755	262,404	336	315	461	521	+21	−60
Missouri	43,156	42,012	750,965	686,947	12,299	14,797	348,159	349,224	285	352	464	508	−67	−44
North Dakota	147	59	121,503	61,961	37	18	81,414	46,725	252	305	670	754	−53	−84
South Dakota	216	93	123,104	78,074	60	37	70,860	52,212	278	398	576	669	−120	−93
Nebraska	2,213	1,770	269,703	231,608	477	422	139,142	132,940	216	238	516	574	−22	−58
Kansas	13,437	12,468	370,296	314,107	4,627	4,930	186,594	166,931	344	395	504	531	−51	−27
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware	7,437	7,253	40,136	36,231	3,089	3,622	16,956	16,173	415	500	422	446	−85	−24
Maryland	58,631	58,267	259,462	230,869	25,987	28,116	111,724	106,463	443	483	431	461	−40	−30
District of Columbia	31,166	28,634	64,794	52,537	7,290	7,278	19,361	15,862	234	254	299	302	−20	−3
Virginia	158,798	152,045	315,526	268,651	86,555	90,332	182,181	158,692	545	594	577	591	−49	−14
West Virginia	15,050	9,325	254,080	201,247	6,974	4,793	162,140	130,672	463	514	638	649	−51	−11
North Carolina	162,377	143,744	331,856	274,530	107,297	96,945	224,088	185,901	661	674	675	677	−13	−2
South Carolina	196,806	176,021	153,969	124,336	128,712	125,254	99,685	78,373	654	712	647	630	−58	+17
Georgia	282,888	237,245	322,963	261,933	167,498	157,201	209,117	168,264	592	663	647	642	−71	+5
Florida	76,430	52,964	99,620	64,072	37,114	31,743	59,821	40,925	486	599	600	639	−113	−39
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky	66,986	69,889	461,544	419,961	25,541	31,706	268,918	252,507	381	454	583	601	−73	−18
Tennessee	120,951	114,644	390,451	345,711	56,580	62,388	237,978	212,515	468	544	609	615	−76	−6
Alabama	220,934	191,017	271,560	217,749	123,991	119,275	187,531	148,007	561	624	691	680	−63	+11
Mississippi	240,831	206,729	173,999	139,810	141,691	134,692	117,744	94,420	588	652	677	675	−64	+2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas	108,391	83,932	247,596	200,996	57,330	51,255	173,298	138,549	529	611	700	689	−82	+11
Louisiana	175,313	149,619	214,828	163,446	92,439	92,759	131,491	106,531	527	620	612	652	−93	−40
Oklahoma	31,783	12,026	315,490	138,251	18,186	7,916	209,623	99,853	572	658	664	722	−86	−58
Texas	169,210	141,089	718,352	518,617	90,057	90,518	448,811	361,859	532	642	625	698	−110	−73
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana	485	398	75,329	44,959	105	95	36,754	25,292	216	239	488	563	−23	−75
Idaho	158	75	66,713	30,151	40	14	39,963	21,030	253	187	599	697	+66	−98
Wyoming	479	206	27,328	16,183	109	59	15,009	10,179	228	286	549	629	−58	−80
Colorado	3,407	2,541	186,200	123,005	708	575	81,601	56,287	208	226	438	458	−18	−20
New Mexico	429	360	65,952	37,737	150	95	41,754	25,329	350	264	633	671	+86	−38
Arizona	606	310	36,337	18,510	156	93	20,172	11,090	257	300	555	599	−43	−44
Utah	309	122	80,400	59,177	56	46	52,150	41,503	181	377	649	701	−196	−52
Nevada	165	30	14,741	6,881	26	4	5,819	3,166	158	133	395	460	+25	−65
PACIFIC:														
Washington	1,517	582	246,962	101,973	289	139	106,325	51,775	190	239	431	508	−49	−77
Oregon	375	289	147,375	87,377	70	39	59,327	40,339	187	135	403	462	+52	−59
California	6,029	2,781	539,231	330,308	1,519	909	187,049	122,395	252	327	347	371	−75	−24

TABLE 12.—WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS, IN THE TOTAL POPULATION, AND IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN AND LIVING OUTSIDE OF CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.						CHILDREN UNDER 5 PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					
	Women 15 to 44 years of age.			Children under 5 years of age.			Negro population.			White population.		
	Total.	In cities of 25,000 or more.	Outside of cities of 25,000 or more.	Total.	In cities of 25,000 or more.	Outside of cities of 25,000 or more.	Total.	In cities of 25,000 or more.	Outside of cities of 25,000 or more.	Total.	In cities of 25,000 or more.	Outside of cities of 25,000 or more.
UNITED STATES	2,435,189	525,748	1,909,441	1,263,288	125,735	1,137,553	519	239	596	484	368	552
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	18,833	13,908	4,925	5,876	3,915	1,961	312	281	398	395	375	416
Middle Atlantic	131,605	94,374	37,231	35,298	21,854	13,444	268	232	361	431	392	488
East North Central	81,994	49,521	32,473	23,428	10,599	12,829	286	214	395	442	375	484
West North Central	64,766	33,182	31,584	19,127	6,651	12,476	295	200	395	492	325	544
South Atlantic	989,583	169,439	820,144	570,516	43,082	527,434	577	254	643	589	363	645
East South Central	649,752	85,368	564,384	347,803	19,879	327,924	535	233	581	626	350	667
West South Central	484,697	71,377	413,320	258,012	17,979	240,033	532	252	581	644	365	687
Mountain	6,038	2,867	3,171	1,350	531	819	224	185	258	530	344	579
Pacific	7,921	5,712	2,209	1,878	1,245	633	237	218	287	378	266	485
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	332	103	229	117	21	96	352	204	419	434	326	451
New Hampshire	149	11	138	40	6	34	268	545	246	401	373	410
Vermont	252	.....	252	102	.....	102	405	.....	405	439	.....	439
Massachusetts	11,053	9,020	2,033	3,448	2,566	882	312	284	434	378	371	393
Rhode Island	2,592	2,093	499	862	618	244	333	295	489	391	374	431
Connecticut	4,455	2,681	1,774	1,307	704	603	293	263	340	409	405	414
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	45,629	38,594	7,035	10,061	7,684	2,377	220	200	338	386	382	396
New Jersey	27,124	13,726	13,398	7,922	3,556	4,366	292	259	326	424	427	421
Pennsylvania	58,852	42,054	16,798	17,315	10,614	6,701	294	252	399	492	398	562
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	29,632	17,822	11,810	8,921	3,943	4,978	301	221	422	421	368	458
Indiana	16,342	9,601	6,741	4,763	2,256	2,507	291	235	372	438	323	467
Illinois	30,823	18,847	11,976	8,248	3,731	4,517	268	198	377	437	382	492
Michigan	4,347	2,681	1,666	1,285	569	716	296	212	430	462	383	502
Wisconsin	850	570	280	211	100	111	248	175	396	482	393	518
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	1,889	1,686	203	382	300	82	202	178	404	483	323	505
Iowa	3,708	1,353	2,355	1,245	370	875	336	273	372	461	332	487
Missouri	43,156	23,790	19,366	12,299	4,356	7,943	285	183	410	464	315	551
North Dakota	147	.....	147	37	.....	37	252	.....	252	670	.....	670
South Dakota	216	.....	216	60	.....	60	278	.....	278	576	.....	576
Nebraska	2,213	1,772	441	477	336	141	216	190	320	516	349	554
Kansas	13,437	4,581	8,856	4,627	1,289	3,338	344	281	377	504	359	523
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware	7,437	2,673	4,764	3,089	577	2,512	415	216	527	422	404	440
Maryland	58,631	27,385	31,246	25,987	6,628	19,359	443	242	620	431	360	497
District of Columbia	31,166	31,166	.....	7,290	7,290	.....	234	234	.....	299	299	.....
Virginia	158,798	32,638	126,160	86,555	8,739	77,816	545	268	617	577	375	617
West Virginia	15,050	981	14,069	6,974	229	6,745	463	233	479	638	374	659
North Carolina	162,377	7,309	155,068	107,297	2,505	104,792	661	343	676	675	453	682
South Carolina	196,806	14,021	182,785	128,712	4,026	124,686	654	287	682	647	372	669
Georgia	282,888	40,802	242,086	167,498	10,083	157,415	592	247	650	647	385	695
Florida	76,430	12,464	63,966	37,114	3,005	34,109	486	241	533	600	420	633
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	66,986	17,213	49,773	25,541	3,405	22,136	381	198	445	583	325	636
Tennessee	120,951	37,869	83,082	56,580	8,484	48,096	468	224	579	609	341	656
Alabama	220,984	30,286	190,698	123,991	7,990	116,001	561	264	608	691	421	729
Mississippi	240,831	.....	240,831	141,691	.....	141,691	588	.....	588	677	.....	677
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	108,391	4,667	103,724	57,330	1,095	56,235	529	235	542	700	343	713
Louisiana	175,313	33,024	142,289	92,439	8,805	83,634	527	267	588	612	371	728
Oklahoma	31,783	4,178	27,605	18,186	1,251	16,935	572	299	613	664	338	686
Texas	169,210	29,508	139,702	90,057	6,828	83,229	532	231	596	625	368	668
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	485	65	420	105	7	98	216	108	233	488	345	510
Idaho	158	.....	158	40	.....	40	253	.....	253	599	.....	599
Wyoming	479	.....	479	109	.....	109	228	.....	228	549	.....	549
Colorado	3,407	2,523	884	708	485	223	208	192	252	438	301	532
New Mexico	429	.....	429	150	.....	150	350	.....	350	633	.....	633
Arizona	606	.....	606	156	.....	156	257	.....	257	555	.....	555
Utah	309	279	30	56	39	17	181	140	567	649	454	762
Nevada	165	.....	165	26	.....	26	158	.....	158	395	.....	395
PACIFIC:												
Washington	1,517	1,087	430	289	180	109	191	166	253	431	244	653
Oregon	375	306	69	70	45	25	187	147	362	403	267	477
California	6,029	4,319	1,710	1,519	1,020	499	252	236	292	347	277	418

TABLE 13.—NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER 1,000 WOMEN, BY CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910.

CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910. Women 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years. Number.	Children under 5 years. Per 1,000 women 15 to 44.
ALABAMA.			
Birmingham	16,537	4,598	278
Mobile	7,377	1,863	253
Montgomery	6,372	1,529	240
ARKANSAS.			
Little Rock	4,667	1,095	235
CALIFORNIA.			
Berkeley	87	15	(1)
Los Angeles	2,372	556	234
Oakland	880	216	(1)
Pasadena	217	59	(1)
Sacramento	133	29	(1)
San Diego	185	29	(1)
San Francisco	390	101	(1)
San Jose	55	15	(1)
COLORADO.			
Colorado Springs	348	75	(1)
Denver	1,751	313	179
Pueblo	424	97	(1)
CONNECTICUT.			
Bridgeport [2]	409	114	(1)
Hartford [2]	546	150	(1)
Meriden town	30	11	(1)
Meriden city	30	11	(1)
New Britain [2]	31	5	(1)
New Haven [2]	1,115	271	243
Norwich town	180	35	(1)
Stamford town	146	33	(1)
Stamford city	139	33	(1)
Waterbury [2]	224	85	(1)
DELAWARE.			
Wilmington	2,673	577	216
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			
Washington	31,166	7,290	234
FLORIDA.			
Jacksonville	9,587	2,234	233
Tampa	2,877	771	268
GEORGIA.			
Atlanta	12,524	4,622	264
Augusta	6,276	1,326	211
Macon	5,653	1,512	267
Savannah	11,349	2,623	231
ILLINOIS.			
Aurora	75	16	(1)
Bloomington	223	72	(1)
Chicago	14,296	2,472	173
Danville	432	127	(1)
Decatur	222	53	(1)
East St. Louis	1,661	511	308
Elgin	42	15	(1)
Joliet	151	35	(1)
Peoria	443	93	(1)
Quincy	421	105	(1)
Rockford	68	11	(1)
Springfield	813	221	(1)
INDIANA.			
Evansville	1,788	428	239
Fort Wayne	191	32	(1)
Indianapolis	6,697	1,557	232
South Bend	173	53	(1)
Terre Haute	752	186	(1)
IOWA.			
Cedar Rapids	55	14	(1)
Clinton	87	59	(1)
Council Bluffs	72	8	(1)
Davenport	149	33	(1)
Des Moines	879	229	(1)
Dubuque	18	6	(1)
Sioux City	85	21	(1)
Waterloo	8	.....	(1)
KANSAS.			
Kansas City	2,664	745	280
Topeka	1,247	340	273
Wichita	670	204	(1)
KENTUCKY.			
Covington	904	219	(1)
Lexington	3,398	681	200
Louisville	12,727	2,458	193
Newport	184	47	(1)
LOUISIANA.			
New Orleans	28,355	7,624	269
Shreveport	4,669	1,181	253
MAINE.			
Lewiston	12	3	(1)
Portland	91	18	(1)
MARYLAND.			
Baltimore	27,385	6,628	224
MASSACHUSETTS.			
Boston	4,376	942	215
Brockton	165	58	(1)
Brookline town	130	6	(1)
Cambridge	1,380	480	348
Chelsea	73	22	(1)
Chicopee	1	.....	(1)
Everett	223	75	(1)
Fall River	104	25	(1)
Fitchburg	9	2	(1)
Haverhill	120	35	(1)
Holyoke	18	7	(1)
Lawrence	57	27	(1)
Lowell	40	11	(1)
Lynn	177	64	(1)
Malden	138	55	(1)
New Bedford	696	380	(1)
Newton	192	43	(1)
Pittsfield	93	32	(1)
Quincy	13	5	(1)
Salem	50	10	(1)
Somerville	75	12	(1)
Springfield	452	118	(1)
Taunton	66	50	(1)
Waltham	25	3	(1)
Worcester	347	104	(1)
MICHIGAN.			
Battle Creek	165	57	(1)
Bay City	38	16	(1)
Detroit	1,727	330	191
Flint	106	30	(1)
Grand Rapids	178	36	(1)
Jackson	97	12	(1)
Kalamazoo	189	51	(1)
Lansing	88	24	(1)
Saginaw	93	13	(1)
MINNESOTA.			
Duluth	116	23	(1)
Minneapolis	746	113	(1)
St. Paul	824	164	(1)
MISSOURI.			
Joplin	272	55	(1)
Kansas City	7,896	1,211	153
St. Joseph	1,260	255	202
St. Louis	13,818	2,685	194
Springfield	544	150	(1)
MONTANA.			
Butte	65	7	(1)
NEBRASKA.			
Lincoln	206	41	(1)
Omaha	1,388	243	175
South Omaha	178	52	(1)
NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
Manchester	8	4	(1)
Nashua	3	2	(1)
NEW JERSEY.			
Atlantic City	3,450	536	155
Bayonne	160	79	(1)
Camden	1,738	569	327
East Orange	805	172	(1)
Elizabeth	403	142	(1)
Hoboken	40	6	(1)
Jersey City	1,784	557	312
Newark	3,062	875	286
Orange	800	229	(1)
Passaic	180	47	(1)
Paterson	540	132	(1)
Perth Amboy	52	22	(1)
Trenton	692	183	(1)
West Hoboken town	20	7	(1)
NEW YORK.			
Albany	333	35	(1)
Amsterdam	39	14	(1)
Auburn	143	45	(1)
Binghamton	181	34	(1)
Buffalo	556	88	(1)
Elmira	125	24	(1)
Jamestown	27	6	(1)
Kingston	165	62	(1)
Mount Vernon	381	67	(1)
New Rochelle	712	188	(1)
New York	33,895	6,676	197
Manhattan Borough	23,239	4,054	174
Bronx Borough	1,319	393	298
Brooklyn Borough	7,948	1,824	229
Queens Borough	1,035	298	288
Richmond Borough	354	107	(1)
Newburgh	187	37	(1)
Niagara Falls	76	15	(1)
Poughkeepsie	214	55	(1)
Rochester	284	58	(1)
Schenectady	101	16	(1)
Syracuse	320	66	(1)
Troy	203	36	(1)
Utica	99	22	(1)
Watertown	18	4	(1)
Yonkers	535	136	(1)
NORTH CAROLINA.			
Charlotte	3,784	1,225	324
Wilmington	3,525	1,280	363
OHIO.			
Akron	150	54	(1)
Canton	72	16	(1)
Cincinnati	6,343	1,148	181
Cleveland	2,691	519	193
Columbus	3,698	836	226
Dayton	1,465	374	255
Hamilton	194	62	(1)
Lima	258	83	(1)
Lorain	90	42	(1)
Newark	87	26	(1)
Springfield	1,259	380	302
Toledo	580	114	(1)
Youngstown	549	159	(1)
Zanesville	386	130	(1)
OKLAHOMA.			
Muskogee	2,244	696	310
Oklahoma City	1,934	555	287
OREGON.			
Portland	306	45	(1)
PENNSYLVANIA.			
Allentown	44	13	(1)
Altoona	120	31	(1)
Chester	1,355	413	305
Easton	70	23	(1)
Erie	92	14	(1)
Harrisburg	1,335	355	266
Hazleton	2	3	(1)
Johnstown	13	30	(1)
Lancaster	226	50	(1)
McKeesport	236	80	(1)
New Castle	156	43	(1)
Norristown borough	263	93	(1)
Philadelphia	29,150	6,863	235
Pittsburgh	7,666	2,240	292
Reading	245	60	(1)
Scranton	168	37	(1)
Shenandoah borough	.....	4	(1)
Wilkes-Barre	168	49	(1)
Williamsport	272	84	(1)
York	354	120	(1)

[1] Ratios not shown for citie s having less than 1,000 Negro women 15 to 44 years of age.

[2] Town and city coextensive.

TABLE 13.—NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER 1,000 WOMEN, BY CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, 1910—Continued.

CITY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.		
	Women 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years.	
		Number.	Per 1,000 women 15 to 44.
RHODE ISLAND.			
Newport	455	125	(1)
Pawtucket	70	21	(1)
Providence	1,519	458	302
Warwick town	46	11	(1)
Woonsocket	3	3	(1)
SOUTH CAROLINA.			
Charleston	10,251	2,985	291
Columbia	3,770	1,041	276
TENNESSEE.			
Chattanooga	5,787	1,488	257
Knoxville	2,520	546	217
Memphis	17,496	3,729	213
Nashville	12,066	2,721	226
TEXAS.			
Austin	2,261	659	291
Dallas	6,223	1,271	204
El Paso	498	114	(1)
Fort Worth	4,200	1,063	253
Galveston	2,657	545	205
Houston	8,121	1,790	220
San Antonio	3,600	895	249
Waco	1,948	491	252
UTAH.			
Ogden	55	6	(1)
Salt Lake City	224	33	(1)
VIRGINIA.			
Lynchburg	3,149	882	280
Norfolk	8,302	2,008	242
Portsmouth	3,573	1,064	298
Richmond	15,087	4,019	266
Roanoke	2,527	766	303
WASHINGTON.			
Seattle	629	99	(1)
Spokane	239	37	(1)
Tacoma	219	44	(1)
WEST VIRGINIA.			
Huntington	593	150	(1)
Wheeling	388	79	(1)
WISCONSIN.			
Green Bay	14	6	(1)
La Crosse	17	1	(1)
Madison	43	15	(1)
Milwaukee	356	46	(1)
Oshkosh	29	14	(1)
Racine	36	5	(1)
Sheboygan	3	3	(1)
Superior	72	10	(1)

[1] Ratios not shown for cities having less than 1,000 Negro women 15 to 44 years of age.

CHAPTER XIV.—MORTALITY IN THE REGISTRATION AREA.

DECENNIAL CENSUS MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1850–1900.

At each decennial census, 1850 to 1900, mortality data were collected upon a separate mortality schedule, calling for a return in the case of each person who had died during the twelve months preceding the date of enumeration. On this schedule were specified to be returned for each decedent, detail of color, sex, age, marital condition, nativity, parentage (1870–1900), occupation, month in which death occurred, cause of death, number of days ill (1850, 1860), length of residence in county (1880–1900), name of place where disease was contracted (1880, 1890), name of attending physician (1880–1900), whether insane or idiot (1880, 1890), and whether a Union or Confederate veteran (1890).

The census of 1850 secured returns of 52,566 deaths in the slave population, giving a rate 16.4 per 1,000 population enumerated. Deaths in the free population, including the free colored, which were not distinguished from the white deaths, numbered 270,706 giving a rate of 13.5 per 1,000. In the compendium of the 1850 census (p. 105) the opinion is expressed that "the true number of deaths in the Union for 1850, considering it a sickly year, could not have fallen short of one in every fifty persons for all classes, which would swell the total deaths of the census from 323,272 to 463,839." It is thus assumed that omissions of deaths amounted to 140,000, and the statement is made that "in regard to the number of deaths, the returns of the census are not likely to deceive any one, since an attempt to reason from them would exhibit a degree of vitality and healthfulness in the United States unparalleled in the annals of any nation." (p. 58.) [1]

At each subsequent census the incompleteness of the mortality data was obvious in the returns, and freely admitted in the reports. Some value attached to the data as indicating the principal causes of death, but practically no value attached to the returns as providing data for determining mortality rates.

At the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900, the mortality schedule was withdrawn from enumerators in certain areas—comprising in 1880 the states of New Jersey and Massachusetts, and restricted areas in other states, and in succeeding census years a somewhat more extended area, (see maps on page 301)—and for these areas the return of mortality was made up from records in registration offices.

The return of deaths from these designated areas within which local registration records were accepted, and no direct enumeration of deaths undertaken, were much more complete than the returns in the areas secured by enumerators on the mortality schedule.

This will be apparent from the summary of mortality returns for the year 1900, as given in Table 1. In the area of death registration the number of Negro deaths per 1,000 population was 30.2, and in the area of death enumeration 13.7, the corresponding figures for the white population being 17.3 and 10.6.

Table 1

AREA.	CENSUS OF 1900.			
		Deaths in year ending May 31, 1900.		
	Negro population June 1, 1900.	Negro.		White per 1,000 population.
		Number.	Per 1,000 population.	
United States	8,833,994	140,934	16.0	13.4
Area of death registration	1,180,510	35,710	30.2	17.3
Area of death enumeration	7,653,418	105,224	13.7	10.6

There is no reason to believe that the true death rate in 1900 was higher in the area of death registration than in other sections of the country. The excess of the rate within the area of registration, over the rate outside of this area, represents with approximate accuracy omissions in the returns made by enumerators.

It will be obvious that the mortality returns of the decennial censuses, 1850–1900, are incomparable with the data collected annually for the registration area beginning with the calendar year 1900, and in the following tables no attempt is made to relate this earlier data to the data of the annual reports of mortality statistics.

DECENNIAL MORTALITY OF THE NEGRO AND NATIVE WHITE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE: 1900–1910.

The age classification of the population as returned at the several censuses provides a rough measure of mortality in the country as a whole, and is in fact the only index of mortality embracing the entire Negro population.

Since the Negro population is almost entirely native, and little affected by immigration, some inferences may be drawn from a comparison of the age groups as determined at successive censuses. This

[1] It is interesting to find expressed in the Compendium of 1850, which published the results of the first effort to gather mortality data at the decennial census, the opinion that "nothing short of a registration system in the states can give the required data (relative to births, marriages, and deaths) satisfactorily," since "people will not, or can not, remember and report to the census taker the number of the facts, and the particulars of them which occur in the period of a whole year to 18 months prior to the time of his calling."

comparison is made in Table 2, for the two censuses 1900 and 1910. The assumption underlying the table is that survivors in 1910, of the population enumerated in 1900, would be in specific age groups—that, for example, the Negro population returned in 1910 as being 10 to 19 years of age, embraced all survivors of the Negro population returned in 1900 as being under 10 years of age, that the population 20 to 29 in 1910 embraced survivors of those returned in 1900 as 10 to 19, and similarly of each other age group shown in Table 2. The further assumption is made—which seems warranted in the case of the Negro population, although a similar assumption would not be warranted as regards the aggregate white population—that the decrease during the decade 1900–1910, in the number enumerated as, for example, under 10 in 1900, and 10 to 19 in 1910, is due to mortality, and is not affected materially by net immigration or emigration. Similar assumptions may be made regarding the native white population for which class data are given in Table 2 in comparison with data for Negroes.

DECENNIAL MORTALITY OF NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS: 1900–1910.

Table 2	1900		1910			1900–1910				
	Population.			Population.			Decennial mortality.			
							Number.		Per cent.	
AGE.	Negro.	Native white.	Age.	Negro.	Native white.	Age in 1900.	Negro.	Native white.	Negro.	Native white.
	MALE.									
All known ages	4,361,390	28,604,760	10 years and over	3,620,310	25,768,627	All known ages	741,080	2,836,133	17.0	9.9
Under 10 years	1,204,897	7,773,510	10 to 19 years	1,086,019	7,472,190	Under 10 years	118,878	301,320	9.9	3.9
10 to 19 years	1,022,392	6,348,380	20 to 29 years	903,962	6,048,683	10 to 19 years	118,430	299,697	11.6	4.7
20 to 44 years	1,494,109	10,186,820	30 to 54 years	1,261,608	9,301,193	20 to 44 years	232,501	885,627	15.6	8.7
45 to 64 years	506,967	3,373,886	55 to 74 years	324,779	2,611,581	45 to 64 years	182,188	762,305	35.9	22.6
65 years and over	133,025	922,164	75 years and over	43,942	334,980	65 years and over	89,083	587,184	67.0	63.7
	FEMALE.									
All known ages	4,423,793	27,870,447	10 years and over	3,666,572	25,112,701	All known ages	757,221	2,757,746	17.1	9.9
Under 10 years	1,213,516	7,585,207	10 to 19 years	1,129,663	7,382,518	Under 10 years	83,853	202,689	6.9	2.7
10 to 19 years	1,051,620	6,280,736	20 to 29 years	1,008,060	6,101,787	10 to 19 years	43,560	178,949	4.1	2.8
20 to 44 years	1,579,052	9,894,294	30 to 54 years	1,207,322	8,805,877	20 to 44 years	371,730	1,088,417	23.5	11.0
45 to 64 years	451,267	3,176,002	55 to 74 years	273,734	2,456,319	45 to 64 years	177,533	719,683	39.3	22.7
65 years and over	128,338	934,208	75 years and over	47,793	366,200	65 years and over	80,545	568,008	62.8	60.8

It appears in Table 2 that the aggregate decrease by mortality during the decade 1900–1910 in the population enumerated in 1900 amounted in the case of the Negro population to 741,080, or 17 per cent, and in the case of the native white population to 2,836,133, or 9.9 per cent. Comparing the population enumerated in 1900 as under 10 years of age, with the population enumerated in 1910 as 10 to 19 years of age, the decrease amounted in the Negro population to 118,878, or 9.9 per cent, and in the case of the native white population to 301,320, or 3.9 per cent. Comparing the age groups 10 to 19 and 20 to 29, the percentage decreases amounted for Negroes to 11.6 and for native whites to 4.7. The corresponding rates for the age groups 20 to 44 and 30 to 54 are 15.6 for Negroes and 8.7 for native whites; for the age groups 45 to 64 and 55 to 74 they are 35.9 for Negroes and 22.6 for native whites, and for the age groups 65 and over and 75 and over they are 67 for Negroes and 63.9 for native whites.

These rates should be carefully distinguished from the mortality rates shown in other tables for the Negro population. The decennial mortality rate given in Table 2 does not relate the number of deaths during the decade 1900–1910 to the mean population of the decade or to the population at the beginning of the decade. The total number of deaths occurring in the Negro population during the decade can not be determined from any data available, since these deaths include the deaths of children born subsequently to the census of 1900 and dying prior to the census of 1910. For any age group the decrease by mortality in a period of 10 years is a specific and peculiar rate, which, although it is capable of reduction to an average annual rate of mortality, is not even when so reduced comparable with an annual death rate per 1,000 population.

Very considerable significance does, however, attach to the comparison made in Table 2 of the decennial mortality of Negroes with the decennial mortality of native whites. It is apparent that the entire Negro population during the decade 1900–1910 suffered a mortality greatly in excess of that shown by the native white population.

The causes of the excessive mortality of the Negro population could not be determined from the mortality data except by inferences based upon a much more detailed analysis of these data by small areas and

specific causes of death than can be undertaken in a general report. Even such an analysis, however detailed and searching, would leave room for speculation regarding the precise influence upon mortality of varying factors of environment, economic status, and racial character. It may be pointed out, however, that the inference certainly is not in any degree warranted by the data that the differences in mortality between Negroes and other classes are racial or natural differences in the sense that they would persist under different environmental and economic conditions for these classes. Until the contrary fact is established, the probability is rather, on the contrary, that the differences in mortality represent environmental factors, which may be remedied by gradual improvement in the social, economic, and hygienic status of the Negro population.

That such improvement shall be achieved is unquestionably of vital importance to the Negro race, and there is no obvious reason why it should not be rapid and complete, provided a concerted and persistent social effort on the part of the Negro race is made for its achievement. Substantial improvement in mortality may be designated as a social obligation resting upon the Negro population, although responsibility for the excessive mortality in this class undoubtedly rests in some degree upon the community as a whole.

THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: 1900–1915.

Beginning with the year 1900, data relating to mortality have been compiled from records of deaths annually for those states and cities which provide by state law or municipal ordinances for the proper registration of deaths and furnish the Census Bureau with transcripts of death records covering in the estimation of the bureau (based upon such evidence as is available) at least 90 per cent of all deaths occurring. These states and cities in the aggregate constitute the registration area for deaths.

In 1915 the area included 25 states, the District of Columbia, and 41 cities in nonregistration states, and embraced two-thirds (67.1 per cent) of the total population of the country. In 1900 the registration area, as determined by an examination of mortality returns at the Twelfth Census, embraced 10 states, and 153 cities in other states. The extension of the area during the period 1900–1915, as will be apparent from the maps on page 301, has been largely confined to the northern and western sections of the country, although three Southern states—Kentucky, Maryland, and Virginia, and municipalities of 1,000 or more population in North Carolina, together with 30 cities in nonregistration Southern states, were included in the area as defined in 1915. Kentucky and Virginia have been admitted to the area since 1910. The maps on the following page for 1880 and 1890 indicate registration states at the decennial censuses for these years.

During the entire period 1900–1915, the great mass of the Negro population has been resident in the nonregistration area. The proportion living in the registration area was only 13.5 per cent in 1900, 19.7 per cent in 1910, and 30.4 per cent in 1915. It will be obvious that statistics of deaths for the census years 1900 and 1910—for which years only are population figures available—are as regards the Negro population, very incomplete.

It may be noted further that the Negro population of the registration area is largely an urban population. This results from the fact that the Negro population of the Northern registration states is largely urban, while generally throughout the South only cities are included in the registration area. A small rural population in the North and West is included in the area, but the large rural population in the South is almost entirely excluded.

In Table 3 the Negro population in the registration area and in the nonregistration area is given, by sections and southern divisions, for the three years 1900, 1910, and 1915, with percentage distributions of these populations, by geographic areas.

Table 3

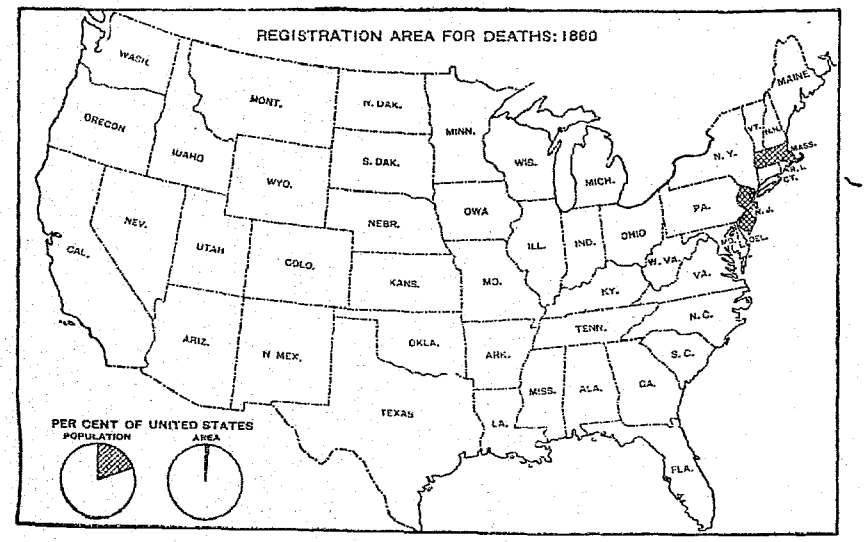
SECTION, DIVISION, AND YEAR.	NEGRO POPULATION.				PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY GEOGRAPHIC SECTIONS.[1]		
	Total.	Registration area.		Nonregistration area.	Total Negro population.	Negro population of registration area.	Negro population of nonregistration area.
		Number.	Per cent of total.[1]				
United States:							
1915	[2]9,827,763	[2]2,987,817	30.4	[2]6,839,946	100.0	100.0	100.0
1910	9,827,763	1,935,976	19.7	7,891,787	100.0	100.0	100.0
1900	8,833,994	1,189,023	13.5	7,644,971	100.0	100.0	100.0
The South:							
1915	[2]8,749,427	[2]1,992,600	22.8	[2]6,756,827	89.0	66.7	98.8
1910	8,749,427	1,066,246	12.2	7,683,181	89.0	55.1	97.4
1900	7,922,969	620,677	7.8	7,302,292	89.7	52.2	95.5
South Atlantic:							
1915	[2]4,112,488	[2]1,363,840	33.2	[2]2,748,648	41.8	45.6	40.2
1910	4,112,488	717,203	17.4	3,395,285	41.8	37.0	43.0
1900	3,729,017	390,562	10.5	3,338,455	42.2	32.8	43.7
East South Central:							
1915	[2]2,652,513	[2]519,294	19.6	[2]2,133,219	27.0	17.4	31.2
1910	2,652,513	241,029	9.1	2,411,484	27.0	12.5	30.6
1900	2,499,886	144,863	5.8	2,355,023	28.3	12.2	30.8
West South Central:							
1915	[2]1,984,426	[2]109,466	5.5	[2]1,874,960	20.2	3.7	27.4
1910	1,984,426	108,014	5.4	1,876,412	20.2	5.6	23.8
1900	1,694,066	85,252	5.0	1,608,814	19.2	7.2	21.0
The North:							
1915	[2]1,027,674	[2]952,038	92.6	[2]75,636	10.5	31.9	1.1
1910	1,027,674	826,551	80.4	201,123	10.5	42.7	2.5
1900	880,771	554,851	63.0	325,920	10.0	46.7	4.3
The West:							
1915	[2]50,662	[2]43,179	85.2	[2]7,483	0.5	1.4	0.1
1910	50,662	43,179	85.2	7,483	0.5	2.2	0.1
1900	30,254	13,495	44.6	16,759	0.3	1.1	0.2

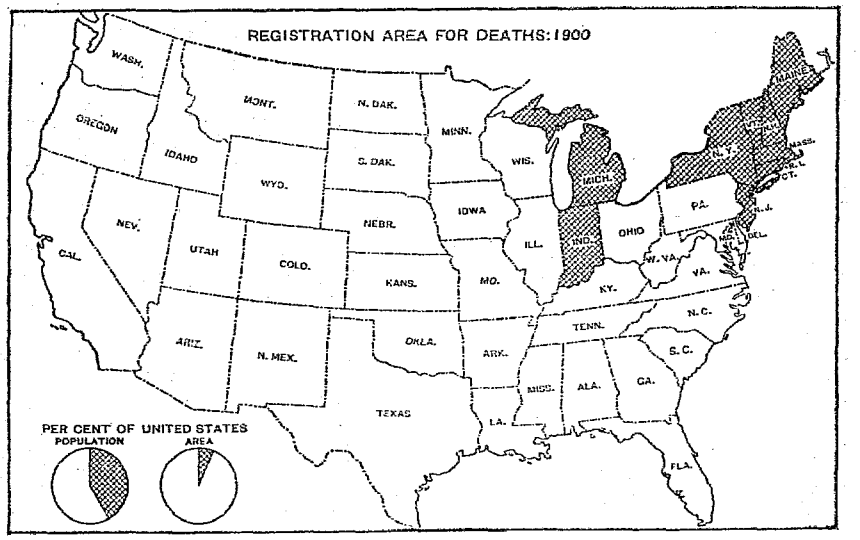
[1] The percentages for 1915 are figured upon the 1910 populations of the registration and nonregistration areas as defined in 1915. These percentages indicate the effect of the extension of the registration area between 1910 and 1915, on the assumption that the Negro increase in this period was at the same rate in the registration as in the nonregistration areas.

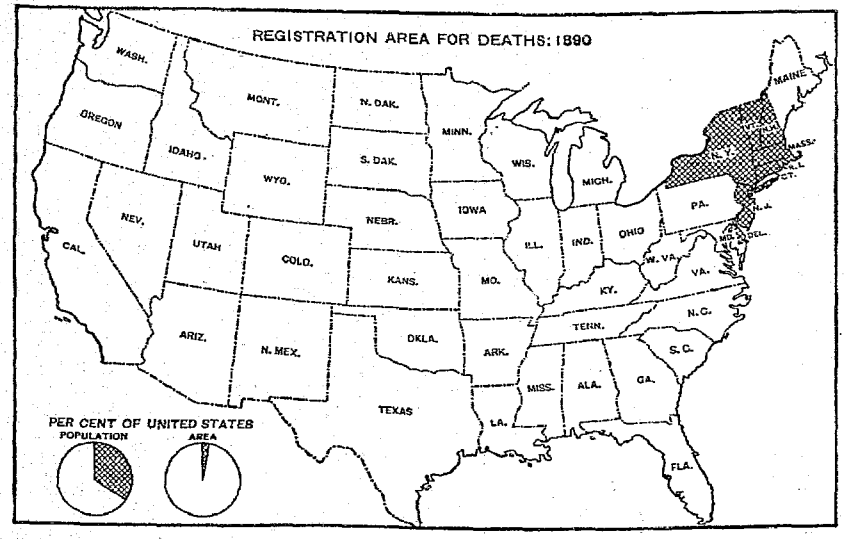
[2] Population in 1910 of areas as defined in 1915.

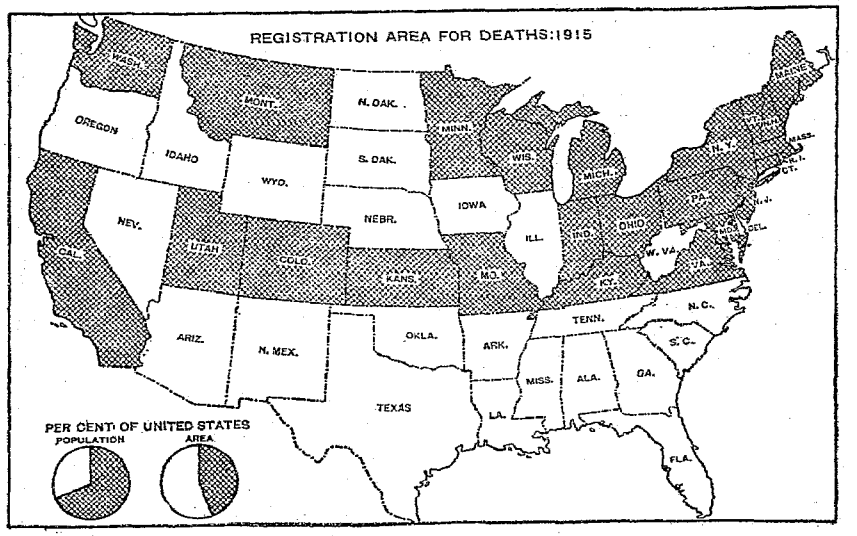
GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: 1880–1915.

NOTE.—In addition to the registration states (shaded in the cartograms) the registration area included certain cities in nonregistration states.









Of the Negro population resident in the South in 1910, numbering 8,749,427, only 1,066,246, or 12.2 per cent were included in the registration area. By extensions of the area since 1910, this proportion has been increased to approximately 22.8 per cent in 1915, leaving over three-fourths of the Negro population of the South still outside the area. The proportion in the registration area in the North in 1910 was 80.4 per cent, and in the West 85.2 per cent. These proportions have been increased by extensions since 1910 to approximately 92.6 and 85.2 per cent. In 1910, 55.1 per cent of the Negro population of the registration area was resident in the South, and 97.4 per cent, or practically the entire Negro population of the nonregistration area.

Table 30 (p. 322) gives data, by states, similar to that shown in Table 3, by sections and southern divisions, showing for each geographic division and state the Negro population of the registration area and of the nonregistration area in 1900 and in 1910.

VALIDITY OF THE MORTALITY DATA FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA.

The incompleteness of the mortality data as regards the Negro population is apparent in the foregoing table (Table 3), which shows that less than one-fifth of this class of the population was included in the area of registration in 1910, and that the proportion in 1915 was less than one-third. It will be obvious that very considerable uncertainty must attach to the calculation of death rates for any years other than the years of census enumeration, since such calculations necessarily involve estimates of Negro populations resident in the several urban and state areas of death registration. In the case of any single urban community or state, and even in the case of the registration area as a whole, such estimates for the Negro population may be seriously in error, in consequence of the migratory shiftings of the Negro population and of the varying rates of growth of urban communities, the calculation of death rates must, therefore, be generally restricted to the years 1900 and 1910, in which years, respectively, only 13.5 and 19.7 per cent of the Negro population was included in the area of death registration.

It should be pointed out further that only the larger and more persistent characteristics of mortality can be accepted as established, where specific death rates are figured by sex, age, and cause of death within the area of registration, since the returns of deaths and of population are probably less complete and accurate in the case of Negroes than they are in the case of whites.

Finally comparisons of one year with another are made difficult by changes in the extent of the area of registration.

The classifications of deaths by sex, age, and cause, since it does not involve a relation of deaths to population, may be extended to other years than those of census enumeration, and in general it may be noted that the value of such classifications may not be seriously impaired by a considerable degree of incompleteness in the returns.

ANNUAL DEATHS: 1900–1915.

Table 4 gives the number of deaths in the registration area each year, 1900–1915.

Table 4 — DEATHS IN REGISTRATION AREA.

CALENDAR YEAR.	Total.[2]	Negro.		White.	Increase.[1]		
		Number.	Per cent of total deaths.		Total.[2]	Negro.	White.
1915	909,155	74,363	8.2	831,181	11,096	3,934	6,862
1914	898,059	70,429	7.8	824,319	7,211	3,163	4,115
1913	890,848	67,266	7.6	820,204	52,597	11,216	41,069
1912	838,251	56,050	6.7	779,135	−1,033	−381	−635
1911	839,284	56,431	6.7	779,770	33,872	6,932	26,462
1910	805,412	49,499	6.1	753,308	72,874	6,259	67,078
1909	732,538	43,240	5.9	686,230	40,964	127	40,068
1908	691,574	43,113	6.2	645,562	4,540	−189	4,591
1907	687,034	43,302	6.3	640,971	28,929	1,794	26,902
1906	658,105	41,508	6.3	614,069	112,572	5,007	106,354
1905	545,533	36,501	6.7	507,715	−5,821	−564	−5,301
1904	551,354	37,065	6.7	513,016	26,939	2,149	24,779
1903	524,415	34,916	6.7	488,237	15,775	1,221	14,592
1902	508,640	33,695	6.6	473,645	−9,567	660	−10,197
1901	518,207	33,035	6.4	483,842	−21,732	−1,960	−19,727
1900	539,939	34,995	6.5	503,569	.....	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Includes colored other than Negro.

The total number of deaths in the registration area in 1915 was 909,155. Of these, 74,363, or 8.2 per cent, were Negro; 831,181 were white; and 3,611 were colored other than Negro.

DEATHS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE OF DECEDENT.

Table 5 gives the distribution per 1,000 of Negro deaths, classified by sex and age. The total number of deaths at all ages in 1915 among Negro males was 38,567. Of these deaths, the number occurring in the age under 1 year, per 1,000 at all ages, was 157; in the age 1 year, 35; and in the age 2 years, 14. The proportion under 1 decreased from 239 per 1,000 deaths at all ages in 1900, to 196 in 1910, and was less in 1915 than in any of the preceding years, 1910–1914. A larger proportion of male than of female deaths, 157 per 1,000 as compared with 139 per 1,000 in 1915, were in the age under 1 year.

Of the total deaths at all ages, the proportion occurring in the ages under 25 years has tended to decline during the period covered by Table 5. Among males the proportion in the adult ages 25 to 44 years increased from 227 per 1,000 in 1900 to 277 per 1,000 in 1915; the proportion in the ages 45 to 64 increased from 169 to 229; and the proportion in the ages 65 to 84 from 77 to 121. Similar increases are shown for females.

These changes indicate marked improvement as regards mortality, but it must be borne in mind that the data for the several years represent different areas, the registration area in 1915 being, especially as regards the Negro population, much more extensive than the area in 1900, or even in 1910.

NEGRO DEATHS AT ALL AGES, AND NUMBER AT AGE SPECIFIED PER 1,000 AT ALL AGES, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX: FOR EACH YEAR, 1910–1915, AND IN 1900.

Table 5 — SEX AND YEAR.	NEGRO DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA.															
	Total at all ages.	Number at age specified, per 1,000 at all ages.[1]														
		All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Age unknown.
MALE.																
1915	38,567	1,000	157	35	14	8	5	18	17	36	61	277	229	121	18	5
1914	36,846	1,000	171	36	16	9	7	19	17	36	63	270	218	114	17	5
1913	35,267	1,000	174	38	17	10	7	21	16	38	63	269	214	111	15	7
1912	29,600	1,000	164	36	16	10	6	19	16	37	64	282	222	110	15	5
1911	29,386	1,000	173	45	20	11	8	22	18	37	63	272	210	103	14	5
1910	25,840	1,000	196	46	20	10	7	19	17	35	62	274	204	95	12	2
1900	17,772	1,000	239	61	26	16	10	28	21	40	69	227	169	77	12	5
FEMALE.																
1915	35,796	1,000	139	36	15	9	6	20	22	50	72	264	216	123	25	3
1914	33,583	1,000	156	38	18	11	7	24	21	50	69	258	206	112	26	4
1913	31,999	1,000	163	39	18	11	7	24	22	52	69	252	203	110	24	6
1912	26,450	1,000	159	39	18	10	7	21	21	51	69	259	207	112	23	4
1911	27,045	1,000	162	46	21	12	8	23	23	51	72	252	200	102	23	3
1910	23,659	1,000	181	48	22	12	8	22	22	47	69	256	193	99	21	1
1900	17,223	1,000	213	58	28	16	10	32	31	52	72	213	162	88	20	3

[1] For number of deaths in each age for the years specified (except 1915), see Table 39, p. 356.

In Table 6 the age distribution of Negro deaths is given in comparison with a similar distribution of white deaths, for the years 1915 and 1900 the age classification being more detailed than that of Table 5.

Table 6 — AGE.	DEATHS IN REGISTRATION AREA.					
	1915				1900	
	Negro.			Whites.	Negro.	White.
	Total.	Male.	Female.			
	NUMBER.					
All ages	74,363	38,567	35,796	831,181	34,995	503,569
Under 1 year	11,034	6,052	4,982	136,866	7,914	103,662
1 year	2,637	1,354	1,283	26,131	2,082	24,616
2 years	1,097	559	538	11,257	950	11,166
3 years	635	296	339	7,018	555	7,249
4 years	432	210	222	5,201	339	5,435
5 to 9 years	1,435	711	724	16,203	1,062	14,587
10 to 14 years	1,412	640	772	11,106	909	8,218
15 to 19 years	3,155	1,373	1,782	17,918	1,608	12,851
20 to 24 years	4,935	2,371	2,564	27,473	2,461	19,710
25 to 29 years	5,022	2,512	2,510	30,387	2,221	22,237
30 to 34 years	4,712	2,466	2,246	31,411	1,826	21,780
35 to 39 years	5,477	3,023	2,454	35,083	1,891	22,567
40 to 44 years	4,895	2,664	2,231	36,423	1,764	21,448
45 to 49 years	4,555	2,487	2,068	40,036	1,626	20,758
50 to 54 years	4,712	2,519	2,193	44,992	1,653	22,501
55 to 59 years	3,702	1,947	1,755	49,302	1,289	23,662
60 to 64 years	3,591	1,869	1,722	53,974	1,237	26,343
65 to 69 years	3,032	1,557	1,475	59,238	1,037	28,041
70 to 74 years	2,772	1,498	1,274	62,979	820	28,190
75 to 79 years	1,890	960	930	55,794	579	24,857
80 to 84 years	1,359	646	713	40,727	459	18,380
85 to 89 years	728	353	375	21,537	251	9,385
90 to 94 years	414	162	252	7,332	148	3,216
95 to 99 years	197	75	122	1,666	167	940
100 years and over	239	86	153	291	.....	.....
Age unknown	294	177	117	836	147	1,770

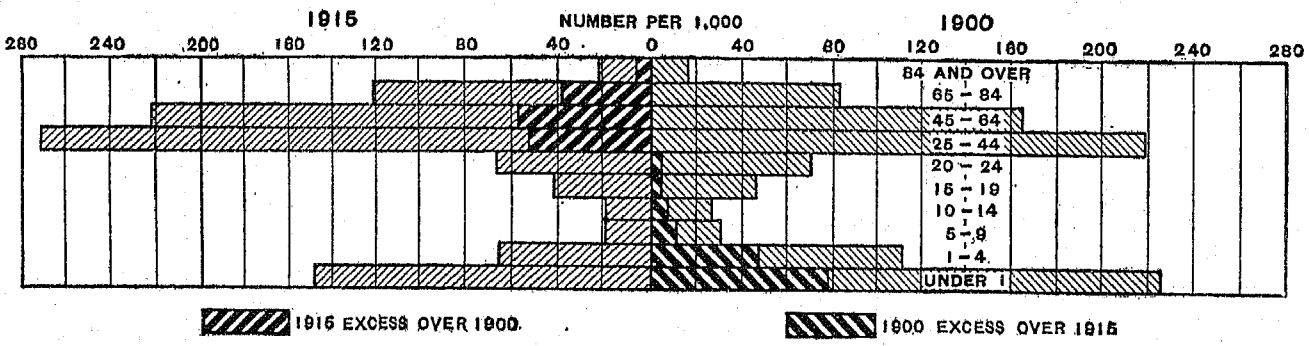
AGE	DEATHS IN REGISTRATION AREA.					
	1915				1900	
	Negro.			White.	Negro.	White.
	Total.	Male.	Female.			
	NUMBER PER 1,000 DEATHS AT ALL AGES.					
All ages	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Under 1 year	148	157	139	165	226	206
1 year	35	35	36	31	59	49
2 years	15	14	15	14	27	22
3 years	9	8	9	8	16	14
4 years	6	5	6	6	10	11
5 to 9 years	19	18	20	19	30	29
10 to 14 years	19	17	22	13	26	16
15 to 19 years	42	36	50	22	46	26
20 to 24 years	66	61	72	33	70	39
25 to 29 years	68	65	70	37	63	44
30 to 34 years	63	64	63	38	52	43
35 to 39 years	74	78	69	42	54	45
40 to 44 years	66	69	62	44	50	43
45 to 49 years	61	64	58	48	46	41
50 to 54 years	63	65	61	54	47	45
55 to 59 years	50	50	49	59	37	47
60 to 64 years	48	48	48	65	35	52
65 to 69 years	41	40	41	71	30	56
70 to 74 years	37	39	36	76	23	56
75 to 79 years	25	25	26	67	17	49
80 to 84 years	18	17	20	49	13	36
85 to 89 years	10	9	10	26	7	19
90 to 94 years	6	4	7	9	4	6
95 to 99 years	3	2	3	2	5	2
100 years and over	3	2	4	(1)	.....	.....
Age unknown	4	5	3	1	4	4

[1] Less than 1.

From Table 6 it appears that the proportion of white deaths under 1 year of age in 1915 exceeded the corresponding proportion in the Negro population, the number of deaths under 1 per 1,000 deaths at all ages being 165 for whites and 148 for Negroes. In 1900 the proportion for Negroes of 226 per 1,000 exceeded that for whites of 206 per 1,000. A larger proportion of Negro than of white deaths was in each of the age periods 10 to 54 years, and a larger proportion of white than of Negro deaths in the more advanced age periods.

Table 6 is partially illustrated by Diagrams I and II, on the following page, which show for combinations of the age periods of Table 6, the distribution of Negro deaths in 1915 in comparison with 1900 (Diagram I), and in comparison with the distribution of white deaths in 1915 (Diagram II).

DIAGRAM I.—NEGRO DEATHS AT AGE SPECIFIED, PER 1,000 DEATHS AT ALL AGES, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1915 AND 1900.



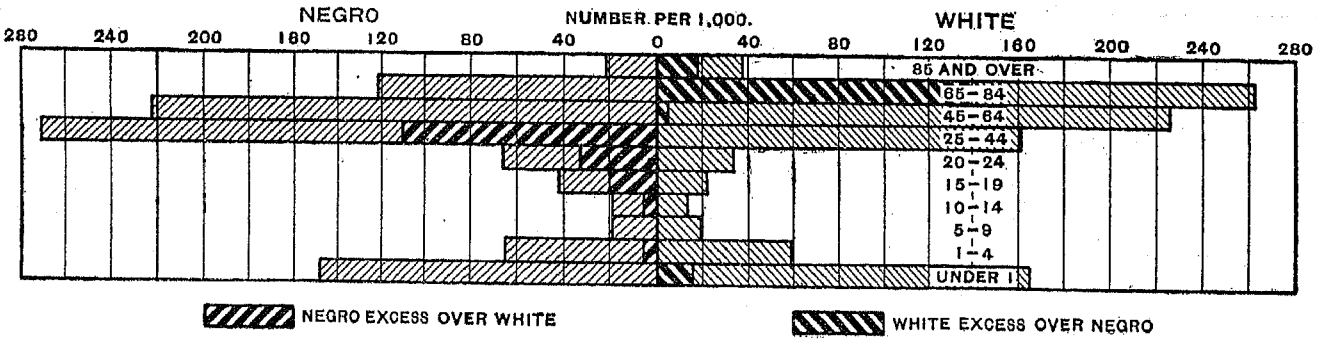
In Diagram I the barred area indicates the shifting in the proportion of deaths, which has reduced the proportion of deaths in the ages under 25 and increased the proportion in the ages 25 and over. The barred area in Diagram II indicates the relatively high proportion of Negro, as compared with white deaths in the middle ages of life, especially in the years 25 to 44.

GENERAL DEATH RATE: 1910 AND 1900.

The general death rate of the Negro population of the registration area for the calendar year 1910 was 25.5, this being the number of Negro deaths during the calendar year 1910 per 1,000 Negro population on July 1, as estimated upon the basis of the census enumeration of April 15, 1910.

In 1900 the general death rate for the Negro population of the registration area as defined in that year was 29.4 per 1,000 population. The number of deaths occurring was, therefore, 3.9 less per 1,000 population in 1910 than in 1900.

DIAGRAM II.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS AT AGE SPECIFIED, PER 1,000 DEATHS AT ALL AGES, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1915.



The 1910 death rate of 25.5 represented 49,499 Negro deaths, and a Negro population of 1,943,969; the 1900 rate of 29.4 represented 34,995 deaths and a Negro population of 1,189,023. While the decline of 3.9 in the death rate can not be taken as an accurate index of improvement in mortality, since the areas compared are not identical, it will be noted that the 1910 rate represents, as compared with the 1900 rate, a larger proportion of the total Negro population. The improvement in mortality during the decade within and without the area of registration may have been greater or less than the improvement indicated by the decline in the death rate as calculated for the different registration areas of the two years. Since the rate in each year represents a population that is largely urban, it probably exceeds the true death rate in the Negro population as a whole.

Table 7 gives the population and mortality figures for the Negro and white population of the registration area in the two census years 1910 and 1900. In both these years the rate for Negroes greatly exceeded the rate for whites, the excess of the Negro over the white rate amounting in 1910 to 10.9 (the difference between the rate for whites of 14.6 and the rate for Negroes of 25.5), and in 1900, to 12.3 (the difference between 17.1 and 29.4). The excess of the Negro over the white rate was thus somewhat less in 1910 than the excess in 1900.

Table 7 — RACIAL CLASS.	REGISTRATION AREA. Population. Enumeration of April 15, 1910.	Population. July 1, 1910 (estimate).	Population. June 1, 1900.	Deaths in calendar year— 1910	Deaths in calendar year— 1900	Deaths per 1,000 population. 1910	Deaths per 1,000 population. 1900	Deaths per 1,000 population. Decrease, 1900–1910.
All classes..	53,620,262	53,843,896	30,765,618	805,412	539,939	15.0	17.6	2.6
Negro.....	1,935,976	1,943,969	1,189,023	49,499	34,995	25.5	29.4	3.9
White.....	51,472,967	51,680,821	29,505,687	753,308	503,569	14.6	17.1	2.5
Other.....	211,319	219,106	70,908	2,605	1,375	11.9	19.4	7.5

COMPARISON OF NEGRO DEATH RATE WITH RATE FOR OTHER CLASSES: 1910.

In Table 8 the number of deaths per 1,000 population in each race, nativity, and parentage class is given for 1910. The rates in this table are figured upon the populations in each class as enumerated on April 15, 1910, no estimates for July 1 being undertaken in detail by classes. The rates for Negroes and whites and for all classes combined are not materially affected by this slight change in the population base, as may be seen by comparison of Table 8 with Table 7, the rate for Negroes in 1910, for example, being 25.5 in Table 7 and 25.7 in Table 8.

Table 8 — CLASS OF POPULATION.	REGISTRATION AREA: 1910.[1] Population April 15, 1910.	Deaths: Calendar year 1910. Number.	Deaths: Calendar year 1910. Per 1,000 population.
All classes.....	53,409,475	801,735	15.0
Negro.....	1,866,407	47,989	25.7
White.....	51,331,794	751,121	14.6
Native[2].....	39,908,911	554,417	13.9
Native parentage[3].....	24,654,457	353,082	14.3
Foreign parentage.....	10,667,210	148,456	13.9
Mixed parentage.....	4,587,244	52,879	11.5
Foreign born.....	11,422,883	196,704	17.2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	211,274	2,625	12.4
Indian.....	80,266	886	11.0
Chinese.....	63,960	1,055	16.5
Japanese.....	64,419	664	10.3
Other.....	2,629	20	7.6

[1] Except cities in North Carolina of less than 10,000, for which population data in detail by classes shown are not available.
[2] Includes unknown nativity.
[3] Includes unknown parentage.

Considerable allowance must be made for the possibility of error in the data for the several parentage classes—error in the return of parentage for population and for deaths, and error resulting from the distribution of population and deaths of unknown parentage. Comparisons of Negroes and white classes with the Chinese and Japanese are of little significance, owing to the abnormal age distribution of the Chinese and Japanese, and comparison of natives with the foreign-born whites also in a lesser degree are invalidated by differences in the age composition of the several classes. Finally, it is not improbable that a larger proportion of Indian than of other deaths escape registration, with the result that the Indian death rate is depressed relatively to rates for other classes.

The most significant comparison in Table 8 is that between Negroes and native whites, which show death rates, respectively, of 25.7 and 14.6. A further analysis of the data is, however, required to separate so far as possible the urban from the rural elements in these classes. [See sections on urban and rural mortality (p. 315), and mortality by registration cities (p. 320).]

COMPARISON WITH RATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES: 1800–1910.

The general death rate of the Negro population in the registration area is given in Table 9 in comparison with the annual average death rate for the aggregate populations of foreign countries, the annual averages for foreign countries being figured by decades covering in so far as data are available the period from 1800 to 1910.

In this table the countries are listed in order according to their death rate in the year 1910. The rates for this year range from 9.7 in New Zealand, to 33.3 in Mexico. Only 4 of the countries listed (Ceylon, Russia in Europe, Chile, and Mexico) show for this year (1909 in the case of Russia), rates higher than that for the Negroes of the registration area.

In comparatively recent decades, however, the rates for these foreign populations have, in a number of cases, approximated closely or exceeded the 1910 Negro rate of 25.5. The Netherlands, with a 1910 rate of 13.6, shows for the decade 1861–1870 an average rate of 25.4, and for the two preceding decades 25.6 and 26.2, respectively. Belgium, with a 1910 rate of 15.2, shows for the decade 1861–1870 an average of 24.4 and for the three preceding decades averages of 22.5, 24.3, and 25.9, respectively. Germany, with a 1910 rate of 16.2, shows for the decade 1881–1890 an average of 25.1 and for preceding decades averages of 27.2, 26.9, 26.4, 26.8, 28.8, and 26.7. Finland, with a 1910 rate of 16.5, shows for the decade 1861–1870 an average of 32.2, the rates for preceding decades being 28.7, 23.5, 28.2, 24.9, 26.4, and 31.9. France, with a 1910 rate of 17.8, shows for the decade 1881–1890 an average of 22.1 and for preceding decades rates ranging from 23.7 to 26.1. Italy, with a 1910 rate of 19.9, shows for the decade 1891–1900 an average 24.2 and for preceding decades averages of 27.3 and 29.9. Austria, with a 1910 rate of 21.3, shows averages ranging from 23.3 in the decade 1901–1910 to 33.2 in the decade 1841–1850. Serbia's decennial averages range from 23.3 to 34.3; Spain's

from 25.2 to 31.7; the two decades shown for Bulgaria give averages of 23.2 and 26; the three decades shown for Hungary give averages of 25.7, 29.9, and 32.5; and in Roumania the averages range from 25.8 to 31.3. Very generally in these countries the death rate has been materially reduced in recent decades from averages exceeding the Negro rate, and the assumption may fairly be made that the present high mortality of the Negro population may be similarly reduced.

DEATH RATES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES—ANNUAL AVERAGE NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY DECADES.

Table 9

COUNTRY.	DEATHS EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS, PER 1,000 POPULATION.[1]												
	1910	Decrease 1910 from average 1891-1900.	Annual average by decades.										
			1901-1910	1891-1900	1881-1890	1871-1880	1861-1870	1851-1860	1841-1850	1831-1840	1821-1830	1811-1820	1801-1810
New Zealand	9.7	0.1	9.8	9.8	10.4	12.2	12.9						
Australia	10.4	2.6	11.2	13.0	15.2	15.7	16.5						
Denmark	12.9	4.6	14.2	17.5	18.6	19.4	19.9	20.6	20.4	23.1	21.9	21.4	23.7
England and Wales	13.5	4.7	15.4	18.2	19.1	21.4	22.5	22.2	22.4				
Norway	13.5	2.8	14.2	16.3	17.0	17.0	18.0	17.1	18.1	20.2	18.9	21.0	25.2
Netherlands	13.6	4.8	15.1	18.4	21.0	24.3	25.4	25.6	26.2				
Ontario, Province of	14.0	[2] 2.9	13.5	11.1	11.2								
Sweden	14.0	2.4	14.9	16.4	16.9	18.3	20.2	21.7	20.6	22.8	23.6	25.8	27.9
United States, registration area	15.0	[3] 2.6		[4] 17.6									
Negro population	25.5	[3] 3.9		[4] 29.4									
White population	14.6	[3] 2.5		[4] 17.1									
Switzerland	15.1	3.9	16.7	19.0	20.8	23.4							
Belgium	15.2	4.0	16.4	19.2	20.5	22.6	24.4	22.5	24.3	25.9			
Scotland	15.3	3.4	16.6	18.7	19.2	21.6	22.1						
Uruguay	15.3	0.1	14.1	15.4	17.8								
Germany	16.2	6.0	18.7	22.2	25.1	27.2	26.9	26.4	26.8	[5] 28.8	[5] 26.7		
Finland	16.5	3.2	18.0	19.7	21.1	22.2	32.2	28.7	23.5	28.2	24.9	26.4	31.9
Luxembourg	16.7		18.8										
Ireland	17.1	1.1	17.4	18.2	17.9	18.3	[6] 16.6						
France	17.8	3.7	19.4	21.5	22.1	23.7	23.6	23.9	23.3	24.8	25.2	26.1	
Portugal	19.6	1.7	20.2	21.3	[7] 22.6								
Italy	19.9	4.3	21.6	24.2	27.3	[8] 29.9							
Venezuela	20.4												
Japan	20.9	0.0	20.7	20.9	19.9								
Austria	21.3	5.3	23.3	26.6	29.5	31.5	30.7	31.4	33.2	32.5	28.6		
Argentina	21.7												
Serbia	22.1	4.9	23.3	27.0	25.2	34.3	[9] 30.7						
Jamaica	23.1	[2] 1.0	23.5	22.1	23.1								
Spain	23.3	6.2	25.2	29.5	31.7		30.8						
Bulgaria	23.5	2.5	23.2	26.0									
Hungary	23.6	6.3	25.7	29.9	32.5								
Roumania	24.8	4.4	25.8	29.2	27.5	31.3	26.1						
Ceylon	27.3	0.3	28.8	27.6	24.4								
Russia, in Europe	[10] 28.9			34.1									
Chile	31.1	[2] 0.4	31.0	30.7	31.5								
Mexico	33.3												

[1] Foreign rates taken from Statistique internationale du movement de la population, Vol. II, pp. 3-28, Statistique générale de la France.
[2] Increase.
[3] Decrease for 1910 compared with 1900.
[4] For the year 1900.
[5] Prussia.
[6] For the period 1864-1870.
[7] For the period 1886-1890.
[8] For the period 1872-1880.
[9] For the period 1862-1870.
[10] For 1909.

SPECIFIC MORTALITY BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 13 gives for the aggregate population of the registration states the specific mortality rates in the Negro and white population classified by sex and age for the two years 1910 and 1900. The tabulation does not cover the registration areas in the non-registration states, the age classification by sex and racial class being available for only a portion of these areas. Tables 10, 11, and 12 are derived from Table 13, and are partially illustrated by Diagrams III, IV, and V (p. 309)—Diagram III relating to Negro deaths in the year 1910 only; Diagram IV, to Negro deaths in 1910 and 1900, both sexes combined; and Diagram V, to Negro and white deaths, both sexes combined, in 1910. The tables thus carry figures for whites and for 1900 not shown in the diagrams, and show figures for males and females separately, which are shown on the diagrams only for the two sexes combined.

In Table 10 a comparison is made of the specific mortality rates for males with the corresponding rates for females. In the Negro population under 1 year of age in 1910 the number of deaths per 1,000 among males (280.3) exceeded the number for females (243.2) by 37.1, the corresponding excess for 1900 being 70.3. In 1910 white male deaths per 1,000 population under 1 exceeded female by 27.8.

In the Negro population at each age, except the age 10 to 14, 15 to 19, and 85 and over, the number of male deaths per 1,000 exceeded the number of female deaths. In the white population the mortality rate

for males exceeded that for females at each age shown in Table 10.

Table 10

AGE.	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT AGE SPECIFIED.						
	Negro.						White.
	1910				1900		1910
	Number.		Excess of male over female.	Excess of female over male.	Excess of male over female.	Excess of female over male.	Excess of male over female.
	Male.	Female.					
All ages	25.3	22.1	3.2	.....	2.3	.....	1.8
Under 1 year	280.3	243.2	37.1	.....	70.3	.....	27.8
1 to 4 years	32.6	29.4	3.2	.....	0.9	.....	1.2
5 to 9 years	6.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
10 to 14 years	5.2	6.1	.....	0.9	.....	5.2	0.2
15 to 19 years	9.5	10.7	.....	1.2	.....	0.2	0.5
20 to 24 years	12.9	10.9	2.0	.....	1.3	.....	0.7
25 to 44 years	17.2	14.2	3.0	.....	0.5	.....	1.4
45 to 64 years	33.5	31.1	2.4	.....	1.6	.....	3.8
65 to 84 years	86.6	78.5	8.1	.....	6.2	.....	6.3
85 years and over	213.2	214.9	.....	1.7	55.6	.....	10.0
Age unknown	13.5	7.2	6.3	.....	6.6	.....	3.4

In the male and female Negro population under 1 year of age, 1 to 4 years, 5 to 9 years, 10 to 14 years, 15 to 19 years, and 65 to 84 years, the number of deaths per 1,000 living in these ages in 1910 was less than the number in 1900. In other words, these several age groups showed improvement as regards mortality for the decade 1900–1910. Among both males and females the mortality rate for the ages 25 to 44 and 45 to 64 was slightly higher in 1910 than in 1900. In the population 85 and over the rate for males decreased and the rate for females increased. The white population, both male and female, shows improvement in mortality at each age. Changes in the specific mortality rates are given in Table 11 and are illustrated for Negro deaths without distinction of sex in Diagram IV (p. 309).

The excess of Negro over white deaths per 1,000 living at each age in the registration states is shown in Table 12. In 1910 and in 1900, among both males and females, at each age, excepting the age 85 years and over, Negro mortality exceeded white mortality. In the younger ages generally the excess was less in 1910 than in 1900, but in the ages 25 to 44, and 45 to 64, it was greater in 1910 than in 1900. By reference to Table 13 it will be seen that in these ages mortality decreased slightly in the white population and increased in the Negro population.

Table 11

AGE.	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT AGE SPECIFIED.					
	Negro.				White.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.	Female.
	Excess 1900 over 1910.	Excess 1910 over 1900.	Excess 1900 over 1910.	Excess 1910 over 1900.	Excess 1900 over 1910.	
All ages	1.5	.....	2.4	.....	2.4	2.7
Under 1 year	99.7	.....	66.5	.....	32.4	27.0
1 to 4 years	12.4	.....	14.7	.....	5.9	5.6
5 to 9 years	2.9	.....	2.9	.....	1.0	1.2
10 to 14 years	1.2	.....	5.5	.....	0.4	0.7
15 to 19 years	1.7	.....	0.7	.....	0.9	1.4
20 to 24 years	.....	0.7	0.0	0.0	1.4	1.7
25 to 44 years	.....	3.3	.....	0.8	1.2	2.1
45 to 64 years	.....	1.4	.....	0.6	0.6	2.4
65 to 84 years	2.6	.....	4.5	.....	1.0	0.9
85 years and over	40.0	.....	.....	17.3	10.0	6.8
Age unknown	5.5	.....	5.7	.....	19.3	28.3

In the case of Negro males 25 to 44 years of age the increase in mortality was not inconsiderable, the change being from 13.9 in 1900 to 17.2 in 1910. The rate for white males of this age decreased from 9.3 in 1900 to 8.1 in 1910. These changes are given in Table 12, the 1910 figures for both sexes combined being illustrated in Diagram V.

Table 12

AGE.	EXCESS OF NEGRO OVER WHITE DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES, PER 1,000 POPULATION OF EACH CLASS AT AGE SPECIFIED.			
	1910		1900	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages	9.0	8.5	9.0	8.2
Under 1 year	136.9	127.5	204.2	167.1
1 to 4 years	18.3	16.3	21.8	25.4
5 to 9 years	2.4	2.7	4.3	4.4
10 to 14 years	2.8	3.9	3.6	8.7
15 to 19 years	5.7	7.4	6.5	6.7
20 to 24 years	7.4	6.1	5.3	4.4
25 to 44 years	9.1	7.5	4.6	4.6
45 to 64 years	13.4	14.8	11.4	11.8
65 to 84 years	9.6	7.8	11.2	11.4
85 years and over	[1] 47.0	[1] 35.3	[1] 17.0	[1] 59.4
Age unknown	3.4	0.5	[1] 10.4	[1] 22.6

[1] Excess of white over Negro.

NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES, AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION AND DEATHS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 13

Age period.	Registration states.[1] Negro population.[2] 1910	Negro population.[2] 1900	Deaths at age specified during calendar year. 1910	Deaths at age specified during calendar year. 1900	Deaths[3] per 1,000 population of age specified. Negro population. 1910	Negro population. 1900	White population. 1910	White population. 1900	Percentage distribution by age. Population. Negro. 1910	Population. Negro. 1900	Population. White. 1910	Population. White. 1900	Deaths. Negro. 1910	Deaths. Negro. 1900	Deaths. White. 1910	Deaths. White. 1900
Both sexes.																
All ages	1,051,877	388,198	24,908	9,954	23.7	25.6	14.6	17.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	92,690	33,216	7,308	3,037	79.8	109.5	38.0	49.0	8.8	8.6	10.3	10.4	29.7	36.5	27.1	30.0
Under 1 year	19,634	7,196	5,143	2,479	261.9	344.5	129.7	150.4	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.2	20.6	24.9	19.3	20.6
5 to 9 years	87,654	31,681	520	282	6.0	8.9	3.4	4.6	8.3	8.2	9.4	10.0	2.1	2.8	2.2	2.7
10 to 14 years	85,035	30,677	482	280	5.7	9.1	2.3	2.9	8.1	7.9	9.0	9.1	1.9	2.8	1.4	1.5
15 to 19 years	90,267	37,513	916	424	10.1	11.3	3.6	4.7	8.6	9.7	9.4	9.0	3.7	4.3	2.3	2.5
20 to 24 years	115,494	51,509	1,365	590	11.8	11.5	5.2	6.7	11.0	13.3	9.8	9.4	5.5	5.9	3.5	3.7
25 to 44 years	393,247	135,301	6,183	1,849	15.7	13.7	7.5	9.0	37.4	34.9	31.0	30.9	24.8	18.6	15.9	16.4
45 to 64 years	149,317	53,853	4,829	1,686	32.3	31.3	18.3	19.7	14.2	13.9	16.1	15.7	19.4	16.9	20.2	18.2
65 to 84 years	33,244	11,376	2,746	977	82.6	85.9	73.8	74.7	3.2	2.9	4.7	4.9	11.0	9.8	23.8	21.4
85 years and over	2,016	893	432	194	214.2	217.2	254.6	262.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.7	2.0	3.5	3.2
Age unknown	3,513	2,179	37	35	10.5	16.1	9.0	31.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3
Male.																
All ages	519,973	185,211	13,151	4,972	25.3	26.8	15.4	17.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	45,631	16,239	3,949	1,924	86.5	118.5	41.4	53.1	8.8	8.8	10.2	10.5	30.0	38.7	27.3	31.4
Under 1 year	9,933	3,563	2,784	1,354	280.3	380.0	143.4	175.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	21.2	27.2	19.9	22.0
5 to 9 years	42,555	15,424	254	138	6.0	8.9	3.6	4.6	8.2	8.3	9.3	10.0	1.9	2.8	2.1	2.6
10 to 14 years	41,121	14,604	213	94	5.2	6.4	2.4	2.8	7.9	7.9	8.8	9.1	1.6	1.9	1.4	1.5
15 to 19 years	41,746	16,721	396	187	9.5	11.2	3.8	4.7	8.0	9.0	9.1	8.8	3.0	3.8	2.3	2.4
20 to 24 years	53,590	22,815	692	278	12.9	12.2	5.5	6.9	10.3	12.3	9.7	9.1	5.3	5.6	3.5	3.5
25 to 44 years	198,630	65,624	3,415	912	17.2	13.9	8.1	9.3	38.2	35.4	31.7	31.4	26.0	18.3	16.6	16.4
45 to 64 years	77,329	26,994	2,593	866	33.5	32.1	20.1	20.7	14.9	14.6	16.3	15.8	19.7	17.4	21.3	18.4
65 to 84 years	16,767	5,266	1,453	470	86.6	89.2	77.0	78.0	3.2	2.8	4.5	4.7	11.0	9.5	22.5	20.7
85 years and over	755	316	161	80	213.2	253.2	260.2	270.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.2	1.6	2.9	2.6
Age unknown	1,849	1,208	25	23	13.5	19.0	10.1	20.4	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.4
Female.																
All ages	531,904	202,987	11,757	4,982	22.1	24.5	13.6	16.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	47,059	16,977	3,449	1,713	73.0	100.9	34.6	44.8	8.8	8.4	10.5	10.3	29.3	34.4	26.7	28.5
Under 1 year	9,701	3,633	2,359	1,125	243.2	309.7	115.6	142.6	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.2	20.1	22.6	18.7	19.1
5 to 9 years	44,499	16,257	266	144	6.0	8.9	3.3	4.5	8.4	8.0	9.6	9.9	2.3	2.9	2.3	2.8
10 to 14 years	43,914	16,073	269	186	6.1	11.6	2.2	2.9	8.3	7.9	9.2	9.1	2.3	3.7	1.5	1.6
15 to 19 years	48,521	20,792	520	237	10.7	11.4	3.3	4.7	9.1	10.3	9.6	9.2	4.4	4.8	2.4	2.6
20 to 24 years	61,904	28,694	673	312	10.9	10.9	4.8	6.5	11.6	14.1	9.9	9.8	5.7	6.3	3.5	3.9
25 to 44 years	194,617	69,677	2,768	937	14.2	13.4	6.7	8.8	36.6	34.3	30.2	30.5	23.5	18.8	15.0	16.4
45 to 64 years	71,988	26,859	2,236	820	31.1	30.5	16.3	18.7	13.5	13.2	15.8	15.6	19.0	16.5	18.9	18.0
65 to 84 years	16,477	6,110	1,293	507	78.5	83.0	70.7	71.6	3.1	3.0	4.9	5.0	11.0	10.2	25.4	22.2
85 years and over	1,261	577	271	114	214.9	197.6	250.2	257.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	2.3	2.3	4.2	3.8
Age unknown	1,664	971	12	12	7.2	12.4	6.7	35.0	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	(4)	0.3

[1] Includes the District of Columbia, but does not include North Carolina, 1910.
[2] Population as of Apr. 15, 1910, and June 1, 1900.
[3] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DIAGRAM III.—NEGRO DEATHS AT AGE SPECIFIED, PER 1,000 LIVING AT THAT AGE IN THE REGISTRATION STATES, BY SEX: 1910.

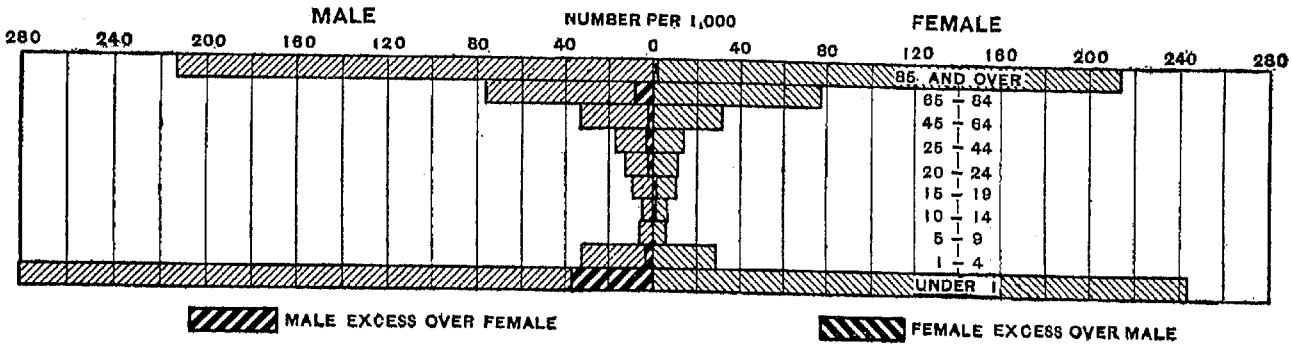


DIAGRAM IV.—NEGRO DEATHS AT AGE SPECIFIED, PER 1,000 LIVING AT THAT AGE IN THE REGISTRATION STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

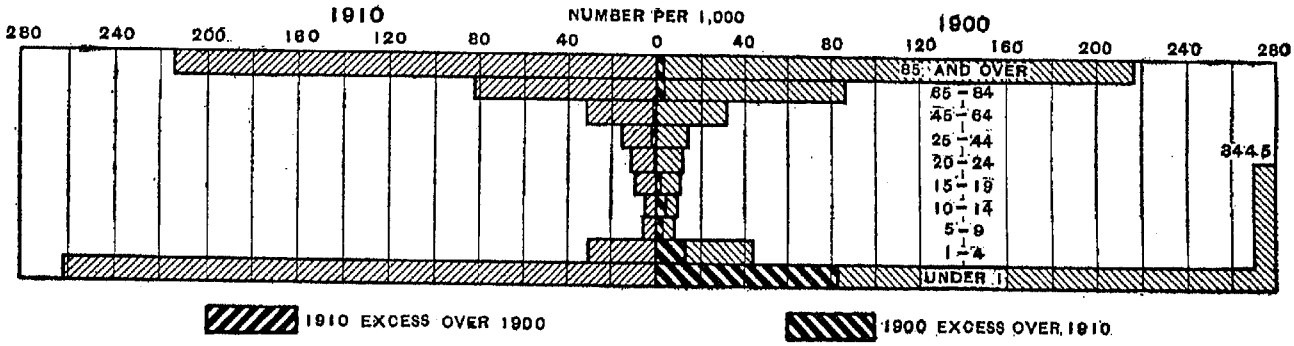
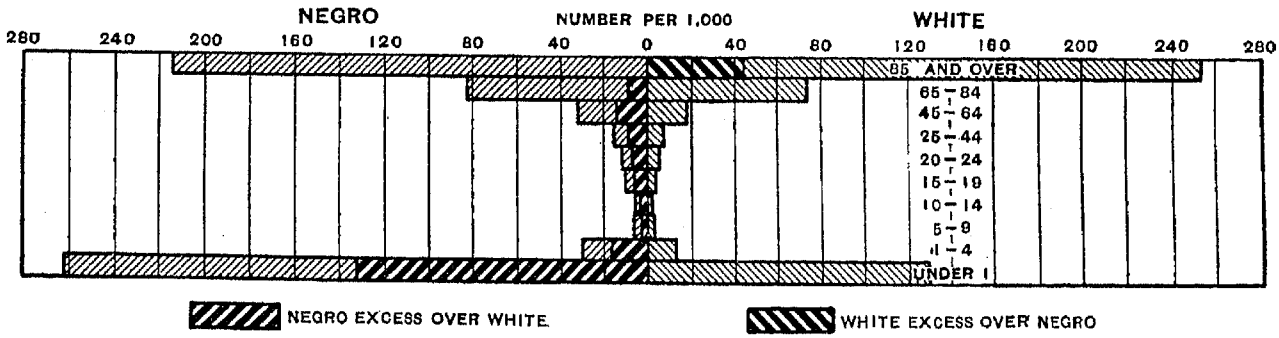


DIAGRAM V.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS AT AGE SPECIFIED, PER 1,000 LIVING AT THAT AGE IN THE REGISTRATION STATES: 1910.



NEGRO LIFE TABLE.

Life tables have been compiled for the Negro population, one for Negro males and one for Negro females, and are reproduced as Tables 31a and 31b, (pp. 323 to 326) of this report. Selected years and columns from these tables are given in Table 14, which embraces also comparable data for white males and females.

Where adequate data are available, the life table constitutes an accurate measure of mortality for any population class, the data required for the calculation of a life table being accurate statistics of deaths and of population, by sex and age.

In the case of the Negro population as a whole these data are not available. The Negro life tables are, therefore, necessarily based upon data relating to selected areas, namely, those areas for which approximately accurate and complete mortality and population statistics are available.

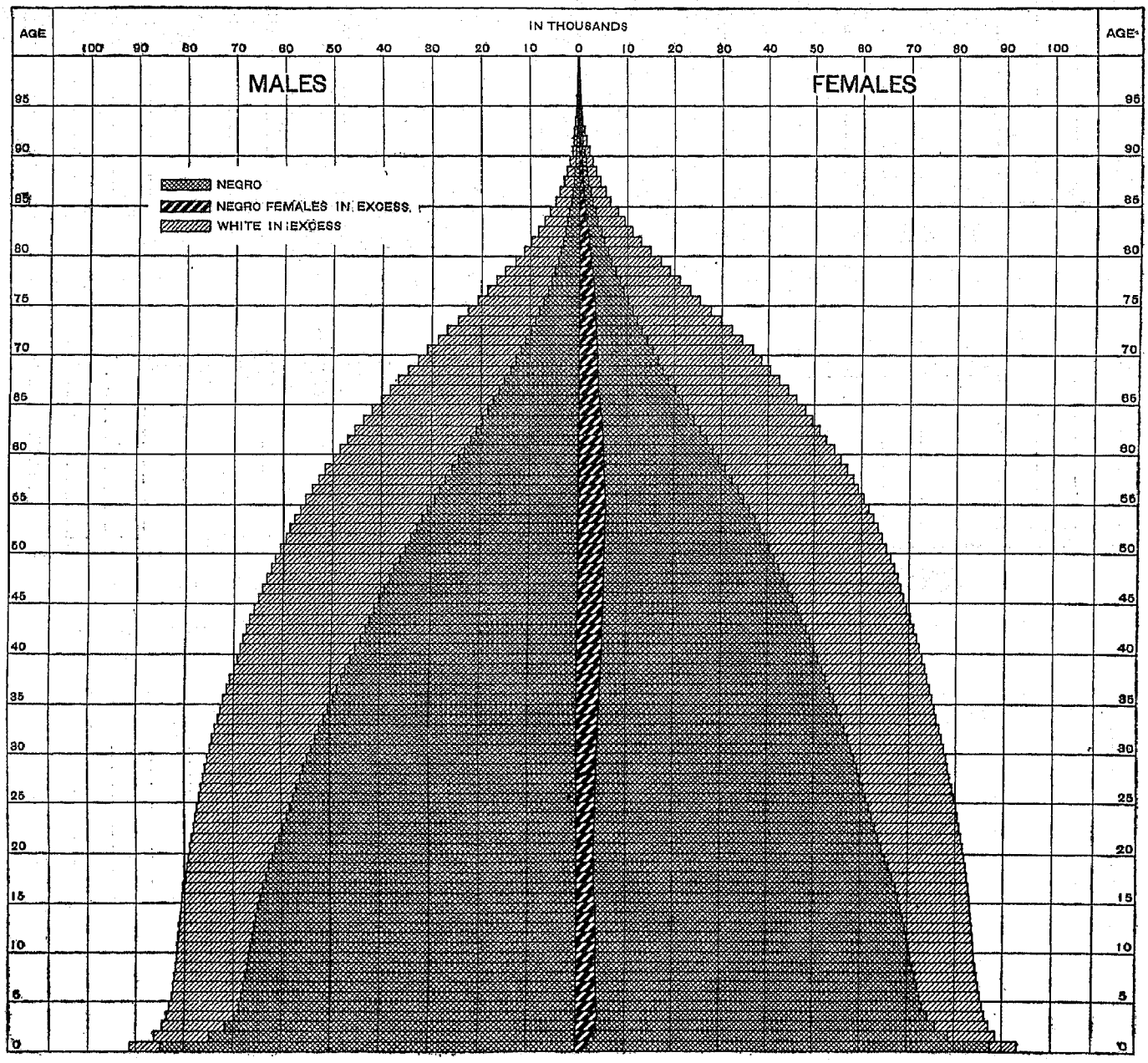
Specifically the areas represented by the Negro life tables are the 10 original registration states,[1] and the District of Columbia. These states are all Northern states, the only southern area included being the District of Columbia.

The estimated Negro population of this area on July 1, 1910, was 463,698, the number of males being 223,884, and the number of females 239,814. The number of deaths reported for this population in the three years 1909, 1910, and 1911 was 17,471 for males and 15,853 for females.

The calculation of the Negro life tables involved a relation of male and female deaths, classified by single years of age—and in the case of deaths under 1 year, by months of age—to the number of males and females living in each age. By this relationship a refined

[1] Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Indiana, and Michigan.

DIAGRAM VI.—LIFE TABLE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND SEX, OF THE NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION—NUMBER LIVING AT AGE SPECIFIED IN A STATIONARY POPULATION SUSTAINED BY 100,000 BIRTHS OF EACH SEX EQUALLY DISTRIBUTED THROUGHOUT EACH YEAR (COLUMN L_x OF THE LIFE TABLE) WITH EXCESS OF NEGRO FEMALES OVER NEGRO MALES, AND EXCESS OF WHITES OVER NEGROES AT EACH AGE.



mortality rate is determined for each year (or month) of age. Prior to the calculation of these rates, however, inaccuracies in the age returns are eliminated by correcting the age distribution of the population to make it conform to a normal distribution. The mathematical processes employed in correcting the age distribution need not be considered here in detail. The effect produced upon the age distribution of the population may be easily comprehended by comparing the age diagram on page —with that above. One of those diagrams represents the distribution of the total Negro population according to returns of sex and age, and the other the sex and age distribution of the Negro life table population in comparison with that of the white life table population. The effect resulting from correction of the age distribution is elimination of the concentrations in the adult population upon ages ending in 0 and in 5, and of other irregularities of distribution, especially in the younger ages. By the application of formulas, which have been scientifically determined, an age distribution of the population is produced which undoubtedly conforms closely to the actual age distribution of the population represented by the age returns.

When for any given year or series of years the mean number living in each age and the number of

deaths occurring annually in each age has been accurately determined, the specific mortality rates for each year of age are found by dividing the number of deaths by the population living in that age.

When these rates have been determined, it is possible to construct the life tables showing survivorship and expectation of life for each age.

The Negro life table for males shows (1) the number surviving to each age in 100,000 male children born alive; (2) the number dying in each year (or month) of age in 100,000 male children born alive; (3) the rate of mortality, or number dying in each age interval per 1,000 alive at the beginning of the age interval; (4) the expectation of life, or average number of years to live at each age; and (5) the age composition and specific mortality indicated for a stationary male population maintained by 100,000 male births each year (columns 6, 7, 8, and 9 of Table 31a).

Table 14 is restricted to those columns of the life table which show number of survivors to each age in 100,000 born alive, number of deaths in each age, specific rate of mortality, and expectation of life. These data are given for selected years of age. The table shows, for example, that in 100,000 Negro male children born alive, 78,065 survive the first year of age, the corresponding number for females being 81,493, and for white males and females 87,674 and 89,774, respectively. In 100,000 Negro male children born alive, 21,935 die under 1 year of age—that is to say, before completing 1 year of age; the corresponding number for Negro females being 18,507, and for white males and females, 12,326 and 10,226, respectively. These numbers indicate a mortality rate, or number of deaths in the first year of age per 1,000 children born alive, of 219.35 for Negro males, 185.07 for Negro females, 123.26 for white males, and 102.26 for white females. The expectation of life at birth indicated in the life table is 34.05 years for Negro males, 37.67 years for Negro females; 50.23 years for white males and 53.62 for white females.

The expectation of life in the case of children who survive to the exact age of 1 year is increased in the case of Negro males from 34.05 years, the expectation at birth, to 42.53 years, and in the case of Negro females from 37.67 to 45.15 years.

LIFE TABLE DATA COVERING SELECTED YEARS OF AGE FOR NEGRO AND WHITE MALES AND FEMALES.

Table 14	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE.								RATE OF MORTALITY—NUMBER DYING IN AGE INTERVAL AMONG 1,000 ALIVE AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL.				COMPLETE EXPECTATION OF LIFE—AVERAGE LENGTH OF LIFE REMAINING TO EACH ONE ALIVE AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL.			
AGE INTERVAL.	Number alive at beginning of age interval.				Number dying in age interval.											
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Months:																
0-1	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	7,370	6,380	4,844	3,787	73.70	63.80	48.44	37.87	34.05	37.67	50.23	53.62
1-2	92,630	93,620	95,156	96,213	1,977	1,746	1,242	991	21.35	18.66	13.05	10.29	36.68	40.15	52.71	55.64
2-3	90,653	91,874	93,914	95,222	1,831	1,555	1,012	850	20.19	16.93	10.78	8.93	37.39	40.83	53.32	56.14
3-4	88,822	90,319	92,902	94,372	1,695	1,394	863	740	19.09	15.44	9.28	7.84	38.08	41.45	53.82	56.56
4-5	87,127	88,925	92,039	93,632	1,561	1,252	750	648	17.91	14.08	8.15	6.92	38.74	42.01	54.24	56.92
5-6	85,566	87,673	91,289	92,984	1,425	1,134	673	578	16.66	12.94	7.37	6.21	39.36	42.53	54.60	57.24
6-7	84,141	86,539	90,616	92,406	1,290	1,036	610	526	15.33	11.96	6.73	5.70	39.94	43.00	54.92	57.51
7-8	82,851	85,503	90,006	91,880	1,153	948	553	486	13.93	11.09	6.15	5.28	40.48	43.44	55.21	57.76
8-9	81,698	84,555	89,453	91,394	1,037	874	503	450	12.69	10.34	5.62	4.93	40.97	43.84	55.47	57.98
9-10	80,661	83,681	88,950	90,944	937	800	457	421	11.62	9.56	5.14	4.62	41.41	44.22	55.70	58.18
10-11	79,724	82,881	88,493	90,523	857	725	420	390	10.75	8.75	4.74	4.31	41.81	44.56	55.90	58.37
11-12	78,867	82,156	88,073	90,133	802	663	399	359	10.16	8.07	4.53	3.98	42.18	44.87	56.08	58.54
Years:																
0-1	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	21,935	18,507	12,326	10,226	219.35	185.07	123.26	102.26	34.05	37.67	50.23	53.62
1-2	78,065	81,493	87,674	89,774	5,216	4,796	2,473	2,319	66.82	58.84	28.21	25.83	42.53	45.15	56.26	58.69
2-3	72,849	76,697	85,201	87,455	2,341	1,878	1,084	999	32.14	24.50	12.73	11.43	44.55	46.95	58.88	59.24
3-4	70,508	74,819	84,117	86,456	1,197	1,187	668	644	16.97	15.85	7.93	7.45	45.01	47.12	56.60	58.92
4-5	69,311	73,632	83,449	85,812	722	864	477	463	10.42	11.74	5.72	5.39	44.78	46.87	56.05	58.35
5-6	68,589	72,768	82,972	85,349	587	617	391	382	8.56	8.47	4.71	4.47	44.25	46.42	55.37	57.67
10-11	66,377	70,508	81,519	83,979	334	365	194	173	5.02	5.18	2.38	2.06	40.65	42.84	51.32	53.57
15-16	64,478	68,218	80,549	83,093	508	647	228	220	7.87	9.49	2.83	2.65	36.77	39.18	46.91	49.12
20-21	61,426	64,764	79,116	81,750	735	696	387	343	11.96	10.74	4.89	4.20	33.46	36.14	42.71	44.88
25-26	57,736	61,430	77,047	79,865	709	614	426	417	12.28	9.99	5.54	5.22	30.44	32.97	38.79	40.88
30-31	54,073	58,281	74,810	77,676	809	700	494	469	14.96	12.02	6.60	6.03	27.33	29.61	34.87	36.96
35-36	49,865	54,595	72,108	75,200	862	767	614	536	17.28	14.05	8.52	7.13	24.42	26.44	31.08	33.09
40-41	45,414	50,568	68,848	72,425	955	885	704	582	21.03	17.50	10.22	8.03	21.57	23.34	27.43	29.26
45-46	40,563	45,947	65,115	69,341	973	976	823	687	23.99	21.25	12.64	9.91	18.85	20.43	23.86	25.45
50-51	35,427	40,886	60,741	65,629	1,113	1,044	943	827	31.42	25.52	15.53	12.59	16.21	17.65	20.39	21.74
55-56	29,754	35,415	55,622	61,053	1,175	1,234	1,196	1,094	39.50	34.85	21.50	17.93	13.82	14.98	17.03	18.18
60-61	23,750	28,908	48,987	54,900	1,206	1,318	1,506	1,418	50.79	45.58	30.75	25.83	11.67	12.78	13.98	14.92
65-66	17,806	22,302	40,862	47,086	1,145	1,346	1,789	1,783	64.33	60.37	43.79	37.86	9.74	10.82	11.25	11.97
70-71	12,295	15,871	31,527	37,482	1,032	1,131	1,959	2,123	83.98	71.27	62.14	56.63	8.00	9.22	8.88	9.38
75-76	7,494	10,657	21,585	26,569	846	932	1,997	2,192	112.77	87.47	92.53	82.52	6.58	7.55	6.75	7.20
80-81	3,894	6,324	12,160	15,929	511	757	1,651	2,004	131.27	119.68	135.75	125.79	5.53	6.05	5.09	5.35
85-86	1,747	3,029	5,145	7,152	314	488	983	1,275	179.82	161.05	191.11	178.32	4.48	5.09	3.88	4.06
90-91	595	1,206	1,523	2,291	119	208	389	567	201.01	172.34	255.17	247.59	4.01	4.50	2.99	3.00
95-96	189	448	280	434	43	93	94	145	227.76	205.91	324.86	334.23	3.15	3.45	2.31	2.27
100-101	40	112	51	44	13	34	13	19	336.29	303.35	427.46	420.99	2.14	2.39	1.68	1.74

Among Negro children, male and female, expectation of life increases during the first 3 years of life to 45.01 years at the exact age of 3 years for Negro males, and 47.12 years for Negro females. Among white children expectation of life increases during the first 2 years of life to 58.88 years for white males arrived at the exact age of 2 years, and to 59.24 years for white females. This increase in the expectation of life over expectation at birth develops in proportion as the initial period of excessive mortality is passed. Children who have survived the excessive mortality of the first 2 or 3 years of life obviously have a greater chance of surviving to maturity and old age than they had at birth. In subsequent ages expectation of life necessarily decreases with advancing age, although expectation of life does not decrease in any fixed proportion to advancing age.

SURVIVAL OF INFANCY AND ADOLESCENCE.

As regards Negro and white males and females, the figures given in Table 15, showing the number of survivors to the age 1 year and to the age 20 years in 1,000 children born alive, are taken from the life tables prepared by the Bureau of the Census. The figures for the male population of foreign countries are reproduced from the official publication of the French Government to which reference is made in the table. In this table the foreign countries are arranged in order according to the number of survivors to the age 1 year in 1,000 male children born.

Table 15

COUNTRY AND SEX.	IN 1,000 BORN, NUMBER SURVIVING TO THE AGE OF—	
	1 year.	20 years.
UNITED STATES: 1910.[1]		
Males:		
Negro	781	614
White	877	791
Females:		
Negro	815	648
White	898	817
MALES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.[2]		
Sweden (1891–1910)	898	793
Norway (1891–1900)	895	777
Australia (1891–1910)	894	824
Denmark (1895–1905)	862	784
Japan (1899–1903)	843	713
Netherlands (1890–1909)	843	742
France (1898–1903)	837	729
Switzerland (1889–1900)	835	743
Belgium (1891–1900)	831	722
England (1891–1900)	828	712
Italy (1899–1902)	825	665
Germany (1891–1910)	782	679
Austria-Hungary (1900–1901)	758	615
India (1901)	715	452

[1] The 10 original registration states and the District of Columbia.
[2] Statistique internationale du mouvement de la population, Vol. II, pp. xix-xx.

It will be noted that survivorship to full maturity is very largely determined in the first year of age. In the Negro population the number of survivors to the age 1 year in 1,000 males born alive, is 781, giving a mortality for the first year of age of 219 per 1,000 born. In the age period of 19 years, from the exact age 1 year to the exact age 20 years, the number of survivors is reduced to 614 or by 133. The mortality spread over these 19 years is, therefore, less in the aggregate than the specific mortality in the first year of age, i. e. the age "under 1 year," and this is true of white males and of females, Negro and white. It is true, also, of males in foreign countries, excepting Sweden and Norway, that the mortality in the first year of age exceeds the mortality in the 19 succeeding years of childhood and adolescence. In Germany, for example, in the period of 20 years 1891–1910, the average mortality per 1,000 male children born was 218 in the first year of age, and 103 in the age period 1 to 19 years inclusive; and in Austria-Hungary, in the two years 1900–1901, the mortality for the first year of age was 242, and for the succeeding period of 19 years, 143.

DURATION OF MATURITY AND OF OLD AGE.

The average number of years lived in the productive ages 20 to 60 years, for all children born, and for survivors to the age 20 years, is shown in Table 16, and the average duration of old age or average expectation of life at the age of 60 years, in Table 17, data for foreign male populations being taken from the source cited above.

In 1,000 children born a certain number on the average—among Negro males the number is 237—survive to the age 60 years, and for these children the duration of maturity, defining maturity as the life period between the exact ages 20 and 60 years, is 40 years; a certain number in 1,000 children born—among Negro males, 386—do not survive to the age 20 years; and a certain number—among Negro males, 377—surviving to the age of 20 years, die in the ages of maturity. Among 1,000 children born therefore, the duration of maturity varies from zero to 40 years, and the average duration per child born, and per child surviving to the age 20 years is a vital characteristic of considerable interest.

In the Negro population the average number of years lived in the ages 20 to 60 years is 18 for males and 19.9 for females. In the white population the corresponding averages are 27.1 years for males and 28.6 years for females. It thus appears that the average duration of maturity among Negro males is shorter than it is among Negro females, and that the average for the Negro population is materially shorter than it is for the white population. The average duration of maturity for Negro males is in fact less than the corresponding average for males in any of the foreign countries listed in Table 16, with exception of India.

If the number of years lived in the ages 20 to 60 years be related to the number, not of children born, but of survivors to the age 20 years, an average duration of maturity is found for Negro males of 29.3 years, for Negro females of 30.7 years, for white males

of 34.2 years, and for white females of 35 years. Among survivors to the age 20 years, the difference between Negroes and whites, as regards average duration of maturity, is less marked than it is as regards the average calculated for all children born. In these figures the effect of the relatively high infant mortality of the Negro population is apparent.

Table 16

COUNTRY AND SEX.	DURATION OF MATURITY—AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS LIVED IN THE AGES 20 TO 60 YEARS.	
	Per child born.	Among survivors to the age of 20 years.
UNITED STATES: 1910.[1]		
Males:		
Negro	18.0	29.3
White	27.1	34.2
Females:		
Negro	19.9	30.7
White	28.0	35.0
MALES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.[2]		
Australia	28.6	34.9
Sweden	27.0	34.7
Denmark	27.5	35.1
Netherlands	26.0	35.0
Norway	25.8	33.2
Switzerland	25.0	33.0
Belgium	24.5	33.9
France	24.3	33.4
England	24.0	33.8
Japan	23.7	33.2
Germany	23.2	34.2
Italy	22.9	34.4
Austria-Hungary	19.9	33.2
India	11.9	26.4

[1] The 10 original registration states and the District of Columbia.
[2] Statistique internationale du mouvement de la population. Vol. II, pp. xix and xxi. For periods to which data relate, see Table 15.

Table 17

COUNTRY AND SEX.	Duration of old age—Average years to live for survivors to age 60 years.	COUNTRY AND SEX.	Duration of old age—Average years to live for survivors to age 60 years.
UNITED STATES: 1910.[1]		MALES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.[2]—contd.	
Males:		Netherlands	14.4
Negro	11.7	France	13.8
White	14.0	Italy	13.6
Females:		Belgium	13.4
Negro	12.8	Germany	13.0
White	14.9	England	12.9
MALES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.[2]		Japan	12.8
Norway	16.4	Switzerland	12.5
Sweden	15.8	Austria-Hungary	[3] 12.3
Denmark	14.8	India	9.5
Australia	14.2		

[1] The 10 original registration states and the District of Columbia.
[2] Statistique internationale du mouvement de la population, Vol. II, p. xviii. For periods to which data relate, see Table 15.
[3] Probable duration of life.

For Negroes arrived at the age of 60 years, also, the expectation of life (11.7 years for males and 12.8 years for females) is somewhat less than it is for the white population (14 years and 14.9 years), although the expectation for Negro males is not very materially less than the expectation for males at this age in several European countries—the figure for Germany, for example, being 13 years; for England, 12.9 years; and for Switzerland, 12.5 years.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

Table 18 classifies deaths in 1913 and in 1910 by principal causes of death, giving for Negroes and whites the number of deaths from each specified cause per 1,000 deaths from all causes, and per 100,000 population. The causes of death are arranged in order according to the number occurring in the Negro population in 1913.

The three principal causes of death in the Negro population—namely, tuberculosis, pneumonia, and organic diseases of the heart—are the principal causes of death also for the white population. Per 1,000 deaths from all causes in 1913, in the Negro population, 366, or more than one-third, and in the white population, 291, are classified under one or other of these three causes.

Relatively to other causes tuberculosis is, however, much more prevalent in the Negro population than in the white. Per 1,000 deaths in the Negro population 176, and in the white population 98, result from some form of tuberculosis. In the white population pneumonia and organic diseases of the heart are nearly of equal importance with tuberculosis as causes of death, the number of deaths from these two causes per 1,000 deaths from all causes being 94 and 99, respectively. In the Negro population these causes are relatively to other causes much less prevalent than tuberculosis, the number per 1,000 deaths from all causes in the Negro population being for pneumonia 100, and for organic diseases of the heart 90.

Violent deaths, excepting suicide, were of the same frequency relatively to other causes, although not relatively to population, among Negroes as among whites, the number of such deaths—which include deaths from all accidental injuries and from homicide—per 1,000 deaths from all causes being 66 in each class of the population.

In general the principal causes of death among Negro males are the principal causes also among Negro females. In 1913 the number of deaths from tuberculosis, for example, per 1,000 deaths from all causes was 177 for males and 175 for females; from pneumonia 107 for males, and 91 for females; and from organic diseases of the heart, 88 for males and 91 for females.

As has been shown in preceding tables, the general death rate from all causes in 1910 was much higher for the Negro element of the population in the registration area than for the white element. In this year per 100,000 population the number of deaths from all causes was 2,546 among Negroes and 1,457 among whites. This higher general rate involves necessarily higher specific mortality rates for the several causes specified in Table 18, and with few exceptions the

number of deaths from each specified cause per 100,000 population was higher in 1910 among Negroes than among whites. The exceptions are cancer—with a rate per 100,000 population of 57 among Negroes and of 77 among whites, cirrhosis of the liver, diphtheria, and croup, measles, diabetes, suicide, erysipelas, and scarlet fever. These are, however, minor causes of death among both Negroes and whites.

Tuberculosis developed a rate per 100,000 population in 1910 of 463 among Negroes, which was more than three times the tuberculosis rate of 148 per 100,000 white population. The rate for pneumonia among Negroes was 298, or more than twice the pneumonia rate of 142 among whites. The rate for organic diseases of the heart was 212 among Negroes and 139 among whites.

Comparison with the white rates of mortality from specific causes provides a rough measure of the possibility of improvement in Negro mortality. In the white population the prevalence of tuberculosis has been diminished in recent years, and there is no reason to believe that this reduction will not continue in the future. The high tuberculosis rate of the Negro population resident in the registration area undoubtedly reflects unfavorable environmental conditions, which can be largely if not wholly remedied through concerted and intelligent social effort on the part of Negroes and of whites.

It is not improbable that among certain classes in urban communities, and in certain sections of the country, the mortality from specific causes is as high among whites as among Negroes, but no adequate data are available for determining mortality rates for the different social or economic classes of either Negroes or whites. It should be borne in mind, however, that the great mass of the Negro population, including nearly the entire rural Negro population of the South, is outside the area of death registration, and it is highly probable that mortality is much lower in this rural element than it is in the population of the registration area, which is, as has been noted, largely urban and largely a migrant population. In the North, the urban Negro population, at least to the extent that it is a migrant population native of the South, is subjected to conditions similar in some respects to those encountered by the foreign immigrant, and the difficulties of adjustment to these conditions may be reflected in the higher mortalities from such causes as tuberculosis and pneumonia.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES: 1913 AND 1910.

Table 18 — Cause of death	Negro deaths in the registration area from specified causes: 1913			1910	Deaths from specified causes per 1,000 deaths from all causes: 1913				1910		Deaths from specified causes per 100,000 population: 1910	
					Negro			White				
	Both sexes	Male	Female		Both sexes	Male	Female		Negro	White	Negro	White
All causes	67,266	35,267	31,999	49,499	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,546	1,457
Tuberculosis	11,851	6,241	5,610	8,998	176	177	175	98	182	102	463	148
Pneumonia	6,702	3,783	2,919	5,796	100	107	91	94	117	98	298	142
Organic diseases of the heart	6,030	3,120	2,910	4,120	90	88	91	99	83	95	212	139
Nephritis, Bright's disease	5,239	2,873	2,366	3,533	78	81	74	73	71	66	182	96
Violent deaths, except suicide	4,413	3,403	1,010	2,609	66	96	32	66	53	61	134	88
Congenital debility and malformations	3,059	1,621	1,438	2,140	45	46	45	60	43	51	110	74
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	2,750	1,465	1,285	2,792	41	42	40	54	56	68	144	99
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	2,567	1,161	1,406	1,705	38	33	45	56	34	52	88	76
Cancer	1,767	510	1,257	1,100	26	14	39	59	22	53	57	77
Typhoid	1,190	637	553	798	18	18	17	12	16	16	41	23
Bronchitis	878	442	436	793	13	13	14	13	16	16	41	23
Puerperal fever and affections	796	.....	796	532	12	.....	25	11	11	10	27	15
Whooping cough	691	319	372	588	10	9	12	7	12	7	30	11
Influenza	587	270	317	511	9	8	10	9	10	10	26	14
Meningitis	532	319	213	369	8	9	7	7	7	10	19	14
Malaria	501	235	266	413	7	7	8	1	8	1	21	1
Hernia, intestinal obstruction	449	256	193	316	7	7	6	8	6	8	16	12
Cirrhosis of the liver	417	260	157	265	6	7	5	10	5	10	14	14
Diphtheria and croup	342	161	181	231	5	5	6	14	5	15	12	22
Measles	334	163	171	181	5	5	5	9	4	8	9	12
Appendicitis	318	177	141	225	5	5	4	9	5	8	12	11
Rheumatism	299	113	186	208	4	3	6	5	4	5	11	7
Diabetes	258	129	129	142	4	4	4	11	3	10	7	15
Suicide	207	144	63	162	3	4	2	12	3	11	8	16
Erysipelas	63	38	25	83	1	1	1	3	2	3	4	5
Scarlet fever	55	28	27	71	1	1	1	7	1	8	4	12
Smallpox	16	9	7	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
All other and unknown causes	14,955	7,390	7,565	10,806	222	210	236	192	218	198	556	289

[1] Less than 1 per 1,000.

INFANT MORTALITY.

Infant mortality by months of age is shown in Table 14—the partial life table for Negroes and whites—and in the complete life tables for Negro males and females—Tables 31a and 31b.

In the Negro population the number dying in the age interval 0–1 month—that is to say, in the age under 1 month—in the course of a year is very nearly equal to the population living in that age, the population living in the age under 1 month, as figured for the stationary life table population, to one annual death in the same age interval, being 1.07 for Negro males and 1.24 for Negro females. The corresponding number for white males is 1.66 and for white females, 2.14. For this age interval the death rate per month per 1,000 is 73.70 for Negro males and 63.80 for Negro females; the corresponding rates for white males and females being 48.44 and 37.87.

The mortality rate for this first month of age among both Negroes and whites is more than three times the rate for the second month. After the first month of age the decrease in the mortality rate in succeeding months of age is gradual—from 21.35 in the second month to 10.16 in the twelfth month for Negro males; from 18.66 to 8.07 for Negro females; from 13.05 to 4.53 for white males; and from 10.29 to 3.98 for white females. The rapid decline in mortality during the first month of age and the gradual decline in succeeding months is illustrated in Diagram VII, on page 321.

Table 19 gives, for convenience in comparison, the mortality rate under 1 year of age for Negroes and whites, male and female, in 1910 and in 1900, together with the excess of the Negro over the white rate, the excess of the male over the female rate, and the excess of the 1900 over the 1910 rate.

Table 19

SEX AND YEAR.	DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE.		
	Negro.	White.	Excess of Negro over white.
Both sexes:			
1910	261.9	129.7	132.2
1900	344.5	159.4	185.1
Male:			
1910	280.3	143.4	136.9
1900	380.0	175.8	204.2
Female:			
1910	243.2	115.6	127.6
1900	309.7	142.6	167.1
Excess, male over female:			
1910	37.1	27.8	.....
1900	70.3	33.2	.....
Excess, 1900 over 1910:			
Both sexes	82.6	29.7	.....
Male	99.7	32.4	.....
Female	66.5	27.0	.....

Although Negro infant mortality in 1910 was greatly in excess of white infant mortality—the excess of the Negro over the white rate being 136.9 for males, and 127.6 for females—the figures for 1910 indicate marked improvement during the decade 1900–1910. In this period infant mortality among Negro males declined from 380 in 1900 to 280.3 in 1910, the decrease in the rate amounting to 99.7, and the rate for Negro females declined from 309.7 in 1900 to 243.2 in 1910, the decrease amounting to 66.5.

URBAN AND RURAL MORTALITY.

The general death rate of the Negro, white, native white, and foreign-born white population, classified as urban and rural, is given in Table 20 for the country as a whole, for the South, and for the North and West. In this table the term "urban" relates to cities in the registration area having a population of 10,000 or more, and the term "rural" to smaller cities and to rural communities. The population classified as rural, therefore, embraces a considerable small-city population in the registration states, which under the definitions of the terms urban and rural in other sections of this report would be classified as urban. Outside of the registration states, cities of less than 10,000 population are not included in the registration area. The urban population of Table 20 is purely urban, although it does not of course embrace the entire Negro or white population living in cities of 10,000 or more, but only the population of such cities which are included in the registration area.

Table 20

SECTION AND RACIAL CLASS.	REGISTRATION AREA: 1910.					
	Population, April 15.[1]		Deaths during calendar year.			
					Per 1,000 population.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
United States:						
Negro	1,517,099	349,308	41,176	6,813	27.1	19.5
White	29,460,643	21,871,151	459,648	291,493	15.6	13.3
Native	21,317,297	18,591,614	320,455	233,965	15.0	12.6
Foreign born	8,143,346	3,279,537	139,193	57,528	17.1	17.5
The South:						
Negro	852,836	143,841	24,951	2,626	29.3	18.3
White	2,304,159	544,164	38,654	6,489	16.8	11.9
Native	2,058,455	518,672	31,800	5,917	15.4	11.4
Foreign born	245,704	25,492	6,854	572	27.9	22.4
The North and West:						
Negro	664,263	205,467	16,225	4,187	24.4	20.4
White	27,156,484	21,326,987	420,994	285,004	15.5	13.4
Native	19,258,842	18,072,942	288,655	228,048	15.0	12.6
Foreign born	7,897,642	3,254,045	132,339	56,956	16.8	17.5

[1] In this table "Urban" includes cities of 10,000 and over; "Rural" includes smaller communities and country districts. Rural population and deaths for North Carolina are not included.

For this urban population the general death rate in 1910 was 27.1 among Negroes and 15.6 among whites, and in the rural population, (as defined above), the general death rate was 19.5 for Negroes and 13.3 for whites. The excess of the urban over the rural rate was, therefore, 7.6 for Negroes and 2.3 for whites. In the urban population the Negro mortality exceeded the white by 11.5, and in the rural population by only 6.2. Urbanization appears to be in the case of the Negro population, to a some-

what greater degree than is true of the white population, a condition of high mortality.

In the urban Negro population of the South, the general death rate in 1910 was 29.3, and in the rural Negro population of the South, so far as that population was included in the registration area, the general death rate was 18.3, or less than two-thirds of the urban rate.

Mortality in the foreign-born white population of the southern cities nearly equaled that of the Negroes—the rate being 27.9 for foreign-born whites, as compared with 29.3 for Negroes—and in the rural population the mortality of the foreign-born white exceeded that of the Negroes—the rate being 22.4, as compared with 18.3 for Negroes.

Negro mortality was lower in northern and western, than in southern cities (24.4 as compared with 29.3), and higher in the rural population of the North and West than in the rural population of the South (20.4 as compared with 18.3). This relatively high mortality in the rural population of the North and West may be in part accounted for by the fact that of the population classified as rural a larger proportion in the North and West than in the South is small-city population, the rural mortality in the North and West tending therefore to approximate the urban mortality.

URBAN MORTALITY IN THE SOUTH AND IN THE NORTH AND WEST.

The specific mortality by sex and age of the aggregate Negro and white population living in selected registration cities of 25,000 or more population in 1910 is shown in Table 21, which tabulates the data separately for southern cities as a group and for northern and western cities.

NEGRO DEATHS AND DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR SELECTED REGISTRATION CITIES: 1910.

Table 21

SECTION AND AGE PERIOD.	REGISTRATION CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION AND OF 2,500 NEGROES: 1910.											
	Negro population.			Negro deaths of age specified during calendar year: 1910.			Deaths per 1,000 population of age specified.					
							Both sexes.		Male.		Female.	
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
UNITED STATES.												
All ages	1,297,701	615,139	682,622	35,811	18,810	17,001	27.6	15.8	30.6	17.3	24.9	14.4
Under 5 years	99,850	49,193	50,657	9,501	5,071	4,430	95.2	45.2	103.1	49.0	87.5	41.3
Under 1 year	21,292	10,722	10,570	6,561	3,597	2,964	308.1	146.1	335.5	159.8	280.4	132.1
1 to 4 years	78,558	38,471	40,087	2,940	1,474	1,466	37.4	17.7	38.3	18.6	36.5	16.7
5 to 9 years	94,908	45,913	48,995	713	344	369	7.5	4.1	7.5	4.2	7.5	4.0
10 to 14 years	94,668	44,599	50,069	635	298	337	6.7	2.5	6.7	2.6	6.7	2.4
15 to 19 years	111,960	48,619	63,341	1,395	652	743	12.5	3.9	13.4	4.3	11.7	3.5
20 to 24 years	159,611	69,092	90,519	2,447	1,228	1,219	15.3	5.4	17.8	5.8	13.5	4.9
25 to 34 years	306,498	145,455	161,043	5,257	2,807	2,450	17.2	7.3	19.3	8.0	15.2	6.6
35 to 44 years	217,059	109,228	107,831	5,025	2,793	2,232	23.2	11.2	25.6	13.2	20.7	9.1
45 to 64 years	174,165	85,723	88,442	7,408	3,984	3,424	42.5	24.2	46.5	27.9	38.7	20.4
65 years and over	33,593	14,397	19,196	3,403	1,618	1,785	101.3	90.9	112.4	97.4	93.0	85.6
Age unknown	5,449	2,920	2,529	27	15	12	5.0	2.0	5.1	2.4	4.7	1.0
THE SOUTH.												
All ages	781,297	360,960	420,337	22,906	11,879	11,027	29.3	16.7	32.9	18.2	26.2	15.2
Under 5 years	63,100	31,061	32,039	5,953	3,168	2,785	94.3	40.5	102.0	43.4	86.9	37.5
Under 1 year	13,180	6,612	6,568	4,199	2,313	1,886	318.6	136.1	349.8	145.3	287.1	126.8
1 to 4 years	49,920	24,449	25,471	1,754	855	899	35.1	15.5	35.0	16.8	35.3	14.2
5 to 9 years	62,996	30,484	32,512	435	210	225	6.9	3.6	6.9	3.6	6.9	3.6
10 to 14 years	63,245	29,865	33,380	433	211	222	6.8	2.7	7.1	2.9	6.7	2.6
15 to 19 years	75,046	32,315	42,731	978	464	514	13.0	4.4	14.4	4.6	12.0	4.2
20 to 24 years	98,871	41,900	56,971	1,683	839	844	17.0	6.4	20.0	6.6	14.8	6.1
25 to 34 years	170,256	77,845	92,411	3,320	1,715	1,605	19.5	8.2	22.0	9.0	17.4	7.4
35 to 44 years	120,117	57,837	62,280	3,063	1,644	1,419	25.5	11.5	28.4	13.6	22.8	9.5
45 to 64 years	102,993	48,945	54,046	4,777	2,538	2,239	46.4	25.3	51.9	29.9	41.4	20.8
65 years and over	21,389	9,024	12,365	2,246	1,081	1,165	105.0	98.4	119.8	109.5	94.2	89.8
Age unknown	3,284	1,682	1,602	18	9	9	5.5	2.5	5.4	2.6	5.6	2.4
THE NORTH AND WEST.												
All ages	516,464	254,179	262,285	12,905	6,931	5,974	25.0	15.7	27.3	17.2	22.8	14.3
Under 5 years	36,750	18,132	18,618	3,548	1,903	1,645	96.5	45.8	105.0	49.7	88.4	41.8
Under 1 year	8,112	4,110	4,002	2,362	1,284	1,078	291.2	147.4	312.4	161.6	269.4	132.8
1 to 4 years	28,638	14,022	14,616	1,186	619	567	41.4	17.9	44.1	18.9	38.8	17.0
5 to 9 years	31,912	15,429	16,483	278	134	144	8.7	4.2	8.7	4.3	8.7	4.0
10 to 14 years	31,423	14,734	16,689	202	87	117	6.4	2.5	5.9	2.6	6.9	2.3
15 to 19 years	36,914	16,304	20,610	417	188	229	11.3	3.8	11.5	4.2	11.1	3.4
20 to 24 years	60,740	27,192	33,548	764	389	375	12.6	5.2	14.3	5.7	11.2	4.7
25 to 34 years	136,242	67,610	68,632	1,937	1,092	845	14.2	7.2	16.1	7.9	12.3	6.5
35 to 44 years	96,942	51,391	45,551	1,962	1,149	813	20.2	11.2	22.4	13.1	17.8	9.1
45 to 64 years	71,172	36,776	34,396	2,631	1,446	1,185	37.0	24.0	39.3	27.6	34.5	20.3
65 years and over	12,204	5,373	6,831	1,157	537	620	94.8	89.7	99.9	95.5	90.8	84.8
Age unknown	2,165	1,238	927	9	6	3	4.2	1.9	4.8	2.4	3.2	0.8

With reference to these aggregates of urban population, it appears: (1) That mortality among Negroes, male and female, in 1910 exceeded that among whites at each age period shown in southern and in northern and western cities; (2) that mortality among Negro males at all ages, with inconsiderable exceptions, exceeded mortality among Negro females in the South and in the North and West; (3) that among Negroes, male and female, infant mortality in the South exceeded infant mortality in the North and West, although mortality among Negro children 1 to 4 and 5 to 9 was slightly higher in the North and West; and (4) that in the adult Negro population male and female, mortality in the South exceeded mortality in the North and West.

The principal causes of death for the aggregate of Negro population in selected registration cities are shown in Table 22—the cities selected for this analysis being registration cities of 100,000 or more population in 1910, and of 2,500 or more Negro population.

Table 22 — NEGRO DEATHS FROM SPECIFIED CAUSE: 1910.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Number.		Distribution per 1,000.		Per 100,000 population.	
	Southern cities.[1]	Northern and western cities.[1]	Southern cities.[1]	Northern and western cities.[1]	Southern cities.[1]	Northern and western cities.[1]
All causes	15,955	11,393	1,000	1,000	2,893	2,514
Tuberculosis	2,602	2,507	163	220	472	553
Pneumonia	1,410	1,022	88	90	256	226
Violent deaths, except suicide	927	569	58	50	168	126
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	851	656	53	58	154	145
Bronchopneumonia	558	557	35	49	101	123
Congenital debility	309	169	19	15	56	37
Bronchitis	263	226	16	20	48	50
Typhoid	237	111	15	10	43	25
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	206	74	13	6	37	16
Influenza	206	59	13	5	37	13
Malaria	131	9	8	1	24	2
Meningitis	131	61	8	5	24	14
Whooping cough	129	123	8	11	23	27
Measles	41	58	3	5	7	13
Diphtheria	40	80	3	7	7	18
Suicide	33	52	2	5	6	12
Scarlet fever	16	24	1	2	3	5
Other causes	7,865	5,036	493	442	1,426	1,111

[1] Includes all registration cities of 100,000 or more population and having a Negro population of 2,500 or more in 1910.

On the average in northern and western cities in 1910 tuberculosis was the cause of death in 220 out of 1,000 cases of mortality, that is to say, in 4 or 5 cases of death in the population of all ages 1 death on the average resulted from tuberculosis and 3 or 4 deaths from all other causes combined. Tuberculosis was less predominant in southern cities, where the proportion was 163 deaths from this cause to 1,000 deaths from all causes, or approximately 1 death from tuberculosis to 5 deaths from all other causes combined. Per 100,000 population the death rate from tuberculosis in northern and western cities was 553 and in southern cities, 472.

Other causes of death showing a higher rate in northern and western than in southern cities included bronchopneumonia, bronchitis, whooping cough, measles, and diphtheria. The mortality for pneumonia was higher in southern than in northern and western cities, the number of deaths from this cause per 100,000 population being 256 in the South and 226 in the North and West. Other diseases showing higher rates for the southern cities included diarrhea and enteritis, congenital debility, typhoid, influenza, malaria, and meningitis.

Negro deaths under 1 year in the selected cities are classified in Table 23 by age in days, weeks, or months, for the years 1914 and 1910.

Table 23 — NEGRO DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR IN SELECTED REGISTRATION CITIES.[1]

AGE.	Number.		Distribution per 1,000.	
	Southern cities.	Northern and western cities.	Southern cities.	Northern and western cities.
1914				
Total under 1 year	2,236	2,355	1,000	1,000
Under 1 day	252	275	110	117
1 day, under 1 week	318	300	139	131
1 week, under 1 month	295	279	129	118
1 month, under 6 months	869	860	389	365
6 months and over	552	632	241	268
1910				
Total under 1 year	2,833	2,735	1,000	1,000
Under 1 day	214	213	76	78
1 day, under 1 week	364	343	128	125
1 week, under 1 month	368	317	130	116
1 month, under 6 months	1,197	1,023	423	374
6 months and over	690	839	244	307

[1] Includes all registration cities of 100,000 or more population having a Negro population of 2,500 or more in 1910.

In 1914 approximately one-fourth of the deaths under 1 year of age in southern and in northern and western cities were infants under 1 week old. Approximately three-fourths of the deaths under 1 year were of infants under 6 months old.

The distribution of infant deaths by the ages shown in Table 23 does not develop any very marked differences between southern and northern and western cities, but the proportion occurring at age under 1 day, in the total of infant deaths returned for 1914, very considerably exceeded the corresponding proportion for 1910. This may be due to stricter enforcement of death registration for infants in the registration area as defined in 1914 than obtained in the area as defined in 1910.

The principal causes of infant mortality in the aggregate population of the larger registration cities are shown in Table 24, deaths from each cause being classified by age in days, weeks, and months.

The most frequent cause of infant mortality shown in Table 24 is diarrhea and enteritis, the proportion of

deaths from this cause being 252 in 1,000 deaths from all causes, or approximately 1 in 4. Other principal causes of infant mortality are premature birth, congenital debility, bronchopneumonia, and pneumonia.

Premature birth is given as the cause of death in 247 out of 397 cases of infant mortality under 1 day, the other chief causes of deaths under 1 day being congenital debility, injuries at birth, and malformations. Premature birth is the most frequent cause of death in the age period "1 day, under 1 week," congenital debility becoming an important cause in this period and the most frequent cause in the period "1 week, under 1 month." Diarrhea and enteritis become the predominant causes of death among infants more than 1 month old, other important causes after the first month being bronchopneumonia, pneumonia, and in the earlier months congenital debility.

Table 24 NEGRO DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR IN SELECTED REGISTRATION CITIES[1]: 1910.

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total.		Under 1 day.	1 day, under 1 week.	1 week, under 1 mo.	1 mo., under 6 mos.	6 mos. and over.
	Number.	Distribution per 1,000.					
All causes	5,038	1,000	397	636	609	2,033	1,363
Diarrhea and enteritis	1,272	252	2	13	88	706	463
Premature birth	646	128	247	269	102	28	.....
Congenital debility	556	110	36	144	159	212	5
Bronchopneumonia	467	93	.....	9	27	211	220
Pneumonia	392	78	1	12	32	175	172
Acute bronchitis	174	35	1	7	20	85	61
Convulsions	163	32	3	33	30	59	38
Syphilis	150	30	19	22	27	67	15
Whooping cough	109	22	.....	.....	2	45	62
Malformations	99	20	24	45	11	12	7
Tuberculosis	86	17	.....	1	2	40	43
Diseases of the stomach	69	14	.....	4	9	39	17
External causes	69	14	9	7	6	30	17
Injuries at birth	58	12	36	16	4	2	.....
Tetanus	51	10	2	21	27	.....	1
Meningitis	44	9	.....	2	5	18	19
Dysentery	22	4	.....	.....	1	11	10
Influenza	22	4	.....	1	2	9	10
Diphtheria and croup	21	4	.....	.....	4	12	5
Measles	19	4	.....	.....	2	5	12
Organic diseases of the heart	12	2	.....	1	1	6	4
Erysipelas	6	1	.....	.....	3	1	2
Scarlet fever	2	(2)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Other and unknown	529	105	17	29	45	258	180

[1] Includes all registration cities of 100,000 or more population and having a Negro population of 2,500 or more in 1910.
[2] Less than 1 per 1,000.

MONTH OF INCIDENCE OF URBAN MORTALITY.

In Table 25 the 15,955 Negro deaths occurring in 1910 in the selected southern cities of the registration area, and the 11,393 Negro deaths in the selected northern and western cities, are classified according to months of incidence, the distribution per 1,000 by months being shown, and the rate of mortality per 100,000 population in each month, and per day. The monthly mortality rate tends to vary with the number of days in the month. This accidental fluctuation is eliminated in the average per day for each month.

In the southern cities January, February, and June were the months of maximum mortality rate, and September the month of lowest mortality. In the northern and western cities, March and April were the months of highest, and September and October the months of lowest mortality.

Table 25 NEGRO DEATHS: 1910.[1]

MONTH.	Number.		Distribution per 1,000 by months.		Per 100,000 population.		Average per day.	
	Southern cities.	Northern and western cities.	Southern cities.	Northern and western cities.	Southern cities.	Northern and western cities.	Southern cities.	Northern and western cities.
Total, 1910	15,955	11,393	1,000	1,000	2,893	2,514	7.9	6.9
January	1,478	1,041	92	91	268	230	8.6	7.4
February	1,295	942	81	83	235	208	8.4	7.4
March	1,377	1,101	86	97	250	243	8.1	7.8
April	1,306	1,032	82	91	237	228	7.9	7.6
May	1,341	963	84	85	243	213	7.8	6.9
June	1,399	954	88	84	254	211	8.5	7.0
July	1,384	1,002	87	88	251	221	8.1	7.1
August	1,313	894	82	78	238	197	7.7	6.4
September	1,126	808	71	71	204	178	6.8	5.9
October	1,249	831	78	73	227	183	7.3	5.9
November	1,336	860	84	75	242	190	8.1	6.3
December	1,351	965	85	85	245	213	7.9	6.9

[1] Includes all registration cities of 100,000 or more population and having a Negro population of 2,500 or more in 1910.

MORTALITY BY REGISTRATION STATES.

The Negro and white death rate in the several states of the registration area in 1910 and in 1900 is given in Table 26. None of the Southern states was included in the area in 1900, and only two Southern states, Maryland and North Carolina (municipalities of 1,000 or more population), were included in the area in 1910.

In Maryland, with a Negro population of 232,657, the death rate in 1910 was 23 for Negroes and 14.5 for whites. In Pennsylvania, with a Negro population of 194,646, the death rate was 24 for Negroes, and 15.4 for whites. In each of the other states reporting a considerable Negro population a similar difference in mortality obtained between Negroes and whites.

In New York state, whose Negro population in 1900 exceeded that of any other registration state, the rate of Negro mortality per 1,000 population declined from 27.6 in 1900 to 24.9 in 1910. In New Jersey, also, which reported the second largest Negro population in 1900, the rate declined slightly from 23.9 to 23, while in Indiana, which reported the third largest population in 1900, the rate increased from 21.7 to 23.7.

In a majority of the Northern states, however, the Negro populations are too small to establish rates as generally characteristic of conditions obtaining within the states severally. Variations from state to state, and changes within any state during the decade, may represent in the main differences in age composition of the population groups compared.

Table 26

STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION.		NEGRO DEATHS IN CALENDAR YEAR.		DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION.			
					Negro.		White.	
	July 1, 1910 (estimate).	June 1, 1900.	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	1,182,654	388,198	27,932	9,954	23.6	24.1	14.6	17.1
California	21,816	.....	442	.....	20.3	.....	13.5	.....
Colorado	11,531	.....	289	.....	25.1	.....	13.6	.....
Connecticut	15,233	15,226	373	352	24.5	23.1	15.5	17.9
District of Columbia	94,763	86,702	2,759	2,685	29.1	31.0	15.8	18.3
Indiana	60,408	57,505	1,433	1,250	23.7	21.7	13.2	14.0
Maine	1,365	1,319	19	24	13.9	18.2	17.1	17.1
Maryland	232,657	.....	5,343	.....	23.0	.....	14.5	.....
Massachusetts	38,189	31,974	809	681	21.2	21.3	16.0	18.2
Michigan	17,165	15,816	426	290	24.8	18.3	14.1	14.0
Minnesota	7,107	.....	135	.....	19.0	.....	10.9	.....
Montana	1,848	.....	43	.....	23.3	.....	10.8	.....
New Hampshire	565	662	14	8	24.8	12.1	17.3	18.6
New Jersey	90,248	69,844	2,073	1,666	23.0	23.9	15.2	17.5
New York	134,764	99,232	3,350	2,743	24.9	27.6	16.0	18.1
North Carolina [1]	127,216	.....	3,024	.....	23.8	.....	15.9	.....
Ohio	111,755	.....	2,260	.....	20.2	.....	13.5	.....
Pennsylvania	194,646	.....	4,669	.....	24.0	.....	15.4	.....
Rhode Island	9,571	9,092	248	238	25.9	26.2	16.9	20.3
Utah	1,150	.....	32	.....	27.8	.....	10.8	.....
Vermont	1,622	826	29	17	17.9	20.6	16.0	16.6
Washington	6,128	.....	97	.....	15.8	.....	9.8	.....
Wisconsin	2,907	.....	65	.....	22.4	.....	12.0	.....

[1] Includes only municipalities having 1,000 population and over in 1900.

Table 27 shows the death rate in 1910 for Negroes and for the nativity and parentage classes of the whites, by states.

Table 27

STATE.	REGISTRATION STATES AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 1910.						
	Negro population, Apr. 15, 1910.	Negro deaths, calendar year 1910.	Deaths per 1,000 population of specified class.				
			Negro.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.
				Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage.	
Total	1,075,736	25,532	23.7	14.2	14.0	11.6	17.0
California	21,645	442	20.4	13.4	9.9	10.1	18.4
Colorado	11,453	289	25.2	12.9	12.0	11.2	19.6
Connecticut	15,174	373	24.6	17.1	15.2	12.7	14.8
District of Columbia	94,446	2,759	29.2	15.3	12.4	10.4	27.5
Indiana	60,320	1,433	23.8	12.6	12.2	11.7	24.6
Maine	1,363	19	13.9	17.3	18.0	16.9	16.1
Maryland	232,250	5,343	23.0	13.5	12.8	14.9	24.0
Massachusetts	38,055	809	21.3	17.5	15.7	13.7	15.6
Michigan	17,115	426	24.9	14.9	10.5	10.9	18.1
Minnesota	7,084	135	19.1	11.6	7.3	8.3	16.0
Montana	1,834	43	23.4	11.0	9.3	9.2	12.4
New Hampshire	564	14	24.8	19.4	16.8	13.2	14.1
New Jersey	89,760	2,073	23.1	15.3	15.7	12.2	16.0
New York	134,191	3,350	25.0	16.1	16.4	13.0	16.6
North Carolina	126,566	3,024	23.9	[1]16.7	[1]20.9	[1]18.8	[1]25.1
Ohio	111,452	2,260	20.3	12.8	13.8	9.2	19.7
Pennsylvania	193,919	4,669	24.1	14.0	19.3	14.7	16.3
Rhode Island	9,529	248	26.0	19.0	17.1	15.1	15.6
Utah	1,144	32	28.0	10.4	7.5	7.5	19.2
Vermont	1,621	29	17.9	16.7	13.3	11.6	18.1
Washington	6,058	97	16.0	10.3	7.6	8.2	11.6
Wisconsin	2,900	65	22.4	12.0	7.8	8.2	20.3

[1] Does not include cities of less than 10,000 inhabitants or rural districts in North Carolina.

The rates in this table are figured upon the population as enumerated on April 15, 1910, no estimate being undertaken of the population on July 1, for the several parentage and nativity classes. This change of population base accounts for the slight difference between the rates shown in Table 27 and those shown in Table 26 for the Negro population.

In 6 of the registration states in 1910—namely, Indiana, Maine, Maryland, Montana, North Carolina, and Vermont—the death rate of the foreign-born white population exceeded that of the Negro population, and in several other states the foreign-born white rate approximated the Negro rate. In 1 state—Maine, which reported a Negro population in 1910 of only 1,363—the death rate for Negroes (13.9) was lower than that for any other class of the population. In 2 states, native whites of native parentage showed the lowest rate; in 6 states, native whites of foreign parentage, and in 11 states and the District of Columbia, native whites of mixed parentage; in Utah the lowest rate, 7.5, being that for native whites of foreign parentage and also for native whites of mixed parentage.

In Table 28 infant mortality in the Negro and white population is shown for registration states reporting 100 or more Negro deaths under 1 year of age in 1910.

Table 28

STATE.	POPULATION UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE APRIL 15, 1910.		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE IN CALENDAR YEAR 1910.				
					For 1,000 population under 1 year.		
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Excess Negro over white.
Dist. Columbia	1,458	4,025	581	489	398.5	121.0	277.5
Indiana	987	55,107	218	5,777	220.8	104.8	116.0
Maryland	5,310	22,552	1,264	2,975	238.0	131.9	106.1
Massachusetts	769	69,934	139	11,235	180.7	160.7	20.0
New Jersey	1,729	54,465	504	7,858	291.5	144.3	147.2
New York	2,300	189,072	709	26,784	308.3	141.7	166.6
Ohio	1,857	96,912	356	11,089	191.7	114.4	77.3
Pennsylvania	3,741	185,751	1,063	27,313	284.1	147.0	137.1

In the Negro population of the District of Columbia under 1 year of age in 1910 the number of deaths per 1,000 population was 398.5. The Negro infant mortality rate of the District in this year exceeded that of any of the registration states shown in Table 28. The infant mortality rate for New York state was 308.3 among Negroes and 141.7 among whites; in New Jersey 291.5 among Negroes and 144.3 among whites; in Pennsylvania 284.1 among Negroes and 147 among whites; in Maryland 238 among Negroes and 131.9 among whites; in Indiana 220.8 among Negroes and 104.8 among whites; in Ohio 191.7 among Negroes and 114.4 among whites; and in Massachusetts 180.7 among Negroes and 160.7 among whites.

In Massachusetts the Negro rate most nearly approximates that for the white population, the excess of the Negro over the white rate being only 20 in Massachusetts as compared with 277.5 in the District of Columbia, 166.6 in New York, 147.2 in New Jersey, and large differences in other states.

MORTALITY BY REGISTRATION CITIES.

Table 29 gives the number of Negro and white deaths, and the death rate per 1,000 population for 57 registration cities in 1910 and 1900. The table embraces all registration cities having a Negro population of at least 2,500 in 1910, for which comparable data were available covering the two years.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES, BY CITIES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 29 — City.	Number of deaths.				Death rate per 1,000 population.				Increase (+) or decrease (−) per 1,000 population: 1900–1910.	
	1910		1900		1910		1900			
	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Total for 57 cities [1]	33,803	270,546	30,658	236,516	27.8	15.9	31.2	18.4	−3.4	−2.5
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES.										
Total for 33 cities	12,483	237,421	9,891	205,368	25.1	15.7	27.1	18.2	−2.0	−2.5
Atlantic City, N. J	172	627	106	375	17.3	17.1	16.3	17.6	+1.0	−0.5
Boston, Mass	317	11,224	312	11,100	23.3	17.1	26.9	20.3	−3.6	−3.2
Cambridge, Mass	75	1,501	105	1,466	15.9	15.0	27.0	16.7	−11.1	−1.7
Camden, N. J	192	1,437	186	1,182	31.5	16.2	33.4	16.8	−1.9	−0.6
Chicago, Ill	1,075	32,130	712	25,337	24.3	15.0	23.6	15.2	+0.7	−0.2
Cincinnati, Ohio	569	5,750	430	5,496	28.9	16.7	29.7	17.6	−0.8	−0.9
Cleveland, Ohio	167	7,880	99	6,627	19.6	14.2	16.5	17.6	+3.1	−3.4
Columbus, Ohio	262	2,548	187	1,801	20.4	15.0	22.8	15.3	−2.4	−0.3
Dayton, Ohio	99	1,625	68	1,267	20.4	14.5	20.1	15.5	+0.3	−1.0
Denver, Colo	132	3,389	89	2,444	24.1	16.2	22.7	18.9	+1.4	−2.7
Detroit, Mich	146	7,305	103	4,552	25.2	15.8	25.1	16.2	+0.1	−0.4
Evansville, Ind	117	831	150	781	18.9	13.5	20.0	15.2	−1.1	−1.7
Harrisburg, Pa	98	842	104	800	21.5	14.1	25.3	17.4	−3.8	−3.3
Indianapolis, Ind	548	3,275	383	2,503	25.0	15.4	24.0	16.3	+1.0	−0.9
Jersey City, N. J	123	4,278	83	4,191	20.5	16.3	22.4	20.7	−1.9	−4.4
Kansas City, Mo	644	3,317	438	2,236	27.1	14.7	24.9	15.3	+2.2	−0.6
Los Angeles, Cal	136	4,299	62	1,809	17.6	13.9	29.1	18.4	−11.5	−4.5
Minneapolis, Minn	56	3,681	22	2,286	21.5	12.2	14.2	11.4	+7.3	+0.8
Newark, N. J	296	5,484	202	4,755	31.1	16.1	30.2	19.9	+0.9	−3.8
New Bedford, Mass	85	1,727	32	1,293	29.2	18.3	19.0	21.3	+10.2	−3.0
New Haven, Conn	91	2,126	82	1,886	25.5	16.3	28.4	18.0	−2.9	−1.7
New York, N. Y	2,391	74,274	1,950	68,799	25.9	15.8	32.1	20.4	−6.2	−4.6
Manhattan Borough	1,473	37,129	1,242	38,146	24.2	16.3	34.3	21.1	−10.1	−4.8
Bronx Borough	208	6,755	75	3,674	50.0	15.7	31.6	18.6	+18.4	−2.9
Brooklyn Borough	598	25,070	533	22,932	26.2	15.5	29.0	20.0	−2.8	−4.5
Queens Borough	82	3,882	66	2,702	25.4	13.7	25.3	18.0	+0.1	−4.3
Richmond Borough	30	1,438	34	1,345	25.9	16.9	31.7	20.4	−5.8	−3.5
Oakland, Cal	52	1,791	19	1,031	16.8	12.5	18.5	15.9	+1.7	−3.4
Omaha, Nebr	105	1,769	67	1,141	23.6	14.7	19.5	11.5	−4.1	+3.2
Philadelphia, Pa	2,276	24,740	1,894	25,055	26.9	16.8	30.2	20.4	−3.3	−3.6
Pittsburgh, Pa. [2]	601	8,993	526	8,290	23.4	17.7	25.8	19.2	−2.4	−1.5
Providence, R. I	139	3,837	140	3,513	26.0	17.5	29.1	20.6	−3.1	−3.1
St. Joseph, Mo	98	957	68	701	23.0	13.0	10.9	7.2	+12.1	+5.8
St. Louis, Mo	1,149	9,733	1,096	9,223	26.0	15.1	30.9	17.1	−4.9	−2.0
St. Paul, Minn	49	2,508	30	1,601	15.5	11.8	13.3	10.0	+2.2	+1.8
Springfield, Ill	67	793	57	548	22.5	16.2	25.6	17.1	−3.1	−0.9
Terre Haute, Ind	67	864	40	557	25.7	15.5	26.3	15.8	−0.6	−0.3
Trenton, N. J	89	1,886	49	1,222	34.3	19.9	23.4	17.2	+10.9	+2.7
SOUTHERN CITIES.										
Total for 24 cities	21,320	33,125	20,767	30,648	29.6	16.9	33.6	19.8	−4.0	−2.9
Alexandria, Va	138	189	160	205	32.9	17.0	35.3	20.5	−2.4	−3.5
Annapolis, Md	97	83	126	110	30.5	15.3	42.0	20.0	−11.5	−4.7
Atlanta, Ga	1,328	1,609	977	1,006	25.4	15.5	27.3	18.6	−1.9	−3.1
Baltimore, Md	2,597	8,152	2,653	8,242	30.6	17.2	33.5	19.2	−2.9	−2.0
Charleston, S. C	1,221	526	1,399	554	39.3	18.9	44.4	22.9	−5.1	−4.0
Covington, Ky	59	802	81	743	20.3	15.9	32.6	18.4	−12.3	−2.5
Jacksonville, Fla	710	482	532	324	24.0	16.8	32.8	26.6	−8.8	−9.8
Key West, Fla	147	301	147	271	26.6	20.8	26.4	23.5	+0.2	−2.7
Louisville, Ky	1,089	2,667	1,070	2,802	26.7	14.4	27.3	16.9	−0.6	−2.5
Lynchburg, Va	231	242	298	218	24.3	12.0	36.1	20.5	−11.8	−8.5
Memphis, Tenn	1,492	1,326	1,218	1,084	28.3	16.8	24.4	20.7	+3.9	−3.9
Mobile, Ala	673	512	564	481	29.4	17.7	33.1	22.5	−3.7	−4.8
Nashville, Tenn	950	1,113	965	956	26.0	15.0	32.1	18.8	−6.1	−3.8
Norfolk, Va	775	700	770	496	30.8	16.5	38.1	18.8	−7.3	−2.3
New Orleans, La	2,933	4,311	3,184	4,420	32.8	17.2	41.0	21.2	−8.2	−4.0
Paducah, Ky	164	274	224	323	27.0	16.3	38.5	23.7	−11.5	−7.4
Petersburg, Va	377	264	379	279	34.2	20.1	35.3	25.2	−1.1	−5.1
Raleigh, N. C	247	290	227	183	33.4	24.4	39.7	23.1	−6.3	+1.3
Richmond, Va	1,416	1,470	1,214	1,251	30.2	18.1	37.7	23.7	−7.5	−5.6
San Antonio, Tex	233	1,917	171	1,038	21.5	22.1	22.7	22.7	−1.2	−0.6
Savannah, Ga	1,134	616	1,070	612	34.1	19.4	38.1	23.4	−4.0	−4.0
Washington, D. C	2,759	3,744	2,685	3,511	29.1	15.8	31.0	18.3	−1.9	−2.5
Wilmington, Del	225	1,322	269	1,277	24.7	16.8	27.6	19.1	−2.9	−2.3
Wilmington, N. C	325	213	384	262	26.7	15.6	36.9	24.8	−10.2	−9.2

[1] Includes all cities for which data were available for 1900 and for 1910 which reported in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more.

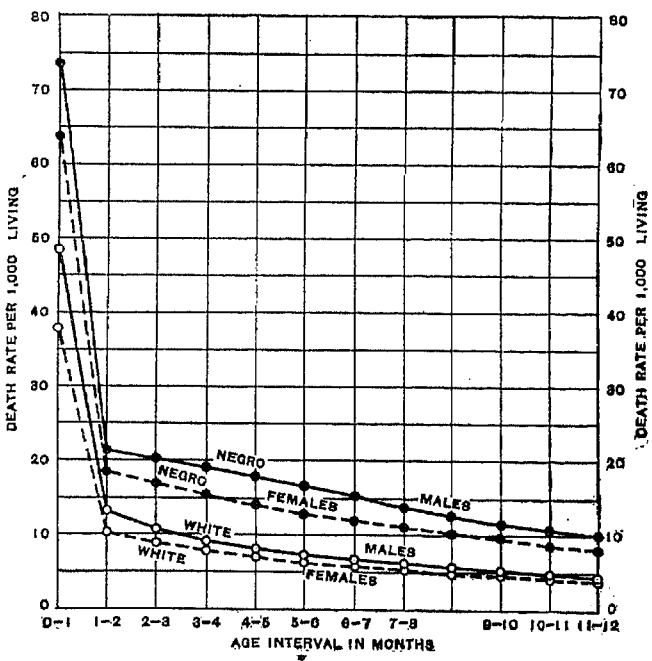
[2] Includes Allegheny, 1900.

In 15 of the 33 northern and western cities, the Negro death rate was higher and in 18 cities it was lower in 1910 than it was in 1900. In each of the 24 southern cities with exception of two the Negro death rate was lower in 1910 than in 1900.

In each of the 57 cities the Negro death rate exceeded the white in 1910, and also, with two exceptions, in 1900, the difference in the case of most cities being very considerable. In the group of southern cities the Negro death rate in 1910 ranged from 20.3 in Covington, Ky., to 39.3 in Charleston, S. C.; and in the group of northern cities from 15.5 in St. Paul, Minn., to 34.3 in Trenton, N. J.

In 10 southern and in 3 northern cities the Negro death rate in 1910 exceeded 30, the maximum rate for any city being that of 39.3 for Charleston, S. C. In 1900 the Negro rate exceeded 30 in 18 of the southern cities and in 5 of the northern cities, and in 3 southern cities exceeded 40. The lowest rate shown for any southern city in 1900 was that of 22.7 for San Antonio, Tex. The average Negro death rate for the southern cities as a group declined from 33.6 in 1900 to 29.6 in 1910; and for the northern cities from 27.1 to 25.1.

DIAGRAM VII.—MONTHLY RATE OF MORTALITY PER 1,000, FOR NEGRO AND WHITE MALES AND FEMALES ($1000q_x$), FOR FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE MONTH.



GENERAL TABLES.

The general tables, numbered 30 to 39, present statistics of mortality in detail for areas of death registration.

Reference has been made to Table 30, which gives, by states, the Negro population of the registration area, and of the nonregistration area in 1915, 1910, and 1900; and to the Negro life tables (Tables 31a and 31b).

Table 32 gives, for the registration states and for selected registration cities, the Negro and white population, and deaths, and deaths per 1,000 population, for the two years 1910 and 1900.

Table 33 gives, for Negroes, native whites of native parentage, native whites of foreign parentage, and foreign-born whites, the population, number of deaths, and deaths per 1,000 population in 1910, for registration cities having a total population of 10,000 or more and a Negro population of 2,500 or more.

Table 34 gives data, by age periods, for these same cities.

Table 35 gives, for selected registration cities, the number of Negro deaths in each year 1910–1914, and in 1900, and the number and percentage of deaths under 1 year and under 5 years.

Table 36 classifies Negro deaths in 1910, by month of incidence, for selected cities.

Table 37 classifies Negro deaths in 1913, by sex and cause of death, for registration states and for selected registration cities.

Table 38 classifies Negro and white deaths in 1910, both sexes combined, by cause of death, for the registration states and for selected registration cities.

Table 39 classifies Negro deaths in each year 1910–1914, and 1900, by sex and age, for registration states and selected registration cities.

TABLE 30.—NEGRO POPULATION OF THE REGISTRATION AREA AND OF THE NONREGISTRATION AREA, AND PERCENTAGE IN THE AREA, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915, 1910, AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO POPULATION.										
	1910					1900			Percentage in registration area.		
	Total.	Registration area: 1915.	Nonregistration area: 1915.	Registration area: 1910.	Nonregistration area: 1910.	Total.	Registration area: 1900.	Nonregistration area: 1900.	1915[1]	1910	1900
UNITED STATES	9,827,763	2,987,817	6,839,946	1,935,976	7,891,787	8,833,994	1,189,023	7,644,971	30.4	19.7	13.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:											
New England	66,306	66,306	.....	66,306	.....	59,099	59,099	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Middle Atlantic	417,870	417,870	.....	417,870	.....	325,921	266,867	59,054	100.0	100.0	81.9
East North Central	300,836	244,137	56,699	244,137	56,699	257,842	152,496	105,346	81.2	81.2	59.1
West North Central	242,662	223,725	18,937	98,238	144,424	237,909	76,389	161,520	92.2	40.5	32.1
South Atlantic	4,112,488	1,363,840	2,748,648	717,203	3,395,285	3,729,017	390,562	3,338,455	33.2	17.4	10.5
East South Central	2,652,513	519,294	2,133,219	241,029	2,411,484	2,499,886	144,863	2,355,023	19.6	9.1	5.8
West South Central	1,984,426	109,466	1,874,960	108,014	1,876,412	1,694,066	85,252	1,608,814	5.5	5.4	5.0
Mountain	21,467	14,431	7,036	14,431	7,036	15,590	5,837	9,753	67.2	67.2	37.4
Pacific	29,195	28,748	447	28,748	447	14,664	7,658	7,006	98.5	98.5	52.2
NEW ENGLAND:											
Maine	1,363	1,363	.....	1,363	.....	1,319	1,319	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
New Hampshire	564	564	.....	564	.....	662	662	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Vermont	1,621	1,621	.....	1,621	.....	826	826	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Massachusetts	38,055	38,055	.....	38,055	.....	31,974	31,974	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rhode Island	9,529	9,529	.....	9,529	.....	9,092	9,092	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Connecticut	15,174	15,174	.....	15,174	.....	15,226	15,226	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:											
New York	134,191	134,191	.....	134,191	.....	99,232	99,232	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
New Jersey	89,760	89,760	.....	89,760	.....	69,844	69,844	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pennsylvania	193,919	193,919	.....	193,919	.....	156,845	97,791	59,054	100.0	100.0	62.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Ohio	111,452	111,452	.....	111,452	.....	96,901	40,789	56,112	100.0	100.0	42.1
Indiana	60,320	60,320	.....	60,320	.....	57,505	57,505	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Illinois	109,049	52,350	56,699	52,350	56,699	85,078	37,136	47,942	48.0	48.0	43.6
Michigan	17,115	17,115	.....	17,115	.....	15,816	15,816	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wisconsin	2,900	2,900	.....	2,900	.....	2,542	1,250	1,292	100.0	100.0	49.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Minnesota	7,084	7,084	.....	7,084	.....	4,959	4,205	754	100.0	100.0	84.8
Iowa	14,973	.....	14,973	.....	14,973	12,693	2,238	10,455	.....	.....	17.6
Missouri	157,452	157,452	.....	71,775	85,677	161,234	59,343	101,891	100.0	45.6	36.8
North Dakota	617	.....	617	.....	617	286	.....	286	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	817	.....	817	.....	817	465	.....	465	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	7,689	5,159	2,530	5,159	2,530	6,269	4,257	2,012	67.1	67.1	67.9
Kansas	54,030	54,030	.....	14,220	39,810	52,003	6,346	45,657	100.0	26.3	12.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:											
Delaware	31,181	9,081	22,100	9,081	22,100	30,697	9,736	20,961	29.1	29.1	31.7
Maryland	232,250	232,250	.....	232,250	.....	235,064	83,795	151,269	100.0	100.0	35.6
District of Columbia	94,446	94,446	.....	94,446	.....	86,702	86,702	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Virginia	671,096	671,096	.....	192,647	563,449	660,722	75,998	584,724	100.0	15.3	11.5
West Virginia	64,173	1,201	62,972	1,201	62,972	43,499	1,066	42,433	1.9	1.9	2.5
North Carolina	697,843	142,507	555,336	126,566	571,277	624,469	16,128	608,341	20.4	18.3	2.6
South Carolina	835,843	55,794	780,049	31,056	804,787	782,321	31,522	750,799	6.7	3.7	4.0
Georgia	1,176,987	103,492	1,073,495	85,148	1,091,839	1,034,813	63,817	970,996	8.8	7.2	6.2
Florida	308,669	53,973	254,696	34,808	273,861	230,730	21,798	208,932	17.5	11.3	9.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Kentucky	261,656	261,656	.....	50,037	211,619	284,706	47,864	236,842	100.0	19.1	16.8
Tennessee	473,088	120,263	352,825	96,602	376,486	480,243	79,954	400,289	25.4	20.4	16.6
Alabama	908,282	94,390	813,892	94,390	813,892	827,307	17,045	810,262	10.4	10.4	2.1
Mississippi	1,009,487	42,985	966,502	.....	1,009,487	907,630	.....	907,630	4.3	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Arkansas	442,891	.....	442,891	.....	442,891	366,856	.....	366,856	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	713,874	89,262	624,612	89,262	624,612	650,804	77,714	573,090	12.5	12.5	11.9
Oklahoma	137,612	.....	137,612	.....	137,612	55,684	.....	55,684	.....	.....	.....
Texas	690,049	20,204	669,845	18,752	671,297	620,722	7,538	613,184	2.9	2.7	1.2
MOUNTAIN:											
Montana	1,834	1,834	.....	1,834	.....	1,523	228	1,295	100.0	100.0	15.0
Idaho	651	.....	651	.....	651	293	.....	293	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	2,235	.....	2,235	.....	2,235	940	.....	940	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	11,453	11,453	.....	11,453	.....	8,570	5,331	3,239	100.0	100.0	62.2
New Mexico	1,628	.....	1,628	.....	1,628	1,610	.....	1,610	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	2,009	.....	2,009	.....	2,009	1,848	.....	1,848	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1,144	1,144	.....	1,144	.....	672	278	394	100.0	100.0	41.4
Nevada	513	.....	513	.....	513	134	.....	134	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:											
Washington	6,058	6,058	.....	6,058	.....	2,514	713	1,801	100.0	100.0	28.4
Oregon	1,492	1,045	447	1,045	447	1,105	775	330	70.0	70.0	70.1
California	21,645	21,645	.....	21,645	.....	11,045	6,170	4,875	100.0	100.0	56.0

[1] Percentage based on 1910 population.

TABLE 31a.—LIFE TABLE FOR NEGRO MALES IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1910.

[Based on the estimated population July 1, 1910 (223,884), and on the reported deaths in 1909 (5,531), in 1910 (6,052), and in 1911 (5,888). The original registration states include Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Indiana, and Michigan, and the District of Columbia.]

AGE INTERVAL.	OF 100,000 MALES BORN ALIVE:		RATE OF MORTALITY PER THOUSAND.	COMPLETE EXPECTATION OF LIFE.	STATIONARY MALE POPULATION, UNAFFECTED BY EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION, WHICH, ASSUMING THE MORTALITY RATES IN COLUMN 4, WOULD RESULT IF 100,000 MALES WERE BORN ALIVE UNIFORMLY THROUGHOUT EACH YEAR.			
Period of lifetime between two exact ages.	Number alive at beginning of age interval.	Number dying in age interval.	Number dying in age interval among 1,000 alive at beginning of age interval.	Average length of life remaining to each one alive at beginning of age interval.	Population living in age interval.	Population living in age interval to one annual death in same age interval.	Total population living in current and all higher age intervals.	Average death rate per thousand of the total population living in current and all higher age intervals.
x to $x+1$	l_x	d_x	$1000q_x$	$\mathring{e}_x$	L_x	L_x/d_x	T_x	$1000/\mathring{e}_x$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
INFANT MORTALITY—FIRST YEAR OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE MONTH.								
Months.			Monthly rate.	In years.				Annual rate.
0-1	100 000	7 370	73.70	34.05	7 873	1.07	3 405 206	29.37
1-2	92 630	1 977	21.35	36.68	7 637	3.86	3 397 333	27.26
2-3	90 653	1 831	20.19	37.39	7 478	4.08	3 389 696	26.75
3-4	88 822	1 695	19.09	38.08	7 331	4.33	3 382 218	26.26
4-5	87 127	1 561	17.91	38.74	7 196	4.61	3 374 887	25.81
5-6	85 566	1 425	16.66	39.36	7 071	4.96	3 367 691	25.41
6-7	84 141	1 290	15.33	39.94	6 958	5.39	3 360 620	25.04
7-8	82 851	1 153	13.93	40.48	6 856	5.95	3 353 662	24.70
8-9	81 698	1 037	12.69	40.97	6 765	6.52	3 346 806	24.41
9-10	80 661	937	11.62	41.41	6 683	7.13	3 340 041	24.15
10-11	79 724	857	10.75	41.81	6 608	7.71	3 333 358	23.92
11-12	78 867	802	10.16	42.18	6 539	8.15	3 326 750	23.71
LIFE TABLE FOR WHOLE RANGE OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE YEAR.								
Years.			Annual rate.	In years.				Annual rate.
0-1	100 000	21 935	219.35	34.05	84 995	3.87	3 405 206	29.37
1-2	78 065	5 216	66.82	42.53	74 988	14.38	3 320 211	23.51
2-3	72 849	2 341	32.14	44.55	71 608	30.59	3 245 223	22.45
3-4	70 508	1 197	16.97	45.01	69 885	58.38	3 173 615	22.22
4-5	69 311	722	10.42	44.78	68 936	95.48	3 103 730	22.33
5-6	68 589	587	8.56	44.25	68 295	116.35	3 034 794	22.60
6-7	68 002	492	7.22	43.62	67 756	137.72	2 966 499	22.93
7-8	67 510	420	6.22	42.94	67 300	160.24	2 898 743	23.29
8-9	67 090	371	5.53	42.20	66 905	180.34	2 831 443	23.70
9-10	66 719	342	5.14	41.44	66 548	194.58	2 764 538	24.13
10-11	66 377	334	5.02	40.65	66 210	198.23	2 697 990	24.60
11-12	66 043	342	5.18	39.85	65 872	192.61	2 631 780	25.09
12-13	65 701	366	5.58	39.05	65 518	179.01	2 565 908	25.61
13-14	65 335	405	6.19	38.27	65 133	160.82	2 500 390	26.13
14-15	64 930	452	6.97	37.51	64 704	143.15	2 435 257	26.66
15-16	64 478	508	7.87	36.77	64 224	126.43	2 370 553	27.20
16-17	63 970	565	8.84	36.05	63 687	112.72	2 306 329	27.74
17-18	63 405	619	9.75	35.37	63 095	101.93	2 242 642	28.27
18-19	62 786	661	10.53	34.71	62 456	94.49	2 179 547	28.81
19-20	62 125	699	11.26	34.08	61 775	88.38	2 117 091	29.34
20-21	61 426	735	11.96	33.46	61 059	83.07	2 055 316	29.89
21-22	60 691	751	12.39	32.86	60 315	80.31	1 994 257	30.43
22-23	59 940	748	12.47	32.26	59 566	79.63	1 933 942	31.00
23-24	59 192	734	12.39	31.67	58 825	80.14	1 874 376	31.58
24-25	58 458	722	12.35	31.06	58 097	80.47	1 815 551	32.20
25-26	57 736	709	12.28	30.44	57 382	80.93	1 757 454	32.85
26-27	57 027	706	12.40	29.81	56 674	80.27	1 700 072	33.55
27-28	56 321	722	12.82	29.18	55 960	77.51	1 643 398	34.27
28-29	55 599	750	13.48	28.55	55 224	73.63	1 587 438	35.03
29-30	54 849	776	14.16	27.94	54 461	70.18	1 532 214	35.79
30-31	54 073	809	14.96	27.33	53 668	66.34	1 477 753	36.59
31-32	53 264	837	15.71	26.74	52 845	63.14	1 424 085	37.40
32-33	52 427	850	16.22	26.16	52 002	61.18	1 371 240	38.23
33-34	51 577	854	16.55	25.58	51 150	59.89	1 319 238	39.09
34-35	50 723	858	16.92	25.00	50 294	58.62	1 268 088	40.00
35-36	49 865	862	17.28	24.42	49 434	57.35	1 217 794	40.95
36-37	49 003	868	17.73	23.84	48 569	55.96	1 168 360	41.95
37-38	48 135	885	18.38	23.26	47 692	53.89	1 119 791	42.99
38-39	47 250	907	19.19	22.69	46 797	51.60	1 072 099	44.07
39-40	46 343	929	20.05	22.12	45 878	49.38	1 025 302	45.21
40-41	45 414	955	21.03	21.57	44 936	47.05	979 424	46.36
41-42	44 459	973	21.89	21.02	43 972	45.19	934 488	47.57
42-43	43 486	977	22.47	20.48	42 997	44.01	890 516	48.83
43-44	42 509	973	22.89	19.94	42 022	43.19	847 519	50.15
44-45	41 536	973	23.42	19.39	41 049	42.19	805 497	51.57

TABLE 31a.—LIFE TABLE FOR NEGRO MALES IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1910.

[Based on the estimated population July 1, 1910 (223,834), and on the reported deaths in 1909 (5,531), in 1910 (6,052), and in 1911 (5,888). The original registration states include Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Indiana, and Michigan, and the District of Columbia.]

AGE INTERVAL.	OF 100,000 MALES BORN ALIVE:		RATE OF MORTALITY PER THOUSAND.	COMPLETE EXPECTATION OF LIFE.	STATIONARY MALE POPULATION, UNAFFECTED BY EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION, WHICH, ASSUMING THE MORTALITY RATES IN COLUMN 4, WOULD RESULT IF 100,000 MALES WERE BORN ALIVE UNIFORMLY THROUGHOUT EACH YEAR.			
Period of lifetime between two exact ages.	Number alive at beginning of age interval.	Number dying in age interval.	Number dying in age interval among 1,000 alive at beginning of age interval.	Average length of life remaining to each one alive at beginning of age interval.	Population living in age interval.	Population living in age interval to one annual death in same age interval.	Total population living in current and all higher age intervals.	Average death rate per thousand of the total population living in current and all higher age intervals.
x to $x+1$	l_x	d_x	$1000q_x$	$\mathring{e}_x$	L_x	L_x/d_x	T_x	$1000/\mathring{e}_x$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
LIFE TABLE FOR WHOLE RANGE OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE YEAR—Continued.								
Years.			Annual rate.	In years.				Annual rate.
45-46	40 563	973	23.99	18.85	40 076	41.19	764 448	53.05
46-47	39 590	988	24.96	18.30	39 096	39.57	724 372	54.64
47-48	38 602	1 023	26.49	17.75	38 090	37.23	685 276	56.34
48-49	37 579	1 061	28.24	17.22	37 048	34.92	647 186	58.07
49-50	36 518	1 091	29.86	16.71	35 972	32.97	610 138	59.84
50-51	35 427	1 113	31.42	16.21	34 871	31.33	574 166	61.69
51-52	34 314	1 126	32.81	15.72	33 751	29.97	539 295	63.61
52-53	33 188	1 133	34.16	15.23	32 622	28.79	505 544	65.66
53-54	32 055	1 144	35.68	14.75	31 483	27.52	472 922	67.80
54-55	30 911	1 157	37.43	14.28	30 333	26.22	441 439	70.03
55-56	29 754	1 175	39.50	13.82	29 167	24.82	411 106	72.36
56-57	28 579	1 196	41.85	13.36	27 981	23.40	381 939	74.85
57-58	27 383	1 210	44.17	12.93	26 778	22.13	353 958	77.34
58-59	26 173	1 211	46.30	12.50	25 567	21.11	327 180	80.00
59-60	24 962	1 212	48.53	12.08	24 356	20.10	301 613	82.78
60-61	23 750	1 206	50.79	11.67	23 147	19.19	277 257	85.69
61-62	22 544	1 198	53.14	11.27	21 945	18.32	254 110	88.73
62-63	21 346	1 190	55.76	10.88	20 751	17.44	232 165	91.91
63-64	20 156	1 182	58.65	10.49	19 565	16.55	211 414	95.33
64-65	18 974	1 168	61.52	10.11	18 390	15.74	191 849	98.91
65-66	17 806	1 145	64.33	9.74	17 234	15.05	173 459	102.67
66-67	16 661	1 123	67.40	9.38	16 099	14.34	156 225	106.61
67-68	15 538	1 102	70.93	9.02	14 987	13.60	140 126	110.86
68-69	14 436	1 082	74.96	8.67	13 895	12.84	125 139	115.34
69-70	13 354	1 059	79.27	8.33	12 824	12.11	111 244	120.05
70-71	12 295	1 032	83.98	8.00	11 779	11.41	98 420	125.00
71-72	11 263	1 002	88.92	7.69	10 762	10.74	86 641	130.04
72-73	10 261	964	93.94	7.39	9 779	10.14	75 879	135.32
73-74	9 297	922	99.17	7.11	8 836	9.58	66 100	140.65
74-75	8 375	881	105.27	6.84	7 934	9.01	57 264	146.20
75-76	7 494	846	112.77	6.58	7 071	8.36	49 330	151.98
76-77	6 648	797	119.97	6.36	6 250	7.84	42 259	157.23
77-78	5 851	730	124.82	6.15	5 486	7.52	36 009	162.60
78-79	5 121	651	127.14	5.96	4 795	7.37	30 523	167.79
79-80	4 470	576	128.82	5.76	4 182	7.26	25 728	173.61
80-81	3 894	511	131.27	5.53	3 638	7.12	21 546	180.83
81-82	3 383	466	137.57	5.29	3 150	6.77	17 908	189.04
82-83	2 917	426	146.08	5.06	2 704	6.35	14 758	197.63
83-84	2 491	390	156.61	4.84	2 296	5.89	12 054	206.61
84-85	2 101	354	168.31	4.64	1 924	5.44	9 758	215.52
85-86	1 747	314	179.82	4.48	1 590	5.06	7 834	223.21
86-87	1 433	272	189.67	4.36	1 297	4.77	6 244	229.36
87-88	1 161	228	196.74	4.26	1 047	4.58	4 947	234.74
88-89	933	187	200.57	4.18	839	4.49	3 900	239.23
89-90	746	151	201.59	4.10	671	4.46	3 061	243.90
90-91	595	119	201.01	4.01	536	4.47	2 390	249.38
91-92	476	96	200.52	3.89	428	4.49	1 854	257.07
92-93	380	76	201.86	3.75	342	4.45	1 426	266.67
93-94	304	63	206.44	3.57	272	4.34	1 084	280.11
94-95	241	52	216.03	3.37	215	4.15	812	296.74
95-96	189	43	227.76	3.15	168	3.89	597	317.46
96-97	146	36	244.29	2.93	128	3.59	429	341.30
97-98	110	29	263.98	2.72	96	3.29	301	367.65
98-99	81	23	286.16	2.51	70	2.99	205	398.41
99-100	58	18	310.34	2.32	49	2.72	135	431.03
100-101	40	13	336.29	2.14	33	2.47	86	467.29
101-102	27	10	363.98	1.97	22	2.25	53	507.61
102-103	17	7	393.51	1.81	14	2.04	31	552.49
103-104	10	4	425.09	1.66	8	1.85	17	602.41
104-105	6	3	458.83	1.53	5	1.68	9	653.59
105-106	3	1	495.02	1.40	2	1.52	4	714.29
106-107	2	1	533.75	1.27	1	1.37	2	787.40
107-108	1	1	575.15	1.16	1	1.24	1	862.07

TABLE 31b.—LIFE TABLE FOR NEGRO FEMALES IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1910.

[Based on the estimated population July 1, 1910 (239,814), and on the reported deaths in 1909 (5,025), in 1910 (5,481), and in 1911 (5,347). The original registration states include Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Indiana, and Michigan, and the District of Columbia.]

AGE INTERVAL.	OF 100,000 FEMALES BORN ALIVE:		RATE OF MORTALITY PER THOUSAND.	COMPLETE EXPECTATION OF LIFE.	STATIONARY FEMALE POPULATION, UNAFFECTED BY EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION, WHICH, ASSUMING THE MORTALITY RATES IN COLUMN 4, WOULD RESULT IF 100,000 FEMALES WERE BORN ALIVE UNIFORMLY THROUGHOUT EACH YEAR.			
Period of lifetime between two exact ages.	Number alive at beginning of age interval.	Number dying in age interval.	Number dying in age interval among 1,000 alive at beginning of age interval.	Average length of life remaining to each one alive at beginning of age interval.	Population living in age interval.	Population living in age interval to one annual death in same age interval.	Total population living in current and all higher age intervals.	Average death rate per thousand of the total population living in current and all higher age intervals.
x to $x+1$	l_x	d_x	$1000q_x$	$\mathring{e}_x$	L_x	L_x/d_x	T_x	$1000/\mathring{e}_x$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
INFANT MORTALITY—FIRST YEAR OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE MONTH.								
Months.			Monthly rate.	In years.				Annual rate.
0-1	100 000	6 380	63.80	37.67	7 935	1.24	3 766 879	26.55
1-2	93 620	1 746	18.66	40.15	7 729	4.43	3 758 944	24.91
2-3	91 874	1 555	16.93	40.83	7 591	4.88	3 751 215	24.49
3-4	90 319	1 394	15.44	41.45	7 468	5.36	3 743 624	24.13
4-5	88 925	1 252	14.08	42.01	7 358	5.88	3 736 156	23.80
5-6	87 673	1 134	12.94	42.53	7 259	6.40	3 728 798	23.51
6-7	86 539	1 036	11.96	43.00	7 168	6.92	3 721 539	23.26
7-8	85 503	948	11.09	43.44	7 086	7.47	3 714 371	23.02
8-9	84 555	874	10.34	43.84	7 010	8.02	3 707 285	22.81
9-10	83 681	800	9.56	44.22	6 940	8.68	3 700 275	22.61
10-11	82 881	725	8.75	44.56	6 877	9.49	3 693 335	22.44
11-12	82 156	663	8.07	44.87	6 819	10.29	3 686 458	22.29
LIFE TABLE FOR WHOLE RANGE OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE YEAR.								
Years.			Annual rate.	In years.				Annual rate.
0-1	100 000	18 507	185.07	37.67	87 240	4.71	3 766 879	26.55
1-2	81 493	4 796	58.84	45.15	78 664	16.40	3 679 639	22.15
2-3	76 697	1 878	24.50	46.95	75 702	40.31	3 600 975	21.30
3-4	74 819	1 187	15.85	47.12	74 202	62.51	3 525 273	21.22
4-5	73 632	864	11.74	46.87	73 183	84.70	3 451 071	21.34
5-6	72 768	617	8.47	46.42	72 459	117.44	3 377 888	21.54
6-7	72 151	499	6.92	45.81	71 902	144.09	3 305 429	21.83
7-8	71 652	418	5.84	45.13	71 443	170.92	3 233 527	22.16
8-9	71 234	371	5.21	44.39	71 048	191.50	3 162 084	22.53
9-10	70 863	355	5.01	43.62	70 685	199.11	3 091 036	22.93
10-11	70 508	365	5.18	42.84	70 325	192.67	3 020 351	23.34
11-12	70 143	398	5.67	42.06	69 944	175.74	2 950 026	23.78
12-13	69 745	447	6.41	41.29	69 521	155.53	2 880 082	24.22
13-14	69 298	506	7.31	40.56	69 045	136.45	2 810 561	24.65
14-15	68 792	574	8.34	39.85	68 565	119.35	2 741 516	25.09
15-16	68 218	647	9.49	39.18	67 894	104.94	2 673 011	25.52
16-17	67 571	698	10.32	38.55	67 222	96.31	2 605 117	25.94
17-18	66 873	710	10.62	37.95	66 518	93.69	2 537 895	26.35
18-19	66 163	702	10.61	37.35	65 812	93.75	2 471 377	26.77
19-20	65 461	697	10.66	36.75	65 112	93.42	2 405 565	27.21
20-21	64 764	696	10.74	36.14	64 416	92.55	2 340 453	27.67
21-22	64 068	687	10.71	35.53	63 725	92.76	2 276 037	28.15
22-23	63 381	669	10.56	34.90	63 047	94.24	2 212 312	28.65
23-24	62 712	650	10.36	34.27	62 387	95.98	2 149 265	29.18
24-25	62 062	632	10.19	33.63	61 746	97.70	2 086 878	29.74
25-26	61 430	614	9.99	32.97	61 123	99.55	2 025 132	30.33
26-27	60 816	607	9.98	32.29	60 513	99.69	1 964 009	30.97
27-28	60 209	618	10.26	31.61	59 900	96.93	1 903 496	31.64
28-29	59 591	642	10.77	30.94	59 270	92.32	1 843 596	32.32
29-30	58 949	668	11.33	30.27	58 615	87.75	1 784 326	33.04
30-31	58 281	700	12.02	29.61	57 931	82.76	1 725 711	33.77
31-32	57 581	730	12.68	28.96	57 216	78.38	1 667 780	34.53
32-33	56 851	746	13.12	28.33	56 478	75.71	1 610 564	35.30
33-34	56 105	751	13.39	27.70	55 729	74.21	1 554 086	36.10
34-35	55 354	759	13.72	27.07	54 974	72.43	1 498 357	36.94
35-36	54 595	767	14.05	26.44	54 211	70.68	1 443 383	37.82
36-37	53 828	779	14.47	25.81	53 439	68.60	1 389 172	38.74
37-38	53 049	799	15.07	25.18	52 649	65.89	1 335 733	39.71
38-39	52 250	827	15.83	24.56	51 836	62.68	1 283 084	40.72
39-40	51 423	855	16.62	23.94	50 995	59.64	1 231 248	41.77
40-41	50 568	885	17.50	23.34	50 126	56.64	1 180 253	42.84
41-42	49 683	911	18.33	22.75	49 228	54.04	1 130 127	43.96
42-43	48 772	928	19.03	22.16	48 308	52.06	1 080 899	45.13
43-44	47 844	940	19.65	21.58	47 374	50.40	1 032 591	46.34
44-45	46 904	957	20.39	21.00	46 426	48.51	985 217	47.62

TABLE 31b.—LIFE TABLE FOR NEGRO FEMALES IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1910.

[Based on the estimated population July 1, 1910 (239,814), and on the reported deaths in 1909 (5,025), in 1910 (5,481), and in 1911 (5,347). The original registration states include Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Indiana, and Michigan, and the District of Columbia.]

AGE INTERVAL.	OF 100,000 FEMALES BORN ALIVE:		RATE OF MORTALITY PER THOUSAND.	COMPLETE EXPECTATION OF LIFE.	STATIONARY FEMALE POPULATION, UNAFFECTED BY EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION, WHICH, ASSUMING THE MORTALITY RATES IN COLUMN 4, WOULD RESULT IF 100,000 FEMALES WERE BORN ALIVE UNIFORMLY THROUGHOUT EACH YEAR.			
Period of lifetime between two exact ages.	Number alive at beginning of age interval.	Number dying in age interval.	Number dying in age interval among 1,000 alive at beginning of age interval.	Average length of life remaining to each one alive at beginning of age interval.	Population living in age interval.	Population living in age interval to one annual death in same age interval.	Total population living in current and all higher age intervals.	Average death rate per thousand of the total population living in current and all higher age intervals.
x to $x+1$	l_x	d_x	$1000q_x$	$\mathring{e}_x$	L_x	L_x/d_x	T_x	$1000/\mathring{e}_x$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
LIFE TABLE FOR WHOLE RANGE OF LIFE BY AGE INTERVALS OF ONE YEAR—Continued.								
Years.			Annual rate.	In years.				Annual rate.
45-46	45 947	976	21.25	20.48	45 459	46.58	938 791	48.95
46-47	44 971	998	22.19	19.86	44 472	44.56	893 332	50.35
47-48	43 973	1 017	23.13	19.30	43 465	42.74	848 860	51.81
48-49	42 956	1 030	23.99	18.75	42 441	41.20	805 395	53.33
49-50	41 926	1 040	24.80	18.20	41 406	39.81	762 954	54.95
50-51	40 886	1 044	25.52	17.65	40 364	38.66	721 548	56.66
51-52	39 842	1 053	26.43	17.10	39 316	37.34	681 184	58.48
52-53	38 789	1 079	27.82	16.55	38 250	35.45	641 868	60.42
53-54	37 710	1 123	29.78	16.01	37 149	33.08	603 618	62.46
54-55	36 587	1 172	32.04	15.48	36 001	30.72	566 469	64.60
55-56	35 415	1 234	34.85	14.98	34 798	28.20	530 468	66.76
56-57	34 181	1 294	37.87	14.50	33 534	25.91	495 670	68.97
57-58	32 887	1 326	40.30	14.05	32 224	24.30	462 136	71.17
58-59	31 561	1 326	42.04	13.62	30 898	23.30	429 912	73.42
59-60	30 235	1 327	43.88	13.20	29 571	22.28	399 014	75.76
60-61	28 908	1 318	45.58	12.78	28 249	21.43	369 443	78.25
61-62	27 590	1 309	47.46	12.37	26 936	20.58	341 194	80.84
62-63	26 281	1 313	49.98	11.96	25 624	19.52	314 258	83.61
63-64	24 968	1 329	53.19	11.56	24 303	18.29	288 634	86.51
64-65	23 639	1 337	56.57	11.18	22 971	17.18	264 331	89.45
65-66	22 302	1 346	60.37	10.82	21 629	16.07	241 360	92.42
66-67	20 956	1 340	63.96	10.49	20 286	15.14	219 731	95.33
67-68	19 616	1 306	66.54	10.17	18 963	14.52	199 445	98.33
68-69	18 310	1 248	68.16	9.86	17 686	14.17	180 482	101.42
69-70	17 062	1 191	69.83	9.54	16 467	13.83	162 796	104.82
70-71	15 871	1 131	71.27	9.22	15 305	13.53	146 329	108.46
71-72	14 740	1 077	73.03	8.89	14 202	13.19	131 024	112.49
72-73	13 663	1 034	75.74	8.55	13 146	12.71	116 822	116.96
73-74	12 629	1 004	79.45	8.21	12 127	12.08	103 676	121.80
74-75	11 625	968	83.30	7.88	11 141	11.51	91 549	126.90
75-76	10 657	932	87.47	7.55	10 191	10.93	80 408	132.45
76-77	9 725	900	92.52	7.22	9 275	10.31	70 217	138.50
77-78	8 825	869	98.44	6.91	8 391	9.66	60 942	144.72
78-79	7 956	834	104.91	6.61	7 539	9.04	52 551	151.29
79-80	7 122	798	111.96	6.32	6 723	8.42	45 012	158.23
80-81	6 324	757	119.68	6.05	5 946	7.86	38 289	165.29
81-82	5 567	712	128.03	5.81	5 211	7.31	32 343	172.12
82-83	4 855	665	136.81	5.59	4 522	6.81	27 132	178.89
83-84	4 190	610	145.64	5.40	3 885	6.37	22 610	185.19
84-85	3 580	551	153.94	5.23	3 305	6.00	18 725	191.20
85-86	3 029	488	161.05	5.09	2 785	5.71	15 420	196.46
86-87	2 541	423	166.48	4.97	2 330	5.51	12 635	201.21
87-88	2 118	360	169.98	4.86	1 938	5.38	10 305	205.76
88-89	1 758	302	171.67	4.76	1 607	5.33	8 367	210.08
89-90	1 456	250	172.13	4.64	1 331	5.31	6 760	215.52
90-91	1 206	208	172.34	4.50	1 102	5.30	5 429	222.22
91-92	998	173	173.52	4.34	911	5.26	4 327	230.41
92-93	825	146	176.82	4.14	752	5.16	3 416	241.55
93-94	679	124	183.14	3.92	617	4.96	2 664	255.10
94-95	555	107	192.85	3.69	501	4.69	2 047	271.00
95-96	448	93	205.91	3.45	402	4.36	1 546	289.86
96-97	355	78	221.84	3.22	316	4.01	1 144	310.56
97-98	277	67	240.02	2.99	243	3.67	828	334.45
98-99	210	54	259.87	2.78	183	3.35	585	359.71
99-100	156	44	281.03	2.58	134	3.06	402	387.60
100-101	112	34	303.35	2.39	95	2.80	268	418.41
101-102	78	26	326.96	2.21	65	2.56	173	452.49
102-103	52	18	352.15	2.05	43	2.34	108	487.80
103-104	34	13	379.35	1.89	28	2.14	65	529.10
104-105	21	9	409.20	1.73	17	1.94	37	578.03
105-106	12	5	441.90	1.59	10	1.76	20	628.93
106-107	7	3	477.43	1.45	5	1.59	10	689.66
107-108	4	2	516.06	1.32	3	1.44	5	757.58
108-109	2	1	558.12	1.20	1	1.29	2	833.33
109-110	1	1	604.00	1.08	1	1.16	1	925.93

TABLE 32.—NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES, BY REGISTRATION STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1910 AND 1900.

[Only cities having at least 2,500 Negro population in 1910 are shown separately.]

STATE AND CITY.	1910				1900		
	Population.		Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000 population.	Population, census June 1.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000 population.
	Census, Apr. 15.	Estimated as of July 1.					
REGISTRATION STATES.							
CALIFORNIA: [1]							
Negro	21,645	21,816	442	20.3	.....	.....	.....
White	2,259,672	2,277,568	30,685	13.5	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles—							
Negro	7,599	7,715	136	17.6	2,131	62	29.1
White	305,307	309,982	4,299	13.9	98,082	1,809	18.4
Oakland—							
Negro	3,055	3,088	52	16.8	1,026	19	18.5
White	141,956	143,494	1,791	12.5	64,788	1,031	15.9
Balance of state [1]—							
Negro	10,991	11,013	254	23.1	.....	.....	.....
White	1,812,409	1,824,092	24,595	13.5	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO: [1]							
Negro	11,453	11,531	289	25.1	.....	.....	.....
White	788,415	788,780	10,730	13.6	.....	.....	.....
Denver—							
Negro	5,426	5,466	132	24.1	3,923	89	22.7
White	207,071	208,616	3,389	16.2	129,609	2,444	18.9
Balance of state [1]—							
Negro	6,027	6,065	157	25.9	.....	.....	.....
White	576,344	580,164	7,341	12.7	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT:							
Negro	15,174	15,233	373	24.5	15,226	352	23.1
White	1,098,897	1,103,189	17,120	15.5	892,424	16,002	17.9
New Haven—							
Negro	3,561	3,575	91	25.5	2,887	82	28.4
White	129,944	130,469	2,126	16.3	105,038	1,886	18.0
Balance of state—							
Negro	11,613	11,658	282	24.2	12,339	270	21.9
White	968,953	972,720	14,994	15.4	787,386	14,116	17.9
DIST. OF COLUMBIA:							
Negro	94,446	94,763	2,759	29.1	86,702	2,685	31.0
White	236,128	236,917	3,744	15.8	191,632	3,511	18.3
INDIANA:							
Negro	60,320	60,408	1,433	23.7	57,505	1,250	21.7
White	2,639,961	2,643,764	35,011	13.2	2,458,502	34,457	14.0
Evansville—							
Negro	6,206	[2] 6,185	117	18.9	7,518	150	20.0
White	63,377	[2] 61,731	831	13.5	51,486	781	15.2
Indianapolis—							
Negro	21,816	21,927	548	25.0	15,931	383	24.0
White	211,780	212,856	3,275	15.4	153,201	2,503	16.3
Terre Haute—							
Negro	2,593	2,605	67	25.7	1,520	40	26.3
White	55,546	55,800	864	15.5	35,146	557	15.8
Balance of state—							
Negro	29,645	29,691	701	23.6	32,536	677	21.1
White	2,309,258	2,313,377	30,041	13.0	2,218,699	30,616	13.8
MAINE:							
Negro	1,363	1,365	19	13.9	1,319	24	18.2
White	739,995	741,003	12,703	17.1	692,226	11,843	17.1
MARYLAND: [1]							
Negro	232,250	232,657	5,343	23.0	.....	.....	.....
White	1,062,639	1,064,496	15,458	14.5	.....	.....	.....
Annapolis—							
Negro	3,184	3,185	97	30.5	3,002	126	42.0
White	5,408	5,409	83	15.3	5,512	110	20.0
Baltimore—							
Negro	84,749	84,908	2,597	30.6	79,258	2,653	33.5
White	473,387	474,273	8,152	17.2	429,218	8,242	19.2
Balance of state [1]—							
Negro	144,317	144,564	2,649	18.3	.....	.....	.....
White	583,844	584,814	7,223	12.4	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS:							
Negro	38,055	38,189	809	21.2	31,974	681	21.3
White	3,324,926	3,336,616	53,455	16.0	2,769,764	50,467	18.2
Boston—							
Negro	13,564	13,611	317	23.3	11,591	312	26.9
White	655,696	657,959	11,224	17.1	548,083	11,100	20.3
Cambridge—							
Negro	4,707	4,719	75	15.9	3,888	105	27.0
White	100,017	100,277	1,501	15.0	87,875	1,466	16.7
New Bedford—							
Negro	2,885	2,907	85	29.2	1,685	32	19.0
White	93,699	94,399	1,727	18.3	60,633	1,293	21.3
Balance of state—							
Negro	16,899	16,952	332	19.6	14,810	232	16.0
White	2,475,514	2,483,981	39,003	15.7	2,073,173	36,608	17.8
MICHIGAN:							
Negro	17,115	17,165	426	24.8	15,816	290	18.3
White	2,785,247	2,793,384	39,262	14.1	2,398,563	33,525	14.0
Detroit—							
Negro	5,741	5,785	146	25.2	4,111	103	25.1
White	459,926	463,435	7,305	15.8	282,575	4,552	16.2
Balance of state—							
Negro	11,374	11,380	280	24.6	11,705	187	16.0
White	2,325,321	2,329,949	31,957	13.7	2,116,988	28,973	13.7
MINNESOTA: [1]							
Negro	7,084	7,107	135	19.0	.....	.....	.....
White	2,059,227	2,066,015	22,470	10.9	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis—							
Negro	2,592	2,610	56	21.5	1,548	22	14.2
White	298,672	300,735	3,681	12.2	201,113	2,286	11.4
REGISTRATION STATES—Contd.							
MINNESOTA—Contd.							
St. Paul—							
Negro	3,144	3,169	49	15.5	2,263	30	13.3
White	211,516	212,590	2,508	11.8	160,764	1,601	10.0
Balance of state [1]—							
Negro	1,348	1,337	30	22.4	.....	.....	.....
White	1,549,039	1,552,690	16,281	10.5	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA: [1]							
Negro	1,834	1,848	43	23.3	.....	.....	.....
White	360,580	363,265	3,909	10.8	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE:							
Negro	564	565	14	24.8	662	8	12.1
White	429,906	430,305	7,438	17.3	410,791	7,626	18.6
NEW JERSEY:							
Negro	89,760	90,248	2,073	23.0	69,844	1,666	23.9
White	2,445,894	2,459,185	37,422	15.2	1,812,317	31,771	17.5
Atlantic City—							
Negro	9,834	9,917	172	17.3	6,513	106	16.3
White	36,231	36,584	627	17.1	21,267	375	17.6
Camden—							
Negro	6,076	6,101	192	31.5	5,576	186	33.4
White	88,391	88,758	1,437	16.2	70,288	1,182	16.8
Jersey City—							
Negro	5,960	5,989	123	20.5	3,704	83	22.4
White	261,659	262,923	4,278	16.3	202,510	4,191	20.7
Newark—							
Negro	9,475	9,531	296	31.1	6,694	202	30.2
White	337,742	339,745	5,484	16.1	239,108	4,755	19.9
Trenton—							
Negro	2,581	2,594	89	34.3	2,096	49	23.4
White	94,198	94,681	1,886	19.9	71,149	1,222	17.2
Balance of state—							
Negro	55,834	56,116	1,201	21.4	45,261	1,040	23.0
White	1,627,673	1,636,494	23,710	14.5	1,207,995	20,046	16.6
NEW YORK:							
Negro	134,191	134,764	3,350	24.9	99,232	2,743	27.6
White	8,966,845	9,005,136	144,144	16.0	7,156,881	129,408	18.1
New York City—							
Negro	91,709	92,192	2,391	25.9	60,666	1,950	32.1
White	4,669,162	4,696,639	74,274	15.8	3,369,898	68,799	20.4
Bronx Borough—							
Negro	4,117	4,163	208	50.0	2,370	75	31.6
White	426,650	431,458	6,765	15.7	197,923	3,674	18.6
Brooklyn Borough—							
Negro	22,708	22,845	598	26.2	18,367	533	29.0
White	1,610,487	1,620,191	25,070	15.5	1,146,909	22,932	20.0
Manhattan Borough—							
Negro	60,534	60,798	1,473	24.2	36,246	1,242	34.3
White	2,266,578	2,276,422	37,129	16.3	1,808,068	38,146	21.1
Queens Borough—							
Negro	3,198	3,229	82	25.4	2,611	66	25.3
White	280,691	283,419	3,882	13.7	150,235	2,702	18.0
Richmond Borough—							
Negro	1,152	1,157	30	25.9	1,072	34	31.7
White	84,756	85,149	1,438	16.9	65,863	1,345	20.4
Balance of state—							
Negro	42,482	42,572	959	22.5	38,566	793	20.6
White	4,297,633	4,308,497	69,870	16.2	3,786,983	60,609	16.0
NORTH CAROLINA: [1]							
Negro	126,566	127,216	3,024	23.8	.....	.....	.....
White	233,198	234,721	3,728	15.9	.....	.....	.....
Asheville [1]—							
Negro	5,359	5,379	135	25.1	.....	.....	.....
White	13,401	13,451	235	17.5	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte [1]—							
Negro	11,752	11,819	299	25.3	.....	.....	.....
White	22,259	22,387	306	13.7	.....	.....	.....
Durham [1]—							
Negro	6,869	6,955	179	25.7	.....	.....	.....
White	11,372	11,515	189	16.4	.....	.....	.....
Greensboro [1]—							
Negro	5,710	5,755	143	24.8	.....	.....	.....
White	10,184	10,263	162	15.8	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh—							
Negro	7,372	7,384	247	33.5	5,721	227	39.7
White	11,846	11,865	290	24.4	7,921	183	23.1
Wilmington—							
Negro	12,107	12,155	325	26.7	10,407	384	36.9
White	13,627	13,680	213	15.6	10,556	262	24.8
Winston [1]—							
Negro	7,828	7,897	186	23.6	.....	.....	.....
White	9,336	9,418	166	17.6	.....	.....	.....
Balance of state [1]—							
Negro	69,569	69,872	1,510	21.6	.....	.....	.....
White	141,173	142,142	2,167	15.2	.....	.....	.....
OHIO: [1]							
Negro	111,452	111,755	2,260	20.2	.....	.....	.....
White	4,654,897	4,667,454	63,194	13.5	.....	.....	.....

[1] Not included in the registration area in 1900.

[2] Exclusive of population of Howell town; annexation declared illegal.

TABLE 32.—NEGRO AND WHITE POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES, BY REGISTRATION STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

[Only cities having at least 2,500 Negro population in 1910 are shown separately.]

STATE AND CITY.	1910				1900		
	Population.		Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000 population.	Population, census June 1.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000 population.
	Census, Apr. 15.	Estimated as of July 1.					
REGISTRATION STATES—Contd.							
OHIO—Continued.							
Cincinnati—							
Negro	19,639	19,673	569	28.9	14,482	430	29.7
White	343,919	344,505	5,750	16.7	311,404	5,496	17.6
Cleveland—							
Negro	8,448	8,499	167	19.6	5,988	99	16.5
White	551,925	555,275	7,880	14.2	375,664	6,627	17.6
Columbus—							
Negro	12,739	12,814	262	20.4	8,201	187	22.8
White	168,709	169,697	2,548	15.0	117,335	1,801	15.3
Dayton—							
Negro	4,842	4,857	99	20.4	3,387	68	20.1
White	111,707	112,049	1,625	14.5	81,923	1,267	15.5
Springfield [1]—							
Negro	4,933	4,949	78	15.8			
White	41,976	42,115	543	12.9			
Balance of state [1]							
Negro	60,851	60,903	1,085	17.8			
White	3,436,661	3,443,813	44,848	13.0			
PENNSYLVANIA: [1]							
Negro	193,919	194,646	4,669	24.0			
White	7,467,713	7,495,727	115,094	15.4			
Chester [1]—							
Negro	4,795	4,807	107	22.3			
White	33,724	33,808	542	16.0			
Harrisburg—							
Negro	4,535	4,554	98	21.5	4,107	104	25.3
White	50,036	59,880	842	14.1	46,044	800	17.4
Philadelphia—							
Negro	84,459	84,753	2,276	26.9	62,613	1,894	30.2
White	1,463,371	1,468,459	24,740	16.8	1,229,673	25,055	20.4
Pittsburgh [2]—							
Negro	25,623	25,694	601	23.4	20,355	526	25.8
White	508,008	509,413	8,993	17.7	430,973	8,290	19.2
Balance of state [1]—							
Negro	74,507	74,838	1,587	21.2			
White	5,402,974	5,424,167	79,977	14.7			
RHODE ISLAND:							
Negro	9,529	9,571	248	25.9	9,092	238	26.2
White	532,492	534,853	9,051	16.9	419,050	8,525	20.3
Providence							
Negro	5,316	5,340	139	26.0	4,817	140	29.1
White	218,623	219,625	3,837	17.5	170,508	3,513	20.6
Balance of state—							
Negro	4,213	4,231	109	25.8	4,275	98	22.9
White	313,869	315,228	5,214	16.5	248,542	5,012	20.2
UTAH: [1]							
Negro	1,144	1,150	32	27.8			
White	366,583	368,584	3,998	10.8			
VERMONT:							
Negro	1,621	1,622	29	17.9	826	17	20.6
White	354,298	354,557	5,674	16.0	342,771	5,675	16.6
WASHINGTON: [1]							
Negro	6,058	6,128	97	15.8			
White	1,109,111	1,121,894	11,017	9.8			
WISCONSIN:							
Negro	2,900	2,907	65	22.4			
White	2,320,555	2,326,110	27,896	12.0			
CITIES IN NONREGISTRATION STATES.							
ALABAMA:							
Birmingham [1]—							
Negro	52,305	52,958	1,391	26.3			
White	30,369	31,373	1,206	14.8			
Mobile—							
Negro	22,763	22,851	673	29.5	17,045	564	33.1
White	28,737	28,849	512	17.7	21,402	481	22.5
Montgomery [1]—							
Negro	19,322	19,401	680	35.1			
White	18,802	18,878	328	17.4			
DELAWARE:							
Wilmington—							
Negro	9,081	9,105	225	24.7	9,736	269	27.6
White	78,309	78,515	1,322	16.8	66,738	1,277	19.1
FLORIDA:							
Jacksonville—							
Negro	29,293	29,608	710	24.0	16,236	532	32.8
White	28,329	28,632	482	16.8	12,158	324	26.6
Key West—							
Negro	5,515	5,532	147	26.6	5,562	147	26.4
White	14,409	14,452	301	20.8	11,526	271	23.5
GEORGIA:							
Atlanta—							
Negro	51,902	52,283	1,328	25.4	35,727	977	27.3
White	102,861	103,626	1,609	15.5	54,090	1,006	18.6
Savannah—							
Negro	33,246	33,203	1,134	34.1	28,090	1,070	38.1
White	31,784	31,829	616	19.4	26,109	612	23.4
ILLINOIS:							
Chicago—							
Negro	44,103	44,310	1,075	24.3	30,150	712	23.6
White	2,139,057	2,149,108	32,130	15.0	1,667,140	25,337	15.2
Springfield—							
Negro	2,961	2,979	67	22.5	2,227	57	25.6
White	48,699	48,992	793	16.2	31,925	548	17.1

[1] Not included in the registration area in 1900.

STATE AND CITY.	1910				1900		
	Population.		Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000 population.	Population, census June 1.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000 population.
	Census, Apr. 15.	Estimated as of July 1.					
CITIES IN NONREGISTRATION STATES—Continued.							
ILLINOIS—Continued.							
Other cities—							
Negro	5,286	5,311	98	18.5	4,759	102	21.4
White	153,601	154,320	2,266	14.7	135,864	2,180	16.0
KANSAS:							
Kansas City [1]—							
Negro	9,286	9,403	237	25.2			
White	72,996	73,907	1,152	15.6			
Other cities—							
Negro	4,934	4,961	104	21.0	3,421	75	21.9
White	66,857	67,416	908	13.5	32,108	490	15.3
KENTUCKY:							
Covington—							
Negro	2,899	2,906	59	20.3	2,487	81	32.6
White	50,358	50,481	802	15.9	40,434	743	18.4
Louisville—							
Negro	40,522	40,819	1,089	26.7	39,139	1,070	27.3
White	183,390	184,732	2,667	14.4	165,590	2,802	16.9
Newport—							
Negro	569	570	11	19.3	424	14	33.0
White	29,740	29,781	433	14.5	27,877	601	21.5
Paducah—							
Negro	6,047	6,066	164	27.0	5,814	224	38.5
White	16,710	16,761	274	16.3	13,621	323	23.7
LOUISIANA:							
New Orleans—							
Negro	89,262	89,552	2,933	32.8	77,714	3,184	41.0
White	249,403	250,209	4,311	17.2	208,946	4,420	21.2
MISSOURI:							
Kansas City—							
Negro	23,566	23,724	644	27.1	17,567	438	24.9
White	224,677	226,179	3,317	14.7	146,090	2,236	15.3
St. Joseph—							
Negro	4,249	4,263	98	23.0	6,260	68	10.9
White	73,128	73,376	957	13.0	96,712	701	7.2
St. Louis—							
Negro	43,960	44,111	1,149	26.0	35,516	1,096	30.9
White	642,488	644,693	9,733	15.1	539,385	9,223	17.1
NEBRASKA:							
Lincoln—							
Negro	733	735	10	13.6	814	17	20.9
White	43,222	43,350	475	11.0	39,324	433	11.0
Omaha—							
Negro	4,426	4,442	105	23.6	3,443	67	19.5
White	119,580	120,017	1,769	14.7	99,009	1,141	11.5
OREGON:							
Portland—							
Negro	1,045	1,058	19	18.0	775	5	6.5
White	198,952	201,357	2,225	11.1	80,614	846	10.5
SOUTH CAROLINA:							
Charleston—							
Negro	31,056	31,090	1,221	39.3	31,522	1,399	44.4
White	27,764	27,794	526	18.9	24,238	554	22.9
TENNESSEE:							
Knoxville [1]—							
Negro	7,638	7,654	203	26.5			
White	28,706	28,768	432	15.0			
Memphis—							
Negro	52,441	52,681	1,492	28.3	49,910	1,218	14.4
White	78,590	78,950	1,326	16.8	52,380	1,084	20.7
Nashville—							
Negro	36,523	36,597	950	26.0	30,044	965	32.1
White	73,831	73,981	1,113	15.0	50,796	956	18.8
TEXAS:							
Galveston [1]—							
Negro	8,036	8,072	183	22.7			
White	28,895	29,022	417	14.4			
San Antonio—							
Negro	10,716	10,818	233	21.5	7,538	171	22.7
White	85,801	86,612	1,917	22.1	45,722	1,038	22.7
VIRGINIA:							
Alexandria—							
Negro	4,188	4,193	138	32.9	4,533	160	35.3
White	11,132	11,144	189	17.0	9,986	205	20.5
Danville [1]—							
Negro	6,207	6,218	167	26.9			
White	12,811	12,834	221	17.2			
Lynchburg—							
Negro	9,466	9,503	231	24.3	8,254	298	36.1
White	20,023	20,102	242	12.0	10,637	218	20.5
Norfolk—							
Negro	25,039	25,139	775	30.8	20,230	770	38.1
White	42,353	42,522	700	16.5	26,317	496	18.8
Petersburg—							
Negro	11,014	11,036	377	34.2	10,751	379	35.3
White	13,112	13,139	264	20.1	11,057	279	25.2
Richmond—							
Negro	46,733	46,865	1,416	30.2	32,230	1,214	37.7
White	80,879	81,108	1,470	18.1	52,798	1,251	23.7
WEST VIRGINIA:							
Wheeling—							
Negro	1,201	1,203	31	25.8	1,066	24	22.5
White	40,433	40,489	700	17.3	37,804	573	15.2

[2] Includes Allegheny in 1900.

TABLE 33.—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES, BY CLASS OF POPULATION, FOR SELECTED REGISTRATION CITIES: 1910.

CITY.	REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE AND A NEGRO POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE.											
	Population: April 15, 1910.				Deaths: Calendar year 1910.				Deaths per 1,000 population.			
	Negro.	Native white— Of native parentage.	Native white— Of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Native white— Of native parentage.	Native white— Of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Native white— Of native parentage.	Native white— Of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.
All cities	1,367,054	6,224,355	6,109,198	5,104,866	37,791	100,431	88,353	87,661	27.6	16.1	14.5	17.2
Southern cities	850,590	1,500,403	458,204	235,699	24,886	24,431	5,843	6,513	29.3	16.3	12.8	27.6
Northern and Western cities	516,464	4,723,952	5,650,994	4,869,167	12,905	76,000	82,510	81,148	25.0	16.1	14.6	16.7
SOUTHERN CITIES.												
ALABAMA.												
Birmingham	52,305	66,312	8,357	5,700	1,391	993	102	111	26.6	15.0	12.2	19.5
Mobile	22,763	20,944	5,585	2,208	673	396	30	86	29.6	18.9	5.4	38.9
Montgomery	19,322	16,708	1,390	704	680	307	5	16	35.2	18.4	3.6	22.7
DELAWARE.												
Wilmington	9,081	44,937	19,694	13,678	225	791	284	247	24.8	17.6	14.4	18.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
Washington	94,446	166,711	45,066	24,351	2,759	2,553	521	670	29.2	15.3	11.6	27.5
FLORIDA.												
Jacksonville	29,293	22,628	3,213	2,488	710	398	20	64	24.2	17.6	6.2	25.7
Key West	5,515	3,212	6,509	4,688	147	199	.....	102	26.7	62.0	.....	21.8
GEORGIA.												
Atlanta	51,902	91,987	6,464	4,410	1,328	1,458	87	64	25.6	15.9	13.5	14.5
Savannah	33,246	22,634	5,818	3,332	1,134	493	.....	123	34.1	21.8	.....	36.9
KENTUCKY.												
Covington	2,899	31,079	15,346	3,933	59	446	151	205	20.4	14.4	9.8	52.1
Louisville	40,522	113,543	52,411	17,436	1,089	1,755	384	528	26.9	15.5	7.3	30.3
Paducah	6,047	15,022	1,341	347	164	248	3	23	27.1	16.5	2.2	66.3
LOUISIANA.												
New Orleans	89,262	147,473	74,244	27,686	2,933	2,023	1,165	1,123	32.9	13.7	15.7	40.6
MARYLAND.												
Annapolis	3,184	4,160	791	457	97	56	19	8	30.5	13.5	24.0	17.5
Baltimore	84,749	261,474	134,870	77,043	2,597	4,421	1,868	1,863	30.6	16.9	13.9	24.2
NORTH CAROLINA.												
Asheville	5,359	12,436	579	386	135	193	24	18	25.2	15.5	41.5	46.6
Charlotte	11,752	21,208	579	472	299	292	7	7	25.4	13.8	12.1	14.8
Durham	6,869	10,875	269	228	179	184	2	3	26.1	16.9	7.4	13.2
Greensboro	5,710	9,590	369	225	143	155	2	5	25.0	16.2	5.4	22.2
Raleigh	7,372	11,461	234	151	247	275	9	6	33.5	24.0	38.5	39.7
Wilmington	12,107	12,417	766	444	325	189	12	12	26.8	15.2	15.7	27.0
Winston	7,828	9,040	172	124	186	163	3	.....	23.8	18.0	17.4	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
Charleston	31,056	20,458	4,902	2,404	1,221	360	67	99	39.3	17.6	13.7	41.2
TENNESSEE.												
Knoxville	7,638	26,300	1,623	783	203	384	22	26	26.6	14.6	13.6	33.2
Memphis	52,441	59,985	12,138	6,467	1,492	1,049	118	159	28.5	17.5	9.7	24.6
Nashville	36,523	63,687	7,151	2,993	950	945	90	78	26.0	14.8	12.6	26.1
TEXAS.												
Galveston	8,036	12,643	10,088	6,164	183	170	91	156	22.8	13.4	9.0	25.3
San Antonio	10,716	44,629	23,765	17,497	233	851	563	503	21.7	19.1	23.7	28.9
VIRGINIA.												
Alexandria	4,188	9,923	889	320	138	182	.....	7	33.0	18.3	.....	21.9
Danville	6,207	12,387	241	183	167	213	4	4	26.9	17.2	16.6	21.9
Lynchburg	9,406	18,743	830	450	231	226	6	10	24.4	12.1	7.2	22.2
Norfolk	25,039	34,471	4,318	3,564	775	579	60	61	31.0	16.8	13.9	17.1
Petersburg	11,014	12,196	528	388	377	248	8	8	34.2	20.3	15.2	20.6
Richmond	46,733	69,130	7,664	4,085	1,416	1,236	116	118	30.3	17.9	15.1	28.9
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES.												
CALIFORNIA.												
Los Angeles	7,599	169,967	74,756	60,584	136	2,303	892	1,104	17.9	13.5	11.9	18.2
Oakland	3,055	55,198	49,936	36,822	52	689	449	653	17.0	12.5	9.0	17.7
COLORADO.												
Denver	5,426	106,945	61,185	38,941	132	1,757	755	877	24.3	16.4	12.3	22.5
CONNECTICUT.												
New Haven	3,561	37,726	49,434	42,784	91	655	722	749	25.6	17.4	14.6	17.5

TABLE 33.—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES, BY CLASS OF POPULATION, FOR SELECTED REGISTRATION CITIES: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE AND A NEGRO POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE.											
	Population: April 15, 1910.				Deaths: Calendar year 1910.				Deaths per 1,000 population.			
	Negro.	Native white— Of native parentage.	Native white— Of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Native white— Of native parentage.	Native white— Of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Native white— Of native parentage.	Native white— Of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES—Con.												
INDIANA.												
Evansville	6,266	41,945	16,970	4,462	117	485	190	156	18.7	11.6	11.2	35.0
Indianapolis	21,816	150,593	41,420	19,767	548	2,249	519	507	25.1	14.9	12.5	25.6
Terre Haute	2,593	42,586	9,164	3,796	67	640	95	129	25.8	15.0	10.4	34.0
MASSACHUSETTS.												
Boston	13,564	157,870	257,104	240,722	317	3,106	3,963	4,155	23.4	19.7	15.4	17.3
Cambridge	4,707	25,615	39,794	34,608	75	412	522	567	15.9	16.1	13.1	16.4
New Bedford	2,885	18,738	32,336	42,625	85	377	880	470	29.5	20.1	27.2	11.0
MICHIGAN.												
Detroit	5,741	115,106	188,255	156,565	146	2,175	2,751	2,379	25.4	18.9	14.6	15.2
MINNESOTA.												
Minneapolis	2,592	96,186	116,548	85,938	56	1,300	1,163	1,218	21.6	13.5	10.0	14.2
St. Paul	3,144	61,594	93,398	56,524	49	825	813	870	15.6	13.4	8.7	15.4
NEW JERSEY.												
Atlantic City	9,834	22,410	7,421	6,400	172	358	149	120	17.5	16.0	20.1	18.8
Camden	6,076	49,581	23,128	15,682	192	840	375	222	31.6	16.9	16.2	14.2
Jersey City	5,960	74,861	109,101	77,697	123	1,182	1,621	1,475	20.6	15.8	14.9	19.0
Newark	9,475	94,737	132,350	110,655	296	1,670	1,961	1,853	31.2	17.6	14.8	16.7
Trenton	2,581	38,679	29,209	26,310	89	800	613	473	34.5	20.7	21.0	18.0
NEW YORK.												
New York City	91,709	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	2,391	15,990	29,344	28,940	26.1	17.4	16.1	15.0
Bronx Borough	4,117	92,569	185,146	148,935	208	1,251	2,689	2,815	50.5	13.5	14.5	18.9
Brooklyn Borough	22,708	375,548	663,583	571,356	598	5,720	10,208	9,142	26.3	15.2	15.4	16.0
Manhattan Borough	60,534	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	1,473	7,556	14,506	15,067	24.3	21.9	17.7	13.6
Queens Borough	3,198	80,007	120,969	79,115	82	994	1,485	1,403	25.6	12.3	12.3	17.7
Richmond Borough	1,152	28,243	32,235	24,278	30	469	456	513	26.0	16.6	14.1	21.1
OHIO.												
Cincinnati	19,639	154,937	132,190	56,792	569	2,287	1,687	1,776	29.0	14.8	12.8	31.3
Cleveland	8,448	132,314	223,908	195,703	167	2,088	3,001	2,791	19.8	15.8	13.4	14.3
Columbus	12,739	116,846	35,578	16,285	262	1,742	401	405	20.6	14.9	11.3	24.9
Dayton	4,842	72,301	25,559	13,847	99	992	345	288	20.4	13.7	13.5	20.8
Springfield	4,933	30,577	8,243	3,156	78	418	57	68	15.8	13.7	6.9	21.5
PENNSYLVANIA.												
Chester	4,795	17,793	9,258	6,673	107	241	169	132	22.3	13.5	18.3	19.8
Harrisburg	4,535	49,576	5,926	4,134	98	654	109	79	21.6	13.2	18.4	19.1
Philadelphia	84,459	584,008	496,785	382,578	2,276	9,977	7,663	7,100	26.9	17.1	15.4	18.6
Pittsburgh	25,623	176,089	191,483	140,436	601	2,900	3,451	2,642	23.5	16.5	18.0	18.8
RHODE ISLAND.												
Providence	5,316	59,966	82,354	76,303	139	1,173	1,400	1,264	26.1	19.6	17.0	16.6
ILLINOIS.												
Chicago	44,103	445,139	912,701	781,217	1,075	7,073	12,240	12,817	24.4	15.9	13.4	16.4
Springfield	2,961	27,944	13,855	6,900	67	531	92	170	22.6	19.0	6.6	24.6
KANSAS.												
Kansas City	9,286	48,021	14,631	10,344	237	720	221	211	25.5	15.0	15.1	20.4
MISSOURI.												
Kansas City	23,566	153,717	45,633	25,327	644	2,213	552	552	27.3	14.4	12.1	21.8
St. Joseph	4,249	50,316	14,699	8,113	98	651	146	160	23.1	12.9	9.9	19.7
St. Louis	43,960	269,836	246,946	125,706	1,149	3,689	2,803	3,241	26.1	13.7	11.4	25.8
NEBRASKA.												
Omaha	4,426	52,917	39,595	27,068	105	838	396	535	23.7	15.8	10.0	19.8

TABLE 34.—NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY AGE PERIODS, BY REGISTRATION CITIES:[1] 1910 AND 1900.

City and age period.	Negro population. Number. 1910	Negro population. Number. 1900	Deaths. Number. 1910	Deaths. Number. 1900	Deaths. Per 1,000 population. 1910	Deaths. Per 1,000 population. 1900	White deaths per 1,000 population. 1910	White deaths per 1,000 population. 1900
SOUTHERN CITIES.								
ALEXANDRIA, VA.								
All ages	4,188	4,533	138	160	33.0	35.3	17.0	20.5
Under 5 years	355	416	34	54	95.8	129.8	36.4	65.5
Under 1 year	66	87	19	38	287.9	436.8	167.5	216.0
5 to 9 years	352	(2)	1	7	2.8	(2)	0.9	(2)
10 to 19 years	747	(2)	9	13	12.0	(2)	5.6	(2)
20 to 44 years	1,874	(2)	52	32	27.7	(2)	8.3	(2)
45 years and over	853	(2)	42	53	49.2	(2)	43.3	(2)
ASHEVILLE, N. C.[3]								
All ages	5,359	.....	135	.....	25.2	.....	17.5	.....
Under 5 years	561	.....	39	.....	69.5	.....	23.4	.....
Under 1 year	112	.....	24	.....	214.3	.....	72.0	.....
5 to 9 years	531	.....	7	.....	13.2	.....	0.7	.....
10 to 19 years	1,114	.....	10	.....	9.0	.....	6.2	.....
20 to 44 years	2,423	.....	45	.....	18.6	.....	19.0	.....
45 years and over	710	.....	34	.....	47.9	.....	33.0	.....
ATLANTA, GA.								
All ages	51,902	35,727	1,328	977	25.6	27.3	15.6	18.6
Under 5 years	4,622	3,316	340	361	73.6	108.9	38.4	62.3
Under 1 year	1,004	621	235	244	234.1	392.9	121.7	208.6
5 to 9 years	4,284	3,065	17	14	4.0	3.8	3.1	4.8
10 to 19 years	9,874	7,594	98	75	9.9	9.9	3.8	4.6
20 to 44 years	25,388	15,810	527	292	20.8	18.5	8.8	10.2
45 years and over	7,645	5,165	342	233	44.7	45.1	39.7	40.8
BALTIMORE, MD.								
All ages	84,749	79,258	2,597	2,653	30.6	33.5	17.2	19.2
Under 5 years	6,628	6,705	776	1,107	117.1	165.1	46.5	61.0
Under 1 year	1,346	1,462	579	766	430.2	523.9	176.3	203.7
5 to 9 years	6,416	6,923	43	106	6.7	15.3	3.5	5.3
10 to 19 years	13,758	14,502	150	182	10.9	12.5	3.3	3.7
20 to 44 years	42,443	37,826	809	647	19.1	17.1	8.2	9.9
45 years and over	15,290	12,810	818	611	53.5	47.7	40.1	40.6
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.[3]								
All ages	52,305	.....	1,391	.....	26.6	.....	15.0	.....
Under 5 years	4,598	.....	325	.....	70.7	.....	34.9	.....
Under 1 year	942	.....	198	.....	210.2	.....	96.6	.....
5 to 9 years	4,513	.....	36	.....	8.0	.....	4.8	.....
10 to 19 years	9,274	.....	109	.....	11.8	.....	3.3	.....
20 to 44 years	27,058	.....	606	.....	22.4	.....	10.0	.....
45 years and over	6,569	.....	315	.....	48.0	.....	36.2	.....
CHARLESTON, S. C.								
All ages	31,056	31,522	1,221	1,399	39.3	44.4	18.9	22.9
Under 5 years	2,985	3,062	453	504	151.8	164.6	44.8	56.7
Under 1 year	571	659	307	350	537.6	531.1	159.8	214.8
5 to 9 years	2,989	3,395	26	38	8.7	11.2	5.3	3.3
10 to 19 years	6,110	6,565	67	95	11.0	14.5	3.3	6.1
20 to 44 years	14,454	13,749	367	422	25.4	30.7	7.8	12.3
45 years and over	4,347	4,743	308	340	70.8	71.7	50.0	55.5
CHARLOTTE, N. C.[3]								
All ages	11,752	.....	299	.....	25.4	.....	13.7	.....
Under 5 years	1,225	.....	86	.....	70.2	.....	33.0	.....
Under 1 year	253	.....	46	.....	181.8	.....	74.6	.....
5 to 9 years	1,218	.....	11	.....	9.0	.....	3.1	.....
10 to 19 years	2,433	.....	19	.....	7.8	.....	3.2	.....
20 to 44 years	5,101	.....	99	.....	19.4	.....	6.4	.....
45 years and over	1,732	.....	84	.....	48.5	.....	40.5	.....
COVINGTON, KY.[3]								
All ages	2,899	.....	59	.....	20.4	.....	15.9	.....
Under 5 years	219	.....	14	.....	63.9	.....	40.2	.....
Under 1 year	40	.....	8	.....	200.0	.....	136.7	.....
5 to 9 years	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.2	.....
10 to 19 years	431	.....	2	.....	4.6	.....	3.2	.....
20 to 44 years	1,483	.....	23	.....	15.5	.....	7.9	.....
45 years and over	597	.....	20	.....	33.5	.....	38.7	.....
SOUTHERN CITIES—Continued.								
DANVILLE, VA.[3]								
All ages	6,207	.....	167	.....	26.9	.....	17.3	.....
Under 5 years	574	.....	42	.....	73.2	.....	57.9	.....
Under 1 year	118	.....	24	.....	203.4	.....	151.1	.....
5 to 9 years	618	.....	4	.....	6.5	.....	6.5	.....
10 to 19 years	1,428	.....	13	.....	9.1	.....	5.3	.....
20 to 44 years	2,569	.....	49	.....	19.1	.....	10.0	.....
45 years and over	992	.....	58	.....	58.5	.....	29.8	.....
DURHAM, N. C.[3]								
All ages	6,869	.....	179	.....	26.0	.....	16.6	.....
Under 5 years	681	.....	58	.....	85.2	.....	55.5	.....
Under 1 year	90	.....	37	.....	411.1	.....	137.5	.....
5 to 9 years	691	.....	7	.....	101.3	.....	3.7	.....
10 to 19 years	1,596	.....	21	.....	13.2	.....	3.1	.....
20 to 44 years	2,928	.....	58	.....	19.8	.....	8.8	.....
45 years and over	906	.....	35	.....	38.6	.....	37.3	.....
GALVESTON, TEX.[3]								
All ages	8,036	.....	183	.....	22.8	.....	14.4	.....
Under 5 years	545	.....	29	.....	53.2	.....	28.3	.....
Under 1 year	119	.....	23	.....	193.3	.....	99.8	.....
5 to 9 years	586	.....	2	.....	3.4	.....	1.9	.....
10 to 19 years	1,296	.....	13	.....	10.0	.....	2.2	.....
20 to 44 years	4,371	.....	77	.....	17.6	.....	9.3	.....
45 years and over	1,218	.....	61	.....	50.1	.....	38.1	.....
GREENSBORO, N. C.[3]								
All ages	5,710	.....	143	.....	25.0	.....	15.9	.....
Under 5 years	690	.....	48	.....	69.6	.....	38.2	.....
Under 1 year	149	.....	34	.....	228.2	.....	113.3	.....
5 to 9 years	605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.1	.....
10 to 19 years	1,226	.....	6	.....	4.9	.....	3.7	.....
20 to 44 years	2,492	.....	52	.....	20.9	.....	7.5	.....
45 years and over	690	.....	37	.....	53.6	.....	44.8	.....
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.								
All ages	29,293	16,236	710	532	24.2	32.8	17.0	26.6
Under 5 years	2,234	1,543	142	172	63.6	111.5	33.7	66.9
Under 1 year	474	311	102	122	215.2	392.3	129.5	177.7
5 to 9 years	2,273	1,689	12	25	5.3	14.8	4.1	4.9
10 to 19 years	5,051	3,119	48	31	9.5	9.9	5.1	7.9
20 to 44 years	16,191	7,442	305	153	18.8	21.9	10.7	16.4
45 years and over	3,459	1,921	198	140	57.2	72.9	44.8	62.8
KEY WEST, FLA.								
All ages	5,515	5,562	147	147	26.6	26.4	20.9	23.5
Under 5 years	667	739	65	67	97.4	90.7	74.2	99.1
Under 1 year	146	177	48	56	328.8	316.4	263.8	318.3
5 to 9 years	696	(2)	1	3	1.4	(2)	2.8	(2)
10 to 19 years	1,141	(2)	7	7	6.1	(2)	3.7	(2)
20 to 44 years	2,092	(2)	34	45	16.2	(2)	9.2	(2)
45 years and over	918	(2)	40	24	43.6	(2)	42.7	(2)
KNOXVILLE, TENN.[3]								
All ages	7,638	.....	203	.....	26.6	.....	15.0	.....
Under 5 years	546	.....	56	.....	102.6	.....	33.7	.....
Under 1 year	118	.....	36	.....	305.1	.....	119.4	.....
5 to 9 years	539	.....	2	.....	3.7	.....	1.2	.....
10 to 19 years	1,476	.....	18	.....	12.2	.....	5.0	.....
20 to 44 years	3,843	.....	76	.....	19.8	.....	10.6	.....
45 years and over	1,126	.....	51	.....	45.3	.....	35.9	.....
LOUISVILLE, KY.								
All ages	40,522	39,139	1,080	1,070	26.6	27.3	14.5	16.9
Under 5 years	2,458	2,747	226	288	91.9	104.8	32.9	43.3
Under 1 year	510	577	131	171	256.9	296.4	114.7	137.9
5 to 9 years	2,520	2,940	20	27	7.9	9.2	3.9	4.4
10 to 19 years	6,523	6,797	69	73	10.6	10.7	3.7	4.7
20 to 44 years	21,169	19,718	393	358	18.6	18.2	7.8	9.4
45 years and over	7,665	6,568	380	308	49.6	46.9	34.9	39.3

[1] Includes cities of 10,000 or more population, with 2,500 Negro inhabitants in 1910. [2] Data not available. [3] Not included in registration area in 1900.

TABLE 34.—NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY AGE PERIODS, BY REGISTRATION CITIES:[1] 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	Negro population. Number. 1910	Negro population. Number. 1900	Deaths. Number. 1910	Deaths. Number. 1900	Deaths. Per 1,000 population. 1910	Deaths. Per 1,000 population. 1900	White deaths per 1,000 population. 1910	White deaths per 1,000 population. 1900
SOUTHERN CITIES—Continued.								
LYNCHBURG, VA.								
All ages	9,466	8,254	231	298	24.4	36.1	12.1	20.5
Under 5 years	882	874	76	119	86.2	136.2	33.5	57.8
Under 1 year	188	186	58	73	308.5	392.5	101.0	178.7
5 to 9 years	831	(2)	7	12	8.4	(2)	3.2	(2)
10 to 19 years	2,000	(2)	8	19	4.0	(2)	3.1	(2)
20 to 44 years	4,049	(2)	61	76	15.1	(2)	5.0	(2)
45 years and over	1,874	(2)	79	67	47.2	(2)	32.3	(2)
MEMPHIS, TENN.								
All ages	52,441	49,910	1,492	1,218	28.4	24.4	16.9	20.7
Under 5 years	3,729	4,568	266	326	71.3	71.4	37.4	44.6
Under 1 year	768	672	169	176	220.1	261.9	120.1	149.2
5 to 9 years	3,736	5,169	27	48	7.2	9.3	4.6	7.5
10 to 19 years	8,335	9,436	132	116	15.8	12.3	4.7	5.8
20 to 44 years	28,776	23,772	628	456	21.8	19.2	10.7	14.8
45 years and over	7,711	6,856	438	272	56.8	39.7	41.4	48.4
MOBILE, ALA.								
All ages	22,763	17,045	673	564	29.6	33.1	17.8	22.5
Under 5 years	1,863	1,429	145	180	77.8	126.0	24.9	61.7
Under 1 year	334	281	102	133	305.4	473.3	79.4	235.4
5 to 9 years	1,957	1,603	10	26	5.1	16.2	3.0	4.9
10 to 19 years	3,941	3,228	35	30	8.9	9.3	4.8	3.8
20 to 44 years	11,294	7,728	253	163	22.4	21.1	11.7	15.0
45 years and over	3,498	2,757	229	164	65.5	59.5	48.2	48.8
MONTGOMERY, ALA.[3]								
All ages	19,322	.....	680	.....	35.2	.....	17.4	.....
Under 5 years	1,520	.....	156	.....	102.0	.....	40.1	.....
Under 1 year	306	.....	104	.....	339.9	.....	117.3	.....
5 to 9 years	1,643	.....	11	.....	6.7	.....	3.5	.....
10 to 19 years	3,744	.....	54	.....	14.4	.....	2.8	.....
20 to 44 years	8,685	.....	221	.....	25.4	.....	8.9	.....
45 years and over	3,656	.....	238	.....	65.1	.....	47.3	.....
NASHVILLE, TENN.								
All ages	36,523	30,044	950	965	26.0	32.1	15.1	18.8
Under 5 years	2,721	2,480	219	309	80.5	124.6	31.7	57.4
Under 1 year	570	511	147	186	257.9	364.0	90.5	161.3
5 to 9 years	2,884	2,695	25	33	8.7	12.2	2.8	3.8
10 to 19 years	7,244	6,385	67	98	9.2	15.3	4.2	5.3
20 to 44 years	16,754	13,216	297	259	17.7	19.6	9.1	10.5
45 years and over	6,902	5,244	342	265	49.6	50.5	36.9	41.9
NORFOLK, VA.								
All ages	25,030	20,230	775	770	31.0	38.1	16.5	18.8
Under 5 years	2,008	1,918	223	330	111.0	172.1	36.3	60.9
Under 1 year	406	419	163	226	401.5	539.4	122.3	214.7
5 to 9 years	1,972	1,711	26	15	13.2	8.8	3.4	3.8
10 to 19 years	4,143	3,601	47	37	11.3	10.3	3.4	3.6
20 to 44 years	13,451	10,315	298	222	22.2	21.5	8.5	9.6
45 years and over	3,436	2,627	181	164	52.7	62.4	45.9	41.8
NEW ORLEANS, LA.								
All ages	89,262	77,714	2,933	3,184	32.8	41.0	17.3	21.2
Under 5 years	7,624	7,184	616	779	80.8	108.4	37.2	53.5
Under 1 year	1,612	1,343	443	514	274.8	382.7	118.1	168.7
5 to 9 years	7,824	7,960	63	96	8.0	12.1	3.2	4.6
10 to 19 years	16,485	15,534	159	275	9.6	17.7	3.1	4.0
20 to 44 years	42,590	33,540	1,079	1,116	25.3	33.3	10.3	13.6
45 years and over	14,481	13,408	1,016	917	70.2	68.4	45.4	48.4
PADUCAH, KY.								
All ages	6,047	5,814	164	224	27.1	38.5	16.4	23.7
Under 5 years	435	446	32	62	73.6	139.0	38.5	88.8
Under 1 year	97	97	20	31	206.2	319.6	117.8	220.2
5 to 9 years	463	(2)	6	8	13.0	(2)	2.6	(2)
10 to 19 years	1,109	(2)	10	22	9.0	(2)	5.7	(2)
20 to 44 years	3,034	(2)	61	70	20.1	(2)	9.8	(2)
45 years and over	932	(2)	50	57	53.6	(2)	37.0	(2)
SOUTHERN CITIES—Continued.								
PETERSBURG, VA.								
All ages	11,014	10,751	377	379	34.2	35.3	20.1	25.2
Under 5 years	1,065	1,155	136	141	127.7	122.1	54.6	68.3
Under 1 year	223	259	107	103	479.8	397.7	182.8	217.6
5 to 9 years	1,152	(2)	12	13	10.4	(2)	7.5	(2)
10 to 19 years	2,396	(2)	19	27	7.9	(2)	6.6	(2)
20 to 44 years	4,319	(2)	95	89	22.0	(2)	10.2	(2)
45 years and over	2,008	(2)	115	103	57.3	(2)	41.9	(2)
RALEIGH, N. C.								
All ages	7,372	5,721	247	227	33.5	39.7	24.5	23.1
Under 5 years	678	612	70	96	103.2	156.9	50.1	65.0
Under 1 year	143	124	54	49	377.6	395.2	186.0	133.7
5 to 9 years	774	(2)	2	6	2.6	(2)	1.0	(2)
10 to 19 years	1,581	(2)	25	13	15.8	(2)	3.3	(2)
20 to 44 years	2,933	(2)	59	42	20.1	(2)	13.4	(3)
45 years and over	1,382	(2)	91	67	65.8	(2)	63.6	(2)
RICHMOND, VA.								
All ages	46,733	32,230	1,416	1,214	30.3	37.7	18.2	23.7
Under 5 years	4,019	2,747	479	444	119.2	161.6	47.6	65.2
Under 1 year	996	629	350	330	351.4	524.6	157.3	213.4
5 to 9 years	3,838	2,840	19	30	5.0	10.6	4.3	4.1
10 to 19 years	8,695	6,467	74	78	8.5	12.1	3.4	5.2
20 to 44 years	22,834	14,868	433	355	19.0	23.9	9.0	13.3
45 years and over	7,191	5,174	410	300	57.0	58.0	45.2	54.0
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.								
All ages	10,716	7,538	233	171	21.7	22.7	22.3	22.7
Under 5 years	895	718	61	50	68.2	69.6	65.4	63.1
Under 1 year	180	141	48	31	266.7	219.9	217.8	200.6
5 to 9 years	928	776	1	3	1.1	3.9	5.0	5.4
10 to 19 years	2,080	1,537	12	17	5.8	11.1	5.6	5.1
20 to 44 years	5,305	3,415	90	61	17.0	17.9	14.3	17.9
45 years and over	1,392	953	68	38	48.8	39.9	45.1	43.1
SAVANNAH, GA.								
All ages	33,246	28,090	1,134	1,070	34.1	38.1	19.4	23.4
Under 5 years	2,623	2,399	333	335	127.0	139.6	39.6	62.3
Under 1 year	564	484	242	227	429.1	469.0	120.4	193.4
5 to 9 years	2,781	2,610	23	30	8.3	11.5	3.8	7.9
10 to 19 years	5,723	5,028	65	80	11.4	15.9	4.2	6.7
20 to 44 years	17,627	14,546	400	350	22.7	24.1	11.0	14.1
45 years and over	4,417	3,309	313	260	70.9	78.6	52.8	52.6
WASHINGTON, D. C.								
All ages	94,446	86,702	2,759	2,685	29.2	31.0	15.9	18.3
Under 5 years	7,290	7,278	749	1,039	102.7	142.8	33.7	52.4
Under 1 year	1,458	1,514	581	740	398.5	488.8	121.0	189.9
5 to 9 years	7,192	7,475	43	78	6.0	10.4	3.1	4.7
10 to 19 years	15,831	16,271	125	198	7.9	12.2	2.8	3.9
20 to 44 years	47,123	40,447	873	622	18.5	15.4	6.6	9.1
45 years and over	16,537	15,151	969	748	58.6	49.4	40.8	39.8
WILMINGTON, DEL.								
All ages	9,081	9,736	225	269	24.8	27.6	16.9	19.1
Under 5 years	577	849	73	108	126.5	127.2	52.7	61.4
Under 1 year	132	187	48	72	363.6	385.0	176.2	183.0
5 to 9 years	706	838	6	8	8.5	9.5	5.1	7.6
10 to 19 years	1,561	1,787	23	24	14.7	13.4	4.7	5.0
20 to 44 years	4,306	4,619	50	58	11.6	12.6	7.5	9.3
45 years and over	1,891	1,565	72	70	38.1	44.7	34.4	38.0
WILMINGTON, N. C.								
All ages	12,107	10,407	325	384	26.8	36.9	15.6	24.8
Under 5 years	1,280	1,076	110	151	85.9	140.3	45.9	80.0
Under 1 year	289	217	79	103	273.4	474.7	144.1	189.8
5 to 9 years	1,199	(2)	5	12	4.2	(2)	1.6	(2)
10 to 19 years	2,283	(2)	17	18	7.4	(2)	2.9	(2)
20 to 44 years	4,949	(2)	101	96	20.4	(2)	7.1	(2)
45 years and over	1,948	(2)	91	98	46.7	(2)	37.6	(2)

[1] Includes cities of 10,000 or more population, with 2,500 Negro inhabitants in 1910. [2] Data not available. [3] Not included in registration area in 1900.

TABLE 34.—NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY AGE PERIODS, BY REGISTRATION CITIES:[1] 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

City and age period.	Negro population. Number. 1910	Negro population. Number. 1900	Deaths. Number. 1910	Deaths. Number. 1900	Deaths. Per 1,000 population. 1910	Deaths. Per 1,000 population. 1900	White deaths per 1,000 population. 1910	White deaths per 1,000 population. 1900
SOUTHERN CITIES—Continued.								
WINSTON, N. C.[2]								
All ages	7,828	.....	186	.....	23.8	.....	17.8	.....
Under 5 years	692	.....	53	.....	76.6	.....	60.7	.....
Under 1 year	166	.....	30	.....	180.7	.....	194.0	.....
5 to 9 years	777	.....	4	.....	5.1	.....	1.0	.....
10 to 19 years	1,741	.....	15	.....	8.6	.....	4.0	.....
20 to 44 years	3,705	.....	60	.....	16.2	.....	9.5	.....
45 years and over	902	.....	53	.....	58.8	.....	38.6	.....
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES.								
ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.								
All ages	9,834	6,513	172	106	17.5	16.3	17.3	17.6
Under 5 years	536	375	55	45	102.6	120.0	50.5	65.0
Under 1 year	114	83	43	33	377.2	397.6	192.8	204.1
5 to 9 years	505	311	5	2	9.9	6.4	3.0	6.3
10 to 19 years	1,070	702	7	6	6.5	8.5	3.0	3.3
20 to 44 years	6,261	3,911	61	31	9.7	7.9	7.5	7.7
45 years and over	1,412	696	44	22	31.1	31.6	43.5	37.7
BOSTON, MASS.								
All ages	13,564	11,591	317	312	23.4	26.9	17.1	20.3
Under 5 years	942	936	75	112	79.6	119.7	48.4	63.8
Under 1 year	215	211	44	68	204.7	322.3	165.0	189.0
5 to 9 years	742	709	2	7	2.7	9.9	4.4	6.8
10 to 19 years	1,631	1,331	16	15	9.8	11.3	3.3	4.3
20 to 44 years	7,805	6,703	99	100	12.7	14.9	8.2	10.3
45 years and over	2,428	1,778	125	78	51.5	43.9	38.7	41.1
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.								
All ages	4,707	3,888	75	105	15.9	27.0	15.0	16.7
Under 5 years	480	448	24	41	50.0	91.5	36.6	51.3
Under 1 year	106	103	15	30	141.5	291.3	125.4	167.8
5 to 9 years	405	372	.....	2	.....	5.4	2.8	6.3
10 to 19 years	825	625	6	8	7.3	12.8	3.2	3.9
20 to 44 years	2,141	1,809	18	29	8.4	16.0	7.4	7.7
45 years and over	852	614	27	24	31.7	39.1	35.2	34.7
CAMDEN, N. J.								
All ages	6,076	5,576	192	186	31.6	33.4	16.3	16.8
Under 5 years	569	521	65	89	114.2	170.8	50.3	63.6
Under 1 year	124	113	46	54	371.0	477.9	167.2	189.3
5 to 9 years	509	492	5	14	9.8	28.5	6.4	10.3
10 to 19 years	961	960	8	17	8.3	17.7	4.2	4.3
20 to 44 years	2,794	2,497	49	29	17.5	11.6	7.0	7.0
45 years and over	1,231	1,009	65	37	52.0	36.7	32.9	28.0
CHESTER, PA.[2]								
All ages	4,795	.....	107	.....	22.3	.....	16.1	.....
Under 5 years	413	.....	42	.....	101.7	.....	54.0	.....
Under 1 year	86	.....	20	.....	232.6	.....	206.7	.....
5 to 9 years	389	.....	2	.....	5.1	.....	5.7	.....
10 to 19 years	774	.....	2	.....	2.6	.....	5.0	.....
20 to 44 years	2,351	.....	32	.....	13.6	.....	6.9	.....
45 years and over	860	.....	29	.....	33.7	.....	32.7	.....
CHICAGO, ILL.								
All ages	44,103	30,150	1,075	712	24.4	23.6	15.0	15.2
Under 5 years	2,472	1,611	184	161	74.4	99.9	44.9	44.3
Under 1 year	544	323	113	101	207.7	312.7	138.7	136.8
5 to 9 years	2,147	1,536	21	18	9.8	11.7	4.2	5.5
10 to 19 years	4,768	3,645	47	40	9.9	11.0	3.1	3.7
20 to 44 years	27,093	18,997	465	299	17.2	15.7	7.7	8.4
45 years and over	7,273	4,211	358	194	49.2	46.1	35.4	35.3
CINCINNATI, OHIO.								
All ages	19,639	14,482	569	430	29.0	29.7	16.7	17.6
Under 5 years	1,148	996	121	105	105.4	105.4	41.9	47.5
Under 1 year	258	236	83	64	321.7	271.2	142.3	154.6
5 to 9 years	1,029	1,018	10	13	9.7	12.8	3.4	3.7
10 to 19 years	2,720	2,205	25	27	9.2	12.2	3.0	3.7
20 to 44 years	11,095	7,909	236	180	21.3	22.8	9.5	10.7
45 years and over	3,468	2,314	176	105	50.7	45.4	37.7	40.6
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES—Contd.								
CLEVELAND, OHIO.								
All ages	8,448	5,988	167	99	19.8	16.5	14.3	17.6
Under 5 years	519	371	38	34	73.2	91.6	44.5	57.6
Under 1 year	118	77	25	25	211.9	324.7	146.6	199.0
5 to 9 years	453	429	4	2	8.8	4.7	3.1	5.4
10 to 19 years	1,054	803	8	4	7.6	5.0	2.9	4.1
20 to 44 years	5,013	3,523	62	30	12.4	8.5	6.6	9.6
45 years and over	1,389	840	55	29	39.6	34.5	33.4	35.8
COLUMBUS, OHIO.								
All ages	12,739	8,201	262	187	20.6	22.8	15.1	15.3
Under 5 years	836	574	51	34	61.0	59.2	36.8	39.1
Under 1 year	169	108	43	14	254.4	129.6	187.1	135.0
5 to 9 years	781	644	2	4	2.6	6.2	3.5	6.2
10 to 19 years	1,850	1,425	17	17	9.2	11.9	4.2	4.8
20 to 44 years	7,037	4,195	104	65	14.8	15.5	8.3	9.9
45 years and over	2,195	1,296	88	62	40.1	47.8	34.7	33.1
DAYTON, OHIO.								
All ages	4,842	3,387	99	68	20.4	20.1	14.5	15.5
Under 5 years	374	248	26	21	69.5	84.7	39.4	41.3
Under 1 year	75	59	19	18	253.3	305.1	143.1	147.2
5 to 9 years	325	274	4	3	12.3	10.9	3.8	6.4
10 to 19 years	646	612	7	8	10.8	13.1	2.9	3.9
20 to 44 years	2,584	1,720	31	19	12.0	11.0	7.3	7.7
45 years and over	902	521	31	17	34.4	32.6	31.9	36.3
DENVER, COLO.								
All ages	5,426	3,923	132	89	24.3	22.7	16.4	18.9
Under 5 years	313	241	25	20	79.9	83.0	34.7	46.8
Under 1 year	70	50	20	13	285.7	260.0	131.1	165.5
5 to 9 years	299	297	.....	2	.....	6.7	4.0	4.7
10 to 19 years	710	579	2	4	2.8	6.9	4.0	5.9
20 to 44 years	3,022	2,076	59	35	19.5	16.9	12.1	15.6
45 years and over	1,082	650	46	28	43.3	42.7	33.2	34.3
DETROIT, MICH.								
All ages	5,741	4,111	146	103	25.4	25.1	15.9	16.2
Under 5 years	330	300	36	21	109.1	70.0	56.2	55.2
Under 1 year	73	66	26	10	356.2	151.5	203.6	202.0
5 to 9 years	343	317	2	2	5.8	6.3	5.3	3.9
10 to 19 years	727	650	8	8	11.0	12.3	3.7	3.8
20 to 44 years	3,246	2,047	44	25	13.6	12.2	6.9	8.0
45 years and over	1,073	793	56	46	52.2	58.0	33.0	33.1
EVANSVILLE, IND.								
All ages	6,266	7,518	117	150	18.7	20.0	13.1	15.2
Under 5 years	428	630	34	42	79.4	65.7	34.8	46.5
Under 1 year	75	114	22	26	293.3	228.1	129.4	166.0
5 to 9 years	449	725	3	2	6.7	2.8	2.1	5.9
10 to 19 years	1,079	1,480	7	12	6.5	8.1	3.4	3.7
20 to 44 years	3,124	3,573	37	42	11.8	11.8	8.2	8.3
45 years and over	1,177	1,088	35	52	29.7	47.8	27.2	34.3
HARRISBURG, PA.								
All ages	4,535	4,107	98	104	21.6	25.3	14.1	17.4
Under 5 years	355	344	27	33	76.1	95.9	38.7	57.8
Under 1 year	76	68	17	17	223.7	250.0	148.3	187.6
5 to 9 years	308	359	3	5	9.7	13.9	6.8	5.2
10 to 19 years	709	814	6	15	8.5	18.4	2.8	3.5
20 to 44 years	2,250	1,817	31	16	13.8	8.8	7.0	7.8
45 years and over	908	769	31	33	34.1	42.9	30.8	38.1
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.								
All ages	21,816	15,931	548	383	25.1	24.0	15.5	16.3
Under 5 years	1,557	1,167	121	123	77.7	105.4	39.6	48.7
Under 1 year	346	252	79	74	228.3	293.7	136.6	167.0
5 to 9 years	1,523	1,273	14	8	9.2	6.3	3.4	5.1
10 to 19 years	3,243	2,838	33	32	10.2	11.3	3.2	3.8
20 to 44 years	11,274	7,673	181	104	16.1	13.6	8.0	9.0
45 years and over	4,150	2,739	199	116	48.0	42.4	36.2	36.0

[1] Includes cities of 10,000 or more population, with 2,500 Negro inhabitants in 1910.

[2] Not included in registration area in 1900.

TABLE 34.—NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY AGE PERIODS, BY REGISTRATION CITIES:[1] 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	Negro population. Number. 1910	Negro population. Number. 1900	Negro population. Deaths. Number. 1910	Negro population. Deaths. Number. 1900	Negro population. Deaths. Per 1,000 population. 1910	Negro population. Deaths. Per 1,000 population. 1900	White deaths per 1,000 population. 1910	White deaths per 1,000 population. 1900
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES—Contd.								
JERSEY CITY, N. J.								
All ages	5,960	3,704	123	83	20.6	22.4	16.3	20.7
Under 5 years	557	317	37	24	66.4	75.7	44.9	59.6
Under 1 year	129	64	22	13	170.5	203.1	152.8	190.0
5 to 9 years	455	299	3	3	6.6	10.0	3.5	5.1
10 to 19 years	798	564	5	3	6.3	5.3	3.2	4.8
20 to 44 years	3,278	2,007	40	29	12.2	14.4	9.3	12.2
45 years and over	861	516	38	24	44.1	46.5	38.8	42.5
KANSAS CITY, KANS.[2]								
All ages	9,286	.....	237	.....	24.1	.....	15.8	.....
Under 5 years	745	.....	45	.....	60.4	.....	40.9	.....
Under 1 year	139	.....	29	.....	208.6	.....	140.8	.....
5 to 9 years	769	.....	5	.....	6.5	.....	4.3	.....
10 to 19 years	1,569	.....	18	.....	11.5	.....	4.0	.....
20 to 44 years	4,402	.....	84	.....	19.1	.....	8.4	.....
45 years and over	1,768	.....	84	.....	47.5	.....	38.1	.....
KANSAS CITY, MO.								
All ages	23,566	17,567	644	438	27.3	24.9	14.8	15.3
Under 5 years	1,211	1,076	128	130	105.7	120.8	42.0	51.0
Under 1 year	235	223	94	78	400.0	349.8	155.3	164.2
5 to 9 years	1,189	1,289	19	15	16.0	11.6	6.0	5.5
10 to 19 years	3,019	2,992	45	40	14.9	13.4	4.3	4.7
20 to 44 years	14,108	9,860	259	169	18.4	17.1	8.0	8.9
45 years and over	3,704	2,303	192	81	51.8	35.2	32.8	31.2
LOS ANGELES, CAL.								
All ages	7,599	2,131	136	62	17.9	29.1	14.1	18.4
Under 5 years	556	198	21	22	37.8	111.1	32.8	44.2
Under 1 year	114	41	16	18	140.4	439.0	109.7	170.7
5 to 9 years	515	217	2	2	3.9	9.2	2.5	5.6
10 to 19 years	1,181	368	7	4	5.9	10.9	3.0	4.7
20 to 44 years	3,892	940	62	23	15.9	24.5	8.3	13.0
45 years and over	1,428	385	44	11	30.8	28.6	30.1	36.3
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.								
All ages	2,592	1,548	56	22	21.6	14.2	12.3	11.4
Under 5 years	113	101	9	3	79.6	29.7	35.0	31.6
Under 1 year	22	23	4	2	181.8	87.0	114.0	107.3
5 to 9 years	115	115	.....	1	.....	8.7	4.9	5.2
10 to 19 years	286	192	2	5	7.0	26.0	3.5	3.9
20 to 44 years	1,613	898	16	10	9.9	11.1	6.6	6.6
45 years and over	411	233	29	3	70.6	12.9	28.3	25.2
NEWARK, N. J.								
All ages	9,475	6,694	296	202	31.2	30.2	16.2	19.9
Under 5 years	875	605	108	92	123.4	152.1	44.3	60.9
Under 1 year	200	146	70	67	350.0	458.9	140.9	177.5
5 to 9 years	712	554	9	11	12.6	19.9	4.2	4.9
10 to 19 years	1,376	1,063	10	9	7.3	8.5	3.2	3.9
20 to 44 years	4,985	3,385	89	44	17.9	13.0	8.7	10.9
45 years and over	1,501	1,061	80	45	53.3	42.4	37.6	40.9
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.								
All ages	2,885	1,685	85	32	29.5	19.0	18.4	21.3
Under 5 years	380	139	36	10	94.7	71.9	82.4	84.0
Under 1 year	109	39	25	5	229.4	128.2	269.9	284.2
5 to 9 years	258	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.2	4.7
10 to 19 years	399	279	.....	1	(3)	3.6	3.2	5.2
20 to 44 years	1,375	767	33	8	24.0	10.4	5.8	7.9
45 years and over	473	375	16	11	33.8	29.3	31.5	38.0
NEW HAVEN, CONN.								
All ages	3,561	2,887	91	82	25.6	28.4	16.4	18.0
Under 5 years	271	244	20	27	73.8	110.7	40.0	52.0
Under 1 year	57	50	14	22	245.6	440.0	132.8	179.8
5 to 9 years	246	242	3	2	12.2	8.3	3.5	3.7
10 to 19 years	506	481	4	6	7.9	12.5	2.8	3.5
20 to 44 years	1,854	1,304	25	15	13.5	11.5	7.9	8.8
45 years and over	678	613	39	32	57.5	52.2	40.0	39.6
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES—Contd.								
NEW YORK, N. Y.								
All ages	91,709	60,666	2,391	1,950	26.1	32.1	15.9	20.4
Under 5 years	6,676	4,566	809	802	121.2	175.6	46.8	63.7
Under 1 year	1,594	1,112	530	550	332.5	494.6	143.5	188.1
5 to 9 years	5,114	3,846	50	55	9.8	14.3	4.2	5.8
10 to 19 years	11,138	8,899	105	101	9.4	11.3	3.0	3.6
20 to 44 years	56,378	34,782	877	543	15.6	15.6	8.3	11.5
45 years and over	12,131	8,449	550	449	45.3	53.1	37.7	41.9
Manhattan Borough.[2]								
All ages	60,534	.....	1,473	1,242	24.3	.....	16.4	.....
Under 5 years	4,054	.....	522	519	128.8	.....	53.9	.....
Under 1 year	992	.....	354	353	356.9	.....	143.5	.....
5 to 9 years	2,909	.....	27	23	9.3	.....	4.3	.....
10 to 19 years	6,663	.....	62	56	9.3	.....	2.9	.....
20 to 44 years	39,493	.....	561	369	14.2	.....	8.1	.....
45 years and over	7,192	.....	301	275	41.9	.....	38.3	.....
Bronx Borough.[2]								
All ages	4,117	.....	208	75	50.5	.....	15.8	.....
Under 5 years	393	.....	39	19	99.2	.....	34.2	.....
Under 1 year	92	.....	20	17	217.4	.....	107.5	.....
5 to 9 years	309	.....	4	4	12.9	.....	3.8	.....
10 to 19 years	571	.....	8	6	14.0	.....	3.6	.....
20 to 44 years	2,128	.....	85	19	39.9	.....	11.0	.....
45 years and over	706	.....	72	27	102.0	.....	38.5	.....
Brooklyn Borough.								
All ages	22,708	18,367	598	553	26.3	30.1	15.6	20.0
Under 5 years	1,824	1,491	214	223	117.3	149.6	42.4	63.5
Under 1 year	417	366	135	153	323.7	418.0	128.1	192.5
5 to 9 years	1,549	1,322	16	24	10.3	18.2	4.3	6.1
10 to 19 years	3,188	2,965	28	35	8.8	11.8	2.9	3.7
20 to 44 years	12,628	9,808	192	128	15.2	13.1	8.0	10.9
45 years and over	3,485	2,775	148	123	42.5	44.3	37.2	39.3
Queens Borough.								
All ages	3,198	2,611	82	66	25.6	25.3	13.8	18.0
Under 5 years	298	236	26	30	87.2	127.1	39.1	50.1
Under 1 year	67	51	16	19	238.8	372.5	129.3	159.8
5 to 9 years	245	198	3	3	12.2	15.2	3.6	5.3
10 to 19 years	508	496	5	2	9.8	4.0	2.4	3.4
20 to 44 years	1,601	1,224	29	16	18.1	13.1	7.1	10.1
45 years and over	542	456	19	15	35.1	32.9	33.4	39.1
Richmond Borough.								
All ages	1,152	1,072	30	34	26.0	31.7	17.0	20.4
Under 5 years	107	111	8	11	74.8	99.1	42.8	57.7
Under 1 year	26	28	5	8	192.3	285.7	159.4	188.5
5 to 9 years	102	92	.....	1	.....	10.9	3.2	6.6
10 to 19 years	208	211	2	2	9.6	9.5	3.0	3.9
20 to 44 years	528	444	10	11	18.9	24.8	8.6	10.0
45 years and over	206	213	10	9	48.5	42.3	41.5	44.5
OAKLAND, CAL.								
All ages	3,055	1,026	52	19	17.0	18.5	12.6	15.9
Under 5 years	216	46	11	2	50.9	43.5	27.5	31.4
Under 1 year	50	12	4	.....	80.0	.....	93.3	100.0
5 to 9 years	183	80	1	2	5.5	25.0	3.3	3.4
10 to 19 years	332	165	2	2	6.0	12.1	2.7	3.9
20 to 44 years	1,692	484	17	6	10.0	12.4	5.6	9.0
45 years and over	630	232	21	7	33.3	30.2	31.4	36.5
OMAHA, NEBR.								
All ages	4,426	3,443	105	67	23.7	19.5	14.8	11.5
Under 5 years	243	219	12	14	49.4	63.9	36.3	39.6
Under 1 year	41	45	11	10	268.3	222.2	137.5	139.2
5 to 9 years	239	239	1	3	4.2	12.6	4.7	3.9
10 to 19 years	477	553	8	4	16.8	7.2	5.0	3.5
20 to 44 years	2,733	1,955	53	22	19.4	11.3	8.5	6.4
45 years and over	728	463	31	24	42.6	51.8	34.3	24.8

[1] Includes cities of 10,000 or more population, with 2,500 Negro inhabitants in 1910. [2] Not included in registration area in 1900. [3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 34.—NEGRO POPULATION AND DEATHS AND NEGRO AND WHITE DEATH RATES, BY AGE PERIODS, BY REGISTRATION CITIES:[1] 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO POPULATION. Number. 1910	NEGRO POPULATION. Number. 1900	Deaths. Number. 1910	Deaths. Number. 1900	Deaths. Per 1,000 population. 1910	Deaths. Per 1,000 population. 1900	WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION. 1910	WHITE DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION. 1900
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES—Contd.								
PHILADELPHIA, PA.								
All ages	84,459	62,613	2,276	1,894	26.9	30.2	16.9	20.4
Under 5 years	6,863	5,328	793	796	115.5	149.4	47.9	65.0
Under 1 year	1,595	1,232	544	532	341.1	431.8	153.0	197.5
5 to 9 years	5,623	4,199	56	57	10.0	13.6	4.1	7.0
10 to 19 years	10,950	9,001	105	114	9.6	12.7	2.9	4.0
20 to 44 years	48,121	35,296	756	530	15.7	15.1	8.1	9.9
45 years and over	12,606	8,511	566	397	44.9	46.6	38.1	42.3
PITTSBURGH, PA.								
All ages	25,623	17,040	601	526	23.5	30.9	17.7	19.7
Under 5 years	2,240	1,535	225	180	100.4	117.3	58.8	65.2
Under 1 year	459	334	140	117	305.0	350.3	174.8	186.6
5 to 9 years	1,942	1,290	15	19	7.7	14.7	4.9	5.9
10 to 19 years	3,665	2,551	28	34	7.6	13.3	3.6	5.5
20 to 44 years	14,178	9,790	177	185	12.5	18.9	9.0	11.4
45 years and over	3,485	1,830	156	107	44.8	58.5	36.9	36.4
PROVIDENCE, R. I.								
All ages	5,316	4,817	139	140	26.1	29.1	17.6	20.6
Under 5 years	458	442	43	52	93.9	117.6	53.0	71.2
Under 1 year	98	103	32	29	326.5	281.6	170.8	217.3
5 to 9 years	372	378	5	2	13.4	5.3	3.8	5.7
10 to 19 years	781	727	7	9	9.0	12.4	3.7	4.3
20 to 44 years	2,594	2,301	31	26	12.0	11.3	8.0	10.5
45 years and over	1,099	960	53	51	48.2	53.1	38.8	38.8
ST. JOSEPH, MO.								
All ages	4,249	6,260	98	68	23.1	10.9	13.1	7.2
Under 5 years	255	481	15	13	58.8	27.0	29.2	15.5
Under 1 year	52	81	10	6	192.3	74.1	101.4	70.0
5 to 9 years	274	539	2	4	7.3	7.4	3.5	2.4
10 to 19 years	675	1,337	6	7	8.9	5.2	3.4	2.5
20 to 44 years	2,292	3,154	41	22	17.9	7.0	7.5	4.0
45 years and over	750	706	32	21	42.7	29.7	31.6	22.7
ST. LOUIS, MO.								
All ages	43,960	35,516	1,149	1,096	26.1	30.9	15.1	17.1
Under 5 years	2,685	2,403	236	264	87.9	109.9	37.9	45.3
Under 1 year	538	459	147	166	273.2	361.7	129.6	147.2
5 to 9 years	2,588	2,542	20	34	7.7	13.4	4.2	6.0
10 to 19 years	5,999	6,184	47	72	7.8	11.6	2.9	4.0
20 to 44 years	24,950	18,376	466	387	18.7	21.1	8.0	9.9
45 years and over	7,628	5,610	377	333	49.4	59.4	38.2	41.3
NORTHERN AND WESTERN CITIES—Contd.								
ST. PAUL, MINN.								
All ages	3,144	2,263	49	30	15.6	13.3	11.9	10.0
Under 5 years	164	134	5	5	30.5	37.3	38.7	29.4
Under 1 year	29	23	3	4	103.4	173.9	131.0	106.8
5 to 9 years	140	149	1	2	7.1	13.4	6.7	3.3
10 to 19 years	326	233	2	1	6.1	4.3	3.7	3.2
20 to 44 years	2,013	1,373	18	15	8.9	10.9	5.1	5.4
45 years and over	500	309	23	7	46.0	22.7	28.0	24.9
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.								
All ages	2,961	2,227	67	57	22.6	25.6	16.3	17.2
Under 5 years	221	212	16	16	72.4	75.5	40.1	45.8
Under 1 year	35	31	12	13	342.9	419.4	157.2	141.3
5 to 9 years	219	193	2	.....	9.1	.....	4.1	4.8
10 to 19 years	497	425	5	3	10.1	7.1	4.3	5.5
20 to 44 years	1,415	977	23	16	16.3	16.4	9.5	10.6
45 years and over	598	410	21	22	35.1	53.7	35.1	35.4
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.[2]								
All ages	4,933	.....	78	.....	15.8	.....	12.9	.....
Under 5 years	380	.....	15	.....	39.5	.....	30.6	.....
Under 1 year	86	.....	11	.....	127.9	.....	118.3	.....
5 to 9 years	409	.....	6	.....	14.7	.....	3.0	.....
10 to 19 years	825	.....	1	.....	1.2	.....	2.7	.....
20 to 44 years	2,202	.....	26	.....	11.8	.....	6.1	.....
45 years and over	1,082	.....	30	.....	27.7	.....	29.8	.....
TERRE HAUTE, IND.								
All ages	2,593	1,520	67	40	25.8	26.3	15.6	15.8
Under 5 years	186	147	23	19	123.7	129.3	42.3	52.1
Under 1 year	45	36	16	13	355.6	361.1	142.5	172.9
5 to 9 years	214	136	.....	1	.....	7.4	3.8	6.8
10 to 19 years	436	269	5	1	11.5	3.7	3.8	4.9
20 to 44 years	1,324	732	26	8	19.6	10.9	8.2	8.5
45 years and over	428	225	13	11	30.4	48.9	35.5	29.9
TRENTON, N. J.								
All ages	2,581	2,096	89	49	34.5	23.4	20.0	17.2
Under 5 years	183	120	17	13	92.9	108.3	65.2	54.2
Under 1 year	36	31	14	10	388.9	322.6	215.6	186.9
5 to 9 years	126	117	1	1	7.9	8.5	3.2	3.2
10 to 19 years	335	331	8	5	23.9	15.1	3.9	3.8
20 to 44 years	1,435	1,138	35	16	24.4	14.1	9.5	8.1
45 years and over	502	365	28	12	55.8	32.9	43.2	37.4

[1] Includes cities of 10,000 or more population, with 2,500 Negro inhabitants in 1910.

[2] Not included in registration area in 1900.

TABLE 35.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NEGRO DEATHS UNDER

	City.	Number of deaths.[1]													
		All ages.							Children under 1 year.						
		1910–1914						1900	1910–1914						1900
		Total.	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910		Total.	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	
	The registration area:														
1	Negro	299,675	70,429	67,266	56,050	56,431	49,499	34,995	50,753	11,543	11,348	9,042	9,470	9,350	7,914
2	White	3,956,736	824,319	820,204	779,135	779,770	753,308	503,569	712,351	142,946	147,414	137,912	139,429	144,650	103,662
	CITIES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA.														
3	Alexandria, Va	643	125	118	131	131	138	160	123	32	25	25	22	19	38
4	Annapolis, Md	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	97	126	22	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22	50
5	Atlanta, Ga	7,056	1,384	1,469	1,381	1,494	1,328	977	1,062	190	223	202	212	235	244
6	Atlantic City, N. J	854	182	165	170	165	172	106	173	35	36	31	28	43	33
7	Baltimore, Md	13,083	2,600	2,709	2,533	2,644	2,597	2,653	2,595	491	522	476	527	579	766
8	Boston, Mass	1,732	369	357	334	355	317	312	261	47	61	51	58	44	68
9	Cambridge, Mass	417	88	81	74	99	75	105	73	18	12	11	17	15	30
10	Camden, N. J	854	183	169	149	161	192	186	189	34	34	40	35	46	54
11	Charleston, S. C	6,121	1,175	1,174	1,299	1,252	1,221	1,399	1,342	240	255	281	259	307	350
12	Chicago, Ill	5,672	1,164	1,184	1,230	1,019	1,075	712	548	110	106	123	96	113	101
13	Cincinnati, Ohio	3,098	642	665	626	596	569	430	339	75	52	73	56	83	64
14	Cleveland, Ohio	967	207	193	190	210	167	99	127	22	27	25	28	25	25
15	Columbus, Ohio	1,426	316	299	294	255	262	187	201	53	35	31	39	43	14
16	Covington, Ky	456	113	91	100	93	59	81	48	11	12	8	9	8	14
17	Dayton, Ohio	586	115	138	134	100	99	68	85	13	15	18	20	19	18
18	Denver, Colo	621	133	125	103	128	132	89	55	11	6	3	15	20	13
19	Detroit, Mich	749	158	166	142	137	146	103	107	19	23	18	21	26	10
20	Evansville, Ind	733	147	164	150	155	117	150	108	19	23	14	30	22	26
21	Harrisburg, Pa	501	93	118	104	88	98	104	79	8	20	17	17	17	17
22	Indianapolis, Ind	2,735	571	582	534	500	548	383	380	82	88	71	60	79	74
23	Jacksonville, Fla	3,882	783	773	775	841	710	532	574	113	119	123	117	102	122
24	Jersey City, N. J	598	114	114	115	132	123	83	114	23	18	20	22	22	13
25	Kansas City, Mo	3,195	631	625	678	617	644	438	343	58	50	68	73	94	78
26	Key West, Fla	632	101	98	114	172	147	147	167	18	25	24	52	48	56
27	Los Angeles, Cal	888	190	218	196	148	136	62	86	19	27	12	12	16	18
28	Louisville, Ky	5,298	1,015	1,047	1,083	1,064	1,089	1,070	573	108	120	116	98	131	171
29	Lynchburg, Va	1,315	275	286	263	260	231	298	309	62	78	56	55	58	73
30	Memphis, Tenn	7,883	1,695	1,586	1,604	1,506	1,492	1,218	848	157	167	189	166	169	176
31	Minneapolis, Minn	288	62	59	50	61	56	22	26	6	5	3	8	4	2
32	Mobile, Ala	3,271	648	619	617	714	673	564	476	81	94	105	94	102	133
33	Nashville, Tenn	4,992	994	903	1,053	1,092	950	965	674	134	103	152	138	147	186
34	Newark, N. J	1,476	318	273	279	310	296	202	333	69	61	56	77	70	67
35	New Bedford, Mass	330	67	58	65	55	85	32	73	13	15	10	10	25	5
36	New Haven, Conn	510	106	119	86	108	91	82	91	20	18	16	23	14	22
37	New Orleans, La	14,673	3,011	2,994	2,901	2,834	2,933	3,184	1,936	366	396	323	408	443	514
38	New York, N. Y	12,205	2,546	2,344	2,492	2,432	2,391	1,950	2,429	453	435	502	509	530	550
39	Manhattan Borough	7,926	1,680	1,568	1,644	1,561	1,473	1,242	1,627	303	302	326	342	354	353
40	Bronx Borough	583	91	98	89	97	208	75	76	14	12	17	13	20	17
41	Brooklyn Borough	3,059	637	566	620	638	598	533	587	109	100	124	119	135	153
42	Queens Borough	485	105	82	110	106	82	66	111	24	12	29	30	16	19
43	Richmond Borough	152	33	30	29	30	30	34	28	3	9	6	5	5	8
44	Norfolk, Va	4,680	975	945	953	1,032	775	770	946	185	180	198	220	163	226
45	Oakland, Cal	296	59	67	66	52	52	19	33	4	11	11	3	4	.....
46	Omaha, Nebr	545	111	118	98	113	105	67	42	6	7	9	9	11	10
47	Paducah, Ky	950	181	205	203	197	164	224	126	24	27	24	31	20	31
48	Petersburg, Va	1,828	380	368	349	354	377	379	434	90	85	79	73	107	103
49	Philadelphia, Pa	10,424	2,261	2,192	1,690	2,005	2,276	1,894	2,250	449	468	333	456	544	532
50	Pittsburgh, Pa	2,699	585	585	496	432	601	526	513	104	110	77	82	140	117
51	Providence, R. I	780	181	147	171	142	139	140	150	30	26	35	27	32	29
52	Raleigh, N. C	1,301	301	224	251	278	247	227	251	64	41	38	54	54	49
53	Richmond, Va	6,768	1,360	1,306	1,340	1,346	1,416	1,214	1,506	285	274	300	297	350	330
54	St. Joseph, Mo	436	82	99	88	69	98	68	44	7	13	7	7	10	6
55	St. Louis, Mo	6,040	1,257	1,247	1,217	1,170	1,149	1,096	676	136	134	118	141	147	166
56	St. Paul, Minn	282	54	71	58	50	49	30	22	1	6	6	6	3	4
57	San Antonio, Tex	1,312	265	268	298	248	233	171	184	34	23	45	34	48	31
58	Springfield, Ill	362	81	78	74	62	67	57	51	11	18	8	3	11	13
59	Savannah, Ga	5,854	1,147	1,111	1,162	1,300	1,134	1,070	1,102	219	216	194	231	242	227
60	Terre Haute, Ind	321	69	67	61	57	67	40	66	13	11	17	9	16	13
61	Trenton, N. J	411	89	88	80	65	89	49	46	12	10	6	4	14	10
62	Washington, D. C	12,753	2,360	2,431	2,644	2,559	2,759	2,685	2,313	369	428	471	464	581	740
63	Wilmington, Del	1,208	246	253	255	229	225	269	255	53	51	55	48	48	72
64	Wilmington, N. C	1,976	405	374	400	472	325	384	497	102	100	100	116	79	103

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS, BY CITIES: 1910–1914 AND 1900.

NUMBER OF DEATHS [1]—continued.							PER 100 DEATHS: ALL AGES.														
Children under 5 years.							Deaths of children under 1 year.							Deaths of children under 5 years.							
1910-1914						1900	1910-1914						1900	1910-1914						1900	
Total.	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910		Total.	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910		Total.	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910		
73,751	16,537	16,317	13,015	14,251	13,631	11,840	17	16	17	18	17	19	23	25	23	24	23	25	28	34	1
993,179	196,721	207,843	190,889	194,570	203,156	152,128	18	17	18	18	18	19	21	25	24	25	24	25	27	30	2
167	35	33	36	29	34	54	19	26	21	19	17	14	24	26	28	28	27	22	25	34	3
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	38	70	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23	40	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	30	56	4
1,681	296	342	334	369	340	361	15	14	15	15	14	18	25	24	21	23	24	25	26	37	5
218	43	46	41	34	55	45	20	19	22	18	17	25	31	26	24	27	24	21	32	42	6
3,642	708	735	676	747	776	1,107	20	19	19	19	19	22	29	28	27	27	27	28	30	42	7
397	64	89	74	95	75	112	15	13	17	15	16	14	22	23	17	25	22	27	24	36	8
114	26	22	13	29	24	41	18	20	15	15	17	20	29	27	30	27	18	29	32	39	9
209	47	54	50	53	65	89	22	19	20	27	22	24	29	31	26	32	34	33	34	48	10
1,944	343	377	405	366	453	504	22	29	22	21	21	25	25	32	29	32	31	29	37	36	11
906	186	170	200	166	184	161	9	9	9	10	9	11	14	16	16	14	16	16	17	23	12
525	103	87	114	100	121	105	11	12	8	12	9	15	15	17	16	13	18	17	21	24	13
185	30	35	34	48	38	34	13	11	14	13	13	15	25	19	14	18	18	23	23	34	14
279	71	54	48	55	51	34	14	17	12	11	15	16	7	20	22	18	16	22	19	18	15
80	18	16	15	17	14	22	11	10	13	8	10	14	17	18	16	18	15	18	24	27	16
115	20	20	24	25	26	21	15	11	11	13	20	19	26	20	17	14	18	25	26	31	17
82	19	11	8	19	25	20	9	8	5	3	12	15	15	13	14	9	8	15	19	22	18
152	28	31	28	29	36	21	14	12	14	13	15	18	10	20	18	19	20	21	25	20	19
155	30	28	23	40	34	42	15	13	14	9	19	19	17	21	20	17	15	26	29	28	20
113	11	24	26	25	27	33	16	9	17	16	19	17	16	23	12	20	25	28	28	32	21
561	120	111	114	95	121	123	14	14	15	13	12	14	19	21	21	19	21	19	22	32	22
800	152	165	153	188	142	172	15	14	15	16	14	14	23	21	19	21	20	22	20	32	23
184	38	32	37	40	37	24	19	20	16	25	17	18	16	31	33	28	32	30	30	29	24
495	90	83	97	97	128	130	11	9	8	10	12	15	18	15	14	13	14	16	20	30	25
234	25	32	35	77	65	67	26	18	26	21	30	33	38	37	25	33	29	45	44	46	26
129	28	30	21	23	21	22	10	10	12	6	8	12	29	15	15	17	11	16	15	35	27
922	148	187	166	195	226	288	11	11	11	11	9	12	16	17	15	18	15	18	21	27	28
403	73	96	84	74	76	119	23	23	27	21	21	25	24	31	27	34	15	28	33	40	29
1,301	235	254	285	261	266	326	11	9	11	12	11	11	14	16	14	15	18	17	18	27	30
38	7	6	6	10	9	3	9	10	8	6	13	7	9	13	11	10	12	16	16	14	31
630	110	118	133	124	145	180	15	12	15	17	13	15	24	19	17	19	22	17	22	32	32
1,060	192	164	240	245	219	309	14	13	11	14	13	15	19	21	19	18	23	22	23	32	33
497	111	85	84	109	108	92	22	22	22	20	25	24	33	34	35	31	30	35	36	46	34
132	19	27	16	24	36	10	22	19	26	15	18	29	16	37	28	47	25	44	42	31	35
128	27	26	22	33	20	27	18	19	15	19	21	15	27	25	25	22	26	31	22	33	36
2,756	524	579	452	585	616	779	13	12	13	11	14	15	16	19	17	19	16	21	21	24	37
3,694	706	685	757	737	809	802	20	18	19	20	21	22	28	30	28	29	30	30	34	41	38
2,448	472	469	490	495	522	519	21	18	19	20	22	24	28	31	28	30	30	32	35	42	39
128	24	18	26	21	39	19	13	15	12	19	13	10	23	22	26	18	29	22	19	25	40
919	171	167	192	175	214	223	19	17	18	20	19	23	26	30	27	30	31	27	36	37	41
156	33	19	39	39	26	39	23	23	15	26	28	20	29	32	31	23	35	37	32	45	42
43	6	12	10	7	8	11	18	9	30	21	17	17	24	28	18	40	34	23	27	32	43
1,303	266	242	259	313	223	330	20	19	19	21	21	21	29	28	27	26	27	30	29	43	44
55	8	15	14	7	11	2	11	7	16	17	6	7	.....	19	14	22	21	13	21	11	45
54	10	9	10	13	12	14	8	5	6	9	8	10	15	10	9	8	10	12	11	21	46
203	40	39	46	46	32	62	13	13	13	12	16	12	14	21	22	19	23	23	20	28	47
602	120	115	108	123	136	141	24	24	23	23	21	23	27	33	32	31	31	35	36	37	48
3,146	628	620	455	650	793	796	22	20	21	20	23	24	28	30	28	28	27	32	35	42	49
810	147	178	124	136	225	180	19	18	19	16	19	23	22	30	25	30	25	31	37	34	50
228	51	38	57	39	43	52	19	17	18	20	19	23	21	29	28	26	33	27	31	37	51
350	80	65	57	78	70	96	19	21	18	15	19	22	22	27	27	29	22	28	28	42	52
1,998	388	358	375	398	479	444	22	21	21	22	22	25	27	30	29	27	28	30	34	37	53
60	8	13	14	10	15	13	10	9	13	8	10	10	9	14	10	13	16	14	15	19	54
1,091	214	223	199	219	236	264	11	11	11	10	12	13	15	18	17	18	16	19	21	24	55
30	2	7	7	9	5	5	8	2	8	10	12	6	13	11	4	10	12	18	10	17	56
255	42	36	68	48	61	50	14	13	9	15	14	21	18	19	16	13	23	19	26	29	57
78	15	21	16	10	16	16	14	14	23	11	5	16	23	22	19	27	22	16	24	28	58
1,531	303	282	266	347	333	335	19	19	19	17	18	21	21	25	26	25	23	27	29	31	59
80	14	13	20	10	23	19	21	19	16	28	16	24	33	25	20	19	33	18	34	48	60
66	18	16	9	6	17	13	11	13	11	8	6	16	20	16	20	18	11	9	19	27	61
3,116	488	580	642	657	749	1,030	18	16	18	18	18	21	28	24	21	24	24	26	27	30	62
362	72	74	79	64	73	108	21	22	20	22	21	21	27	30	29	29	31	28	32	40	63
715	141	131	130	203	110	151	25	25	27	25	25	24	27	36	35	35	33	43	34	39	64

[2] Data not available.

TABLE 36.—NEGRO DEATHS, BY SEX AND CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGIS

	REGISTRATION AREA AND SEX.	NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—													
		All causes.	Typhoid fever.	Malaria.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Tuberculous meningitis.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Rheumatism.
	SUMMARY.														
	The registration area:														
1	Male	35,267	637	235	9	163	28	310	161	270	38	5,583	219	439	113
2	Female	31,999	553	266	7	171	27	372	181	317	25	5,012	177	421	186
	Registration states[1]—														
3	Male	26,473	527	111	8	147	21	271	119	193	27	4,344	187	342	97
4	Female	24,090	465	136	6	149	20	326	146	217	18	3,987	159	334	145
	Registration cities in nonregistration states—														
5	Male	8,794	110	124	1	16	7	43	42	77	11	1,239	32	97	16
6	Female	7,909	88	130	1	22	7	46	35	100	7	1,025	18	87	41
	Selected cities in registration area[2]—														
7	Male	20,272	260	133	2	74	20	134	91	136	30	3,247	139	247	44
8	Female	18,352	224	167	4	77	19	145	95	179	14	2,617	116	220	100
	REGISTRATION STATES.														
	California:														
9	Male	348	3							1	1	82	4	12	1
10	Female	245	2			1		2		2		56	5	1	1
	Colorado:														
11	Male	127	1				1				1	34	1	2	
12	Female	105	1				1		1			19			1
	Connecticut:														
13	Male	192	5						1			27	5		1
14	Female	169						1	1	3		25	1	1	
	Indiana:														
15	Male	828	21	3		3	1	9	4	6		152	6	12	2
16	Female	653	11	3		3	1	7	4	1	3	120	6	23	6
	Kentucky:														
17	Male	2,885	84	22		6		47	9	47	4	474	21	46	14
18	Female	2,720	83	32		10		47	20	41	3	533	15	46	23
	Maine:														
19	Male	19										4			
20	Female	4													
	Maryland:														
21	Male	2,958	71	2	1	26	1	43	10	26	3	447	13	32	3
22	Female	2,774	81	7		20	2	52	19	27	1	429	16	29	10
	Massachusetts:														
23	Male	468	1			3		5	7			88	4	13	1
24	Female	373	3			1	1	6	1	2		51	9	4	1
	Michigan:														
25	Male	248	4							1		34	2	3	2
26	Female	167	1			1			3			20	1	4	
	Minnesota:														
27	Male	104	1						2			30		3	
28	Female	55				1	1		1			7			
	Missouri:														
29	Male	2,082	35	14		7	2	18	6	18	3	462	14	33	8
30	Female	1,681	22	12	1	10		24	8	13	4	349	6	22	12
	Montana:														
31	Male	32	1									6			
32	Female	18							1						
	New Hampshire														
33	Male	2													
34	Female	3						1				1			
	New Jersey:														
35	Male	1,003	3	2		3	1	16	5	4		186	10	8	5
36	Female	1,014	13			2	2	16	5	6		143	12	18	7
	New York:														
37	Male	1,703	7			7	4	18	15	8	3	364	23	21	4
38	Female	1,533	8	2		4	3	12	15	5	1	294	33	14	5
	North Carolina:[3]														
39	Male	1,537	53	22	1	8	1	25	5	12	1	171	7	16	3
40	Female	1,602	45	24	1	16	1	29	15	20		253	5	20	11
	Ohio:														
41	Male	1,650	31	3	1	5	2	13	8	10	2	327	13	14	8
42	Female	1,170	22	3	1	3	1	25	8	13	1	203	4	21	5
	Pennsylvania:														
43	Male	2,449	43	1	1	22	4	21	13	9	5	431	28	31	11
44	Female	2,128	25	2		14	5	37	11	7	1	353	17	39	24
	Rhode Island:														
45	Male	147	1				1	3	1			28	4	6	
46	Female	114					1	1		2		17		1	
	Utah:														
47	Male	15										5			
48	Female	8										1		1	
	Vermont:														
49	Male	9								1		1			
50	Female	2													
	Virginia:														
51	Male	6,324	148	41	4	52	2	45	32	46	3	770	21	62	32
52	Female	6,312	140	49	3	58	1	57	30	59	4	928	19	74	35
	Washington:														
53	Male	63				1		1			1	11		2	
54	Female	37				1						4	1	1	
	Wisconsin:														
55	Male	32										6			
56	Female	20						2		1					

[1] Includes the District of Columbia.

[2] Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

TRATION STATES AND SELECTED CITIES[1] IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1913.

NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—																				
Cancer.	Diabetes.	Meningitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.	Organic diseases of the heart.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Other respiratory diseases.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	Appendicitis.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	Cirrhosis of the liver.	Nephritis, Bright's disease.	Puerperal fever.	Other puerperal affections.	Congenital debility and malformations.	Violent deaths (excluding suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-defined and unknown causes.	
510	129	319	1,161	3,120	442	3,783	393	1,465	177	256	260	2,873	.....	.....	1,621	3,403	144	5,720	1,277	1
1,257	129	213	1,405	2,910	436	2,919	346	1,285	141	193	157	2,366	347	449	1,438	1,010	63	6,030	1,189	2
409	101	196	888	2,393	363	2,834	294	1,143	121	194	187	2,011	.....	.....	1,267	2,394	112	4,131	1,041	3
980	109	149	1,076	2,232	356	2,199	252	975	99	132	104	1,681	258	344	1,101	702	50	4,140	980	4
101	28	123	273	727	79	949	99	322	56	62	73	862	.....	.....	354	1,009	32	1,589	236	5
277	20	64	330	678	80	720	94	310	42	61	53	685	89	105	334	248	13	1,890	209	6
297	62	218	648	1,830	283	2,482	240	848	130	170	153	1,831	.....	.....	953	1,910	78	3,272	310	7
738	77	140	809	1,799	264	1,940	214	768	103	129	104	1.538	208	230	883	557	40	3,536	208	8
9	2	5	6	44	.....	30	5	6	2	5	3	25	.....	.....	18	35	6	43	.....	9
20	.....	3	25	23	.....	15	1	5	2	1	4	8	2	2	6	6	.....	52	.....	10
2	.....	1	2	17	2	13	.....	.....	1	1	1	10	.....	.....	2	12	2	21	.....	11
4	1	1	3	15	.....	9	1	.....	2	.....	2	5	2	2	3	1	2	27	2	12
11	1	1	7	12	3	20	3	5	2	2	2	20	.....	.....	13	18	2	28	3	13
12	4	3	13	23	1	19	3	3	.....	3	1	14	2	2	10	6	1	26	.....	14
10	8	1	31	96	10	82	9	26	6	9	10	55	.....	.....	36	94	9	117	.....	15
38	5	1	32	75	13	45	9	15	4	8	7	40	9	9	23	23	4	105	.....	16
35	5	20	89	242	37	250	39	77	13	13	22	221	.....	.....	141	334	8	488	68	17
94	6	19	99	178	50	204	35	72	8	15	11	178	31	24	126	113	3	541	60	18
1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	4	.....	19
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	20
54	8	26	108	243	50	352	23	177	17	13	19	241	.....	.....	211	202	8	460	68	21
100	16	21	128	237	54	293	24	162	9	19	10	211	34	40	175	61	2	424	61	22
6	3	1	12	56	7	59	6	17	3	3	1	32	.....	.....	23	45	4	66	2	23
21	4	2	25	53	12	39	1	13	1	2	1	23	5	4	18	10	1	57	2	24
5	.....	5	9	28	1	19	2	11	2	3	2	27	.....	.....	7	18	4	58	1	25
7	1	1	13	20	1	12	1	7	1	1	1	14	2	2	6	7	.....	37	3	26
2	3	.....	1	9	1	10	1	2	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	1	8	1	17	.....	27
3	.....	.....	2	15	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	3	2	.....	9	.....	28
41	14	12	51	167	35	242	18	57	13	27	23	158	.....	.....	56	215	11	296	26	29
72	8	15	58	183	17	170	12	49	11	10	9	132	18	14	57	48	8	279	28	30
.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	10	.....	31
1	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
24	4	4	32	84	21	144	12	49	3	9	5	81	.....	.....	74	66	2	142	4	35
44	11	4	57	112	20	104	10	53	6	6	3	88	11	14	63	24	5	148	7	36
22	6	10	43	158	25	269	5	72	7	15	11	142	.....	.....	91	127	10	212	4	37
71	7	7	63	169	18	200	4	61	12	8	6	162	17	13	71	33	6	200	9	38
15	1	26	47	120	13	156	10	111	9	12	11	106	.....	.....	62	154	5	258	96	39
55	3	27	54	132	22	131	16	92	7	5	2	86	17	31	52	51	.....	294	85	40
28	12	18	70	213	7	171	19	52	9	11	14	108	.....	.....	49	204	6	209	13	41
63	8	8	64	154	9	121	7	35	7	7	4	62	11	14	33	69	3	173	8	42
43	10	5	59	200	35	353	38	129	10	18	12	193	.....	.....	132	195	10	366	21	43
110	8	5	56	197	28	269	22	105	11	13	10	171	23	23	110	72	6	341	13	44
1	2	1	2	23	1	16	1	5	2	2	1	9	.....	.....	10	8	.....	15	4	45
3	2	1	5	17	1	10	.....	5	2	.....	2	7	.....	1	4	5	.....	24	3	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	47
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	48
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
75	17	47	257	517	87	502	76	273	16	41	37	441	.....	.....	268	576	13	1,095	728	51
203	13	29	298	494	95	426	82	246	23	25	28	385	61	129	271	194	5	1,167	691	52
.....	.....	.....	4	11	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	4	6	2	4	.....	53
5	2	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	11	1	54
1	.....	.....	2	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	5	1	55
1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	1	56

[1] Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.

TABLE 36.—NEGRO DEATHS, BY SEX AND CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

	Registration area and sex.	Negro deaths in 1913 from— All causes.	Typhoid fever.	Malaria.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Tuberculous meningitis.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Rheumatism.
	SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA.[1]														
	Alexandria, Va.:														
1	Male	56	2					1			1	7		1	1
2	Female	62	2					1		1		3		1	
	Annapolis, Md.:[2]														
3	Male														
4	Female														
	Asheville, N. C.:														
5	Male	71	1					2		1		12	2		1
6	Female	64		1				2	4	4		8	1	3	
	Atlanta, Ga.:														
7	Male	741	9	3		1		10	3	7	1	69	4	2	
8	Female	728	8	2	1	1		9	2	13	1	61	2	8	4
	Atlantic City, N. J.:														
9	Male	68						1				8	1		
10	Female	97	1									7		1	
	Baltimore, Md.:														
11	Male	1,410	15			16	1	9	3	11	2	256	9	14	
12	Female	1,299	29	4		9	1	6	2	9	1	196	12	12	7
	Birmingham, Ala.:														
13	Male	880	17	10		1		4	1	3		122	3	18	3
14	Female	692	13	13		3		4		8		113	2	12	4
	Boston, Mass.:														
15	Male	197						4	2			31	2	2	1
16	Female	160	1					3				20	4	1	
	Cambridge, Mass.:														
17	Male	41							3			7		2	
18	Female	40	1						1	1		7		1	
	Camden, N. J.:														
19	Male	78						1				12			
20	Female	91	3			1		2		1		12	1		1
	Charleston, S. C.:														
21	Male	594	17	4			1	2	1	3		46	1	2	
22	Female	580	4	6		3	1	6	1	1		61		3	
	Charlotte, N. C.:														
23	Male	115	5	1						3		13		1	
24	Female	143	5	5				2	2	5		20		1	
	Chester, Pa.:														
25	Male	69			1	3			1	1		14		1	
26	Female	63				1						9	2	4	1
	Chicago, Ill.:														
27	Male	672	3	1		2	4	1	9		2	148	4	13	1
28	Female	512	2			1	4	2	7	1	2	95	4	8	3
	Cincinnati, Ohio:														
29	Male	387	2	1		1		1		2	2	115	4	2	2
30	Female	278	1	1		1		3		1	1	62	1	2	2
	Cleveland, Ohio:														
31	Male	112	3			1						20	1	1	1
32	Female	81				1						6		1	
	Columbus, Ohio:														
33	Male	186	2					3	2			30			
34	Female	113	1				1	1		3		14		4	
	Covington, Ky.:														
35	Male	55										10	1		
36	Female	36				2		1		1		6	1		
	Danville, Va.:														
37	Male	82	3			1						7	2		
38	Female	74	2	1								5	1		
	Dayton, Ohio:														
39	Male	84							3	1		17			
40	Female	54	3						1	1		10		1	
	Denver, Colo.:														
41	Male	55					1				1	10		2	
42	Female	70	1				1		1			13			1
	Detroit, Mich.:														
43	Male	104	4									14	2	1	2
44	Female	62	1			1			2			8	1		
	Durham, N. C.:														
45	Male	82	3	2		2		2	1			9		1	
46	Female	88	4	1		3				1		12		1	
	Evansville, Ind.:														
47	Male	87	4						1			15		1	
48	Female	77	1	1					1		1	12		1	
	Galveston, Tex.:														
49	Male	122	2					1		1		19	1		1
50	Female	106								2		11	1		1
	Greensboro, N. C.:														
51	Male	69	1			1	1	2	1	2		8		2	
52	Female	70	2			2		2		1		8			
	Harrisburg, Pa.:														
53	Male	67	1							2	1	5	1	1	
54	Female	51								1		2			
	Indianapolis, Ind.:														
55	Male	311	6	2		1		2				66	1	4	1
56	Female	271	4	1			1	2	2		1	48		15	3
	Jacksonville, Fla.:														
57	Male	425	4	3				5		2		68		2	
58	Female	348	7	1				3	1			52			
	Jersey City, N. J.:														
59	Male	53		1						1		9	1		
60	Female	61	1									10	1		
	Kansas City, Kans.:														
61	Male	126	1			1		3	1	1		12		1	1
62	Female	143	1	1				3	2	2		29		3	3

[1] Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES [1] IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1913—Continued.

NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—																				
Cancer.	Diabetes.	Meningitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.	Organic diseases of the heart.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Other respiratory diseases.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	Appendicitis.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	Cirrhosis of the liver.	Nephritis, Bright's disease.	Puerperal fever.	Other puerperal affections.	Congenital debility and malformations.	Violent deaths (excluding suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-defined and unknown causes.	
1			3	1	3	6	3	6			2	8			1	5		3	1	1
4	1		3	3	2	4	2	2				4	1			1		23	4	2
																				3
																				4
			6	4	4	7		1				3			2	6		18	1	5
		2	2	4	1	3	1	2				6	1	1	3	3		10	2	6
5	5	32	32	41	5	110	7	29	7	5	3	73			37	73	6	148	14	7
22	2	12	33	46	8	80	12	28	3	5	5	60	14	12	30	31	1	197	15	8
1				4		15		3	1	1	1	10			5	5		11	1	9
7	2		4	13	1	11		6	1	2	2	7	2	2	5	3	1	19		10
33	4	14	43	128	28	212	14	62	11	5	12	118			89	78	4	212	7	11
58	8	10	59	140	24	181	11	52	7	15	8	115	14	13	82	27	2	181	4	12
5	3	20	29	64	1	110	9	34	1	6	6	57			35	168	3	124	23	13
14	1	10	30	61	4	69	6	27	6	7	4	34	6	12	29	32	1	158	9	14
5		1	7	22	2	31	2	8		2		14			10	21	3	27		15
11	2	1	9	31	1	11		4	1	1	1	12	4	1	8	7		26		16
				4		8	1					2			4	3		7		17
1			1	5	1	10						1			3	1	1	5		18
3		2	5	5	1	14	1	4		1	1	7			4	5		12		19
3			6	9	1	12	4	8	1	1		7	1		4	2	1	9	1	20
6		5	37	47	3	66	4	42	2	11	1	67			58	39		115	14	21
11		1	32	52	4	49	9	38	2	7		49	4	7	52	11		152	14	22
1		1	1	12		10	2	2	1	1		6				17		26	12	23
7		3	2	11	3	18	1	3			1	1		1	5	6		31	10	24
	1		1	6	2	10	1	4		1		4			3	6		9		25
3			4	5	3	9	2		1		1	3		1	4	2		8		26
17	6	4	21	80	1	89	1	21	7	4	10	59			13	62	7	81	1	27
45	5	2	27	67	3	42	4	14	2	5	6	50	3	3	11	16	1	77		28
4	3	5	6	48	3	46	1	9	3	2	3	26			9	45		42		29
18	3	4	14	35	2	41	2	4	4	2	1	18	1	2	2	7		43		30
1	1	2	1	9		16	1	5	3		1	12			6	9	1	17		31
4	3	1	1	21	1	6	1	1		1		8		2	3	4		16		32
2	2	4	15	28		23	5	7			1	10			5	19		27	1	33
4		2	10	17		19	1	3		1		2	3	1	9	2		14	1	34
			2	5		5	1	2			1	11			2	6		9		35
3	1		2	1		3						6	1		1	2		3	2	36
		1	1	17	1	11	1	4	2		1	6			2	8		12	2	37
4		2		8	2	13		3	1	1		5			3	4		17	2	38
1		1	2	8		9	1	1		4	2	5			5	17		7		39
2			4	7		4				1		3		2	3	3		9		40
1		1	1	9	1	7				1	1	5			1	3	1	9		41
4	1	1	2	10		5	1		1		1	4	2	1	2		2	15	1	42
1		4	5	10		14	1	3	1	3	2	8			4	5	1	19		43
1			4	6		5		3		1		5	1	2	3	6		11	1	44
		4	3	3		7	1	4		2	1	2				9		25	1	45
1		6	1	2	1	7	2	2	2	1		3	1	5	3	1		20	8	46
			4	11	2	9	1	3	1			3			4	13	1	14		47
3			6	15	3	4	1	2		1	2	5		1	3	3		11		48
1	1	1	3	10		16	2	3	1	2	1	15			4	12	1	21	3	49
6			2	13	1	7	2			1		19			2	4		31	3	50
1		4	1	7		2		7		2	1	5			3	5		13		51
5		1	2	4		3	1	5		1		5		1	7	4		14	2	52
1		1	1	8	2	11		1				13			3	6	2	7		53
1			2	5	1	11	1			1		5	1		4	2	1	13		54
5	3		13	36	3	37	3	6	3	3	3	20			21	32	2	38		55
14	3	1	13	32	3	19	6	6	2	5	2	17	5	3	8	8	2	45		56
3	2		13	13	3	31	3	8	3	2	3	41			11	58		101	46	57
9		1	19	20	1	21	5	8	1	1	2	24	6	3	19	5		104	35	58
2		1	1	4		5		3				7			6	3		8	1	59
2			2	7	4	6		4	2			5	1	1	1	2		12		60
1		3	3	12	1	11	5	6	2			20			3	17	1	17	3	61
7	1	1	3	9	1	17	2	6	1	1		11	2	3	7	4	1	22		62

[2] Data not available.

TABLE 36.—NEGRO DEATHS, BY SEX AND CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

	Registration area and sex.	Negro deaths in 1913 from— All causes.	Typhoid fever.	Malaria.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Tuberculous meningitis.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Rheumatism.
	SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA[1]—continued.														
	Kansas City, Mo.:														
1	Male	335	5	1			1	1		3	1	78	1	8	2
2	Female	290	4	1	1	2		4	1	2	1	48	1	2	1
	Key West, Fla.:														
3	Male	53	1									7	1	1	
4	Female	45	1							1		10	1		
	Knoxville, Tenn.:[2]														
5	Male														
6	Female														
	Los Angeles, Cal.:														
7	Males	114									1	26	3	3	
8	Females	104	2					1		2		34	3		
	Louisville, Ky.:														
9	Male	565	11	1				13	1	9	2	72	3	8	
10	Female	482	6	7		3		8	2	10		57	1	10	3
	Lynchburg, Va.:														
11	Male	129	1					1	1			17		1	
12	Female	157		1		1		4	1			17	1	4	1
	Memphis, Tenn.:														
13	Male	869	12	39		2	1	4	1	12	1	123	4	3	2
14	Female	717	8	42		5	1	3	6	15	2	103	1	6	4
	Minneapolis, Minn.:														
15	Male	34							1			14		1	
16	Female	25					1		1			2			
	Mobile, Ala.:														
17	Male	328	7	13				2		2	1	56		3	
18	Female	291	4	9				1		6		46		1	1
	Montgomery, Ala.														
19	Male	269	3			1		5		5		21		2	1
20	Female	304	3	3				2	2	4		26		2	1
	Nashville, Tenn.:														
21	Male	438	8	4		2		1		4		45	1	14	1
22	Female	465	4	7		2		3	1	9		63	2	10	1
	Newark, N. J.:														
23	Male	134						2				20	1		
24	Female	139						4	2	2		15	3	5	1
	New Bedford, Mass.:														
25	Male	32				1		1				5	2	1	
26	Female	26										2	2	1	
	New Haven, Conn.:														
27	Male	64							1			13	1		1
28	Female	55								1		7	1		
	New Orleans, La.:														
29	Male	1,596	10	7		2	1	3	20	16	3	285	5	14	1
30	Female	1,393	12	7		6		3	11	15	1	168	4	9	9
	New York, N. Y.:														
31	Male	1,184	2			5	2	11	13	5	3	267	18	15	2
32	Female	1,160	3	2		3	3	7	14	3	1	232	27	8	4
	Manhattan Borough—														
33	Male	809				4		5	10	2	3	202	12	7	1
34	Female	759	1			3	3	2	8	1	1	164	17	6	1
	Bronx Borough—														
35	Male	48						1	1			13	1		
36	Female	50								2		13	1		1
	Brooklyn Borough—														
37	Male	275	2			1	2	3	2	3		42	5	7	1
38	Female	291	1	2				3	6			45	9	1	2
	Queens Borough—														
39	Male	31										6			
40	Female	51	1					2				10		1	
	Richmond Borough—														
41	Male	21						2				4		1	
42	Female	9													
	Norfolk, Va.:														
43	Male	474	6	2		1		3		3		56	3	5	3
44	Female	471	6	8				5	1	2		59	3	6	3
	Oakland, Cal.:														
45	Male	35										7		2	1
46	Female	32										5			
	Omaha, Nebr.:														
47	Male	76										12			
48	Female	42	1									7			
	Paducah, Ky.:														
49	Male	105	3	8						1		9		1	1
50	Female	100	1	5				2	2	2		16		2	1
	Petersburg, Va.:														
51	Male	195	1	1				1		2	1	19	1	4	1
52	Female	173	4	2		1				5		14	1	1	
	Philadelphia, Pa.:														
53	Male	1,131	19			10	2	5	7	2	2	227	12	16	5
54	Female	1,061	9	1		6	2	15	8	5	1	187	8	17	9
	Pittsburgh, Pa.:														
55	Male	314	4			2	2	3	2	1		38	8	4	
56	Female	271	4	1		3	1	6				36	3	6	3
	Providence, R. I.:														
57	Male	86	1				1	1				18	3	5	
58	Female	61					1			1		10			
	Raleigh, N. C.:														
59	Male	110	3	1		2				1		8			
60	Female	114	3	1		1			1			12		2	1
	Richmond, Va.:														
61	Male	658	3			5		4		6	1	72	2	5	1
62	Female	648	6			5	1	4		3	1	76	5	3	7

[1] Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more including the District of Columbia.

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES [1] IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1913—Continued.

NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—																				
Cancer.	Diabetes.	Meningitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.	Organic diseases of the heart.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Other respiratory diseases.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	Appendicitis.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	Cirrhosis of the liver.	Nephritis, Bright's disease.	Puerperal fever.	Other puerperal affections.	Congenital debility and malformations.	Violent deaths (excluding suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-defined and unknown causes.	
4	1	3	10	29	4	26	1	6	2	5	1	29	.....	.....	12	43	6	51	1	1
9	1	7	7	44	6	26	3	7	5	1	1	29	3	1	6	12	1	52	1	2
1	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	4	5	.....	6	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	2	1	.....	11	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
2	1	3	2	11	.....	8	2	3	1	2	1	10	.....	.....	7	11	.....	17	.....	7
4	.....	3	5	12	.....	8	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	3	2	.....	16	.....	8
6	.....	4	14	59	12	69	14	10	6	1	6	61	.....	.....	27	51	1	104	.....	9
19	1	2	23	43	18	59	7	14	2	3	.....	36	3	6	25	22	1	90	1	10
.....	.....	1	9	9	4	10	.....	16	.....	3	.....	9	.....	.....	14	8	.....	22	3	11
6	.....	.....	12	11	7	8	6	13	2	.....	2	15	3	2	11	3	.....	26	.....	12
5	1	21	15	59	14	90	18	17	8	4	2	74	.....	.....	22	127	5	126	57	13
25	3	13	21	46	10	53	7	17	7	3	2	40	3	10	16	29	1	164	51	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	15
1	.....	.....	2	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	16
3	.....	2	10	26	5	24	6	6	3	1	2	42	.....	.....	18	36	.....	56	4	17
11	.....	.....	11	11	5	25	4	12	1	.....	.....	43	7	2	18	7	.....	62	4	18
1	.....	1	14	13	2	13	4	10	5	7	1	27	.....	.....	18	29	1	62	23	19
5	.....	2	10	16	.....	17	3	16	1	1	.....	27	2	1	15	6	1	104	34	20
2	1	3	12	70	3	46	8	7	7	6	5	24	.....	.....	23	59	2	79	4	21
11	1	.....	27	59	7	45	8	11	5	7	4	24	5	3	17	19	1	105	4	22
1	1	.....	6	15	4	19	2	11	1	3	1	13	.....	.....	11	4	.....	19	.....	23
7	1	.....	2	15	7	14	.....	2	1	1	1	18	5	4	10	5	.....	14	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	6	1	25
1	.....	.....	2	2	2	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	1	26
4	.....	.....	.....	5	2	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	5	3	2	6	3	27
3	2	.....	7	7	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	3	2	.....	10	.....	28
30	2	20	29	180	22	177	8	65	4	7	20	189	.....	.....	32	140	3	292	.....	29
56	5	15	58	167	19	145	5	63	5	7	20	191	17	19	51	32	2	276	.....	30
17	2	8	30	102	19	214	4	54	6	11	4	97	.....	.....	64	75	5	128	1	31
35	6	6	28	134	13	166	2	48	10	6	6	114	14	11	57	22	4	146	5	32
11	2	5	19	69	10	147	2	29	4	7	2	63	.....	.....	48	54	5	85	1	33
38	5	4	20	82	8	114	1	32	5	5	4	84	10	4	36	12	3	82	3	34
.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	7	.....	7	.....	35
2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	2	1	.....	7	.....	36
5	.....	3	7	26	7	55	2	21	2	3	2	26	.....	.....	9	13	.....	26	.....	37
11	.....	2	8	40	4	44	1	12	5	1	2	13	2	4	14	8	1	48	2	38
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	8	.....	39
4	1	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	2	2	3	1	.....	7	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	42
12	1	1	30	41	15	63	12	21	1	4	1	38	.....	.....	32	49	.....	68	3	43
14	3	2	33	38	15	41	5	28	2	5	3	35	9	9	34	14	1	82	5	44
.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	2	2	2	.....	45
6	.....	.....	7	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	46
1	.....	.....	2	5	1	8	.....	1	1	1	3	6	.....	.....	3	21	1	10	.....	47
4	.....	1	2	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	1	.....	3	1	6	.....	48
.....	.....	.....	3	4	8	6	.....	2	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	3	26	.....	19	3	49
1	.....	2	3	8	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	12	1	.....	5	4	.....	18	3	50
2	1	.....	10	14	.....	20	1	16	1	.....	4	30	.....	.....	17	11	.....	33	4	51
5	.....	1	9	13	.....	15	7	16	.....	.....	2	21	1	3	19	4	.....	29	.....	52
27	3	1	16	85	19	156	19	73	5	13	9	111	.....	.....	67	49	1	166	4	53
56	7	1	19	111	13	115	13	67	5	6	5	98	12	11	52	40	2	156	4	54
6	.....	.....	3	32	5	70	7	17	2	1	.....	12	.....	.....	14	25	.....	45	2	55
12	.....	1	6	18	4	55	2	14	2	2	1	21	2	3	13	11	.....	41	.....	56
1	2	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	4	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	6	4	.....	6	3	57
1	.....	.....	2	10	.....	5	.....	5	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	3	3	.....	12	2	58
2	.....	1	6	15	.....	12	.....	5	3	1	2	9	.....	.....	8	11	.....	17	3	59
6	.....	1	2	12	1	12	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	7	6	5	.....	26	3	60
6	3	8	41	59	21	70	15	30	3	6	5	58	.....	.....	39	70	2	113	10	61
27	1	2	57	55	18	69	19	24	2	2	5	55	12	4	50	16	2	102	15	62

[2] Data not available.

TABLE 36.—NEGRO DEATHS, BY SEX AND CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

	REGISTRATION AREA AND SEX.	NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—													
		All causes.	Typhoid fever.	Malaria.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Tuberculous meningitis.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Rheumatism.
	SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA [1]—continued.														
	St. Joseph, Mo.:														
1	Male	56	1							1		6			
2	Female	43	2									5		1	
	St. Louis, Mo.:														
3	Male	712	9	2		4		3	5	1	2	135	10	10	
4	Female	535	6	2		3		2	4	3		86	2	6	4
	St. Paul, Minn.:														
5	Male	46	1						1			12		2	
6	Female	25				1						4			
	San Antonio, Tex.:														
7	Male	144	2							5		33	1	3	
8	Female	124		1						1		24		4	
	Savannah, Ga.:														
9	Male	548	5	23		1			1	7	1	70	1	6	
10	Female	563	8	25				1		10		51	1	7	2
	Springfield, Ill.:														
11	Male	40	1						1			4			1
12	Female	38		1		1						7			
	Springfield, Ohio:														
13	Male	59	2					1	1			6		1	1
14	Female	47	1		1				2	2		4			1
	Terre Haute, Ind.:														
15	Male	41								1		4		1	1
16	Female	26				1						3		1	1
	Trenton, N. J.:														
17	Male	47	1									14	1		
18	Female	41	2									4		2	
	Washington, D. C.:														
19	Male	1,248	14	1		4	1	7	1	4		204	11	26	2
20	Female	1,183	8	2		4		7	3	15		181	9	15	4
	Wilmington, Del.:														
21	Male	133				1		1	1	1		14	4	2	
22	Female	120	3					2		1		10			1
	Wilmington, N. C.:														
23	Male	188	6	2				1		2		16	1	4	
24	Female	186	5	1				2		2		18	1	2	3
	Winston, N. C.:														
25	Male	183	11		1			5		1	1	26	1	1	1
26	Female	175	7		1			6	3			30	1	2	3

[1] Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES[1] IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1913—Continued.

NEGRO DEATHS IN 1913 FROM—																				
Cancer.	Diabetes.	Meningitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.	Organic diseases of the heart.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Other respiratory diseases.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	Appendicitis.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	Cirrhosis of the liver.	Nephritis, Bright's disease.	Puerperal fever.	Other puerperal affections.	Congenital debility and malformations.	Violent deaths (excluding suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-defined and unknown causes.	
3	.....	.....	4	1	4	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	3	8	.....	8	.....	1
1	.....	1	3	5	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	2	2	.....	10	.....	2
20	4	6	14	64	11	86	12	15	8	12	13	66	.....	.....	13	71	4	112	.....	3
27	3	3	21	50	5	75	5	14	2	4	4	68	3	1	16	12	4	99	1	4
.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	5	1	7	.....	5
2	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	6
.....	.....	3	2	7	5	4	.....	5	1	.....	2	21	.....	.....	7	12	.....	29	2	7
7	.....	.....	6	8	1	9	2	4	2	2	2	9	1	3	2	4	.....	30	2	8
6	1	4	13	25	4	47	6	25	2	.....	2	45	.....	.....	33	47	.....	149	24	9
12	1	2	12	29	6	51	8	36	2	2	1	37	7	7	27	22	.....	177	19	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	1	3	1	1	1	6	.....	.....	3	2	1	5	.....	11
2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	10	.....	12
.....	.....	1	9	4	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	8	1	10	.....	13
3	.....	.....	3	5	.....	7	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	11	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	1	6	2	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	1	7	.....	15
2	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	1	.....	4	.....	16
2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	9	.....	17
3	1	.....	3	4	1	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	1	18
24	5	3	55	142	26	133	26	72	6	10	7	117	.....	.....	64	64	4	213	2	19
51	8	2	76	128	13	132	23	51	3	8	2	83	11	20	69	31	4	215	5	20
5	1	1	7	11	.....	24	.....	5	.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....	7	19	.....	17	.....	21
.....	.....	2	7	9	3	16	2	6	.....	1	.....	10	1	3	8	4	.....	23	3	22
.....	.....	1	8	23	1	26	.....	18	.....	2	.....	16	.....	.....	11	10	1	38	1	23
4	.....	.....	10	23	2	15	1	17	.....	.....	.....	16	1	6	4	5	.....	46	2	24
2	.....	9	4	12	.....	25	.....	12	1	1	.....	9	.....	.....	4	19	1	15	21	25
5	.....	10	7	14	.....	15	2	12	1	1	.....	7	1	6	3	6	.....	16	16	26

TABLE 37.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGIS

	REGISTRATION AREA AND RACIAL CLASS.	NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—													
		All causes.	Typhoid fever.	Malaria.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Tuberculous meningitis.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Rheumatism.
	SUMMARY.														
	The registration area:														
1	Negro	49,499	798	413	12	181	71	588	233	509	83	8,111	230	657	208
2	White	753,308	11,791	741	190	6,394	6,182	5,524	11,275	7,251	2,356	66,498	4,394	5,741	3,782
	Registration states[2]—														
3	Negro	27,932	426	96	6	118	49	448	153	247	45	4,869	179	443	116
4	White	673,203	10,399	538	183	5,849	5,379	5,098	9,925	6,565	2,136	58,726	3,976	5,178	3,421
	Registration cities in nonregistration states—														
5	Negro	21,567	372	317	6	63	22	140	80	262	38	3,242	51	214	92
6	White	80,105	1,392	203	7	545	803	426	1,350	686	220	7,772	418	568	361
	Selected cities in registration area[1]—														
7	Negro	37,724	565	362	8	126	44	341	164	382	66	6,075	169	445	152
8	White	275,652	3,507	303	20	2,307	2,621	1,620	4,945	1,779	963	28,382	2,108	1,830	1,322
	REGISTRATION STATES.														
	California:														
9	Negro	442	3	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	98	1	9	2
10	White	30,685	429	72	1	168	70	270	210	148	75	3,927	221	321	118
	Colorado:														
11	Negro	289	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	58	2	3	.....
12	White	10,730	326	9	7	62	102	35	129	77	43	1,607	55	76	56
	Connecticut:														
13	Negro	373	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	.....	54	3	11	2
14	White	17,120	162	28	.....	92	129	142	277	240	55	1,411	90	108	93
	Indiana:														
15	Negro	1,433	15	5	.....	10	5	12	8	17	7	284	7	65	4
16	White	35,011	901	108	1	438	198	385	384	520	125	3,635	248	474	174
	Maine:														
17	Negro	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
18	White	12,703	151	3	.....	97	41	97	99	122	24	894	87	126	49
	Maryland:														
19	Negro	5,343	109	4	.....	7	3	149	24	52	8	853	13	53	22
20	White	15,458	419	18	.....	46	65	142	147	149	55	1,457	72	112	70
	Massachusetts:														
21	Negro	809	6	.....	.....	5	1	5	7	1	1	167	4	15	5
22	White	53,455	415	23	.....	387	271	281	608	446	176	4,477	461	369	219
	Michigan:														
23	Negro	426	11	.....	1	4	1	4	3	.....	2	66	.....	8	4
24	White	39,262	656	21	119	250	302	298	492	430	127	2,209	107	309	227
	Minnesota:														
25	Negro	135	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	21	2	2	.....
26	White	22,470	664	2	10	241	300	154	540	98	78	1,855	157	224	133
	Montana:														
27	Negro	43	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	1	.....
28	White	3,909	142	.....	2	16	61	40	61	24	14	277	12	28	28
	New Hampshire:														
29	Negro	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
30	White	7,438	46	1	.....	29	8	42	76	93	21	491	30	63	23
	New Jersey:														
31	Negro	2,073	21	3	.....	6	6	67	9	4	.....	356	30	37	10
32	White	37,422	350	23	.....	247	275	358	738	308	129	3,702	255	258	201
	New York:														
33	Negro	3,350	24	5	2	15	10	28	20	22	8	628	40	44	14
34	White	144,144	1,373	77	6	1,254	1,643	715	2,414	1,194	470	13,793	1,084	858	707
	North Carolina:[2]														
35	Negro	3,024	81	63	2	23	1	28	19	49	2	478	6	37	13
36	White	3,728	128	52	4	75	7	31	48	53	11	419	17	26	10
	Ohio:														
37	Negro	2,260	38	4	1	18	4	27	9	19	4	462	16	44	12
38	White	63,194	1,275	36	12	769	284	564	576	887	216	5,761	312	613	372
	Pennsylvania:														
39	Negro	4,669	68	.....	.....	19	12	91	38	37	8	818	40	88	13
40	White	115,094	1,824	50	8	1,218	1,082	1,022	2,197	1,160	330	8,167	440	710	587
	Rhode Island:														
41	Negro	248	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	29	3	.....	.....
42	White	9,051	71	5	.....	177	22	47	132	98	18	826	83	52	31
	Utah:														
43	Negro	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1
44	White	3,998	128	.....	2	5	108	64	73	31	21	126	10	21	40
	Vermont:														
45	Negro	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
46	White	5,674	50	3	.....	24	11	51	32	147	15	325	32	44	15
	Washington:														
47	Negro	97	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	19	1	4	.....
48	White	11,017	301	1	8	68	81	167	144	50	40	909	80	132	52
	Wisconsin:														
49	Negro	65	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	10	1	2	.....
50	White	27,896	543	2	3	185	308	181	430	243	83	2,128	105	233	192
	SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA.[1]														
	Alexandria, Va.:														
51	Negro	138	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	.....	1	1
52	White	189	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	11	.....	3	1
	Annapolis, Md.:														
53	Negro	97	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	7	.....	1	.....
54	White	83	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	8	1	.....	.....
	Asheville, N. C.:														
55	Negro	135	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	27	2	1	.....
56	White	235	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	1	97	5	5	1

[1] Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

[2] Includes the District of Columbia.

TRATION STATES AND SELECTED CITIES [1] IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1910.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—																			
Cancer.	Diabetes.	Meningitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.	Organic diseases of the heart.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Other respiratory diseases.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	Appendicitis.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	Cirrhosis of the liver.	Nephritis, Bright's disease.	Puerperal fever.	Other puerperal affections.	Congenital debility and malformations.	Violent deaths (excluding suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-defined and unknown causes.	
1,100	142	369	1,705	4,120	793	5,796	619	2,792	225	316	235	3,533	274	258	2,140	2,609	162	8,565	1,622	1
39,875	7,888	7,208	39,008	71,902	11,806	73,490	8,043	51,379	5,834	6,346	7,187	40,693	3,609	4,293	38,135	45,720	8,378	130,572	10,773	2
565	90	202	1,024	2,368	484	3,314	297	1,730	129	181	118	1,891	146	154	1,330	1,322	107	4,340	845	3
35,638	7,183	6,419	36,135	65,262	10,924	64,335	7,249	45,376	5,008	5,578	6,204	46,365	3,181	3,894	34,647	40,958	7,153	117,397	9,924	4
435	52	167	681	1,752	309	2,482	322	1,062	93	135	147	1,642	128	104	810	1,287	55	4,225	777	5
4,237	705	789	2,873	6,640	882	9,155	794	6,003	876	768	983	6,328	428	399	3,488	4,762	1,220	13,175	849	6
810	108	268	1,251	3,195	626	4,596	499	2,112	165	241	212	2,826	221	186	1,649	2,013	112	6,589	1,143	7
14,332	2,827	2,482	11,222	24,346	4,400	32,605	2,703	20,762	2,534	2,372	3,236	21,757	1,421	1,468	13,581	15,039	3,570	40,882	2,911	8
26	1	7	8	38	3	44	3	8	1	3	2	35	1	4	10	35	5	86	2	9
1,948	370	320	1,569	3,711	352	2,157	302	881	254	288	425	2,601	103	172	1,114	2,381	663	5,456	188	10
9	1	3	9	23	1	28	3	10	5	2	2	14	3	3	8	43	5	44	1	11
458	66	116	384	668	90	968	150	517	119	85	74	622	82	65	593	1,143	161	1,722	63	12
5	1	5	20	45	9	33	4	12	2	3	3	42	3	2	20	23	3	47	7	13
888	220	218	1,115	1,752	304	1,653	168	1,153	95	133	158	1,181	62	81	943	863	197	2,856	256	14
35	6	7	52	126	19	143	9	71	9	9	8	111	7	5	56	75	11	229	6	15
1,863	371	252	1,970	3,586	441	2,706	265	2,045	250	292	298	2,103	230	207	1,637	2,064	370	6,376	94	16
1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	1	17
753	128	167	907	1,368	211	1,237	166	650	92	105	62	793	46	64	542	522	85	2,641	374	18
115	11	43	196	430	75	562	42	366	25	29	18	376	22	34	293	229	8	874	298	19
827	153	181	782	1,278	264	1,373	182	975	75	117	107	1,288	50	85	869	745	126	2,705	524	20
29	5	7	32	95	19	105	4	29	3	4	2	55	1	.....	39	24	6	120	13	21
3,127	646	581	3,283	5,905	997	5,773	458	4,081	368	411	338	2,924	195	246	2,993	2,482	420	9,381	653	22
21	3	1	14	48	8	44	11	9	8	3	4	27	1	1	13	24	6	67	9	23
2,099	415	401	2,097	4,248	737	2,607	523	2,328	351	387	341	1,903	191	275	2,429	2,183	380	8,923	901	24
7	.....	2	4	16	2	16	2	2	2	1	2	14	.....	1	5	5	3	16	.....	25
1,393	243	203	895	1,680	270	1,778	234	1,338	318	230	136	1,169	114	132	1,147	1,553	239	4,470	472	26
.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	1	5	1	27
156	36	47	116	252	37	277	54	222	64	44	36	218	26	35	207	539	80	682	76	28
1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	29
423	80	127	520	864	148	641	104	403	35	55	29	480	18	34	417	293	53	1,658	133	30
42	13	23	90	159	42	251	18	151	9	14	10	136	7	5	111	81	6	309	47	31
1,848	420	404	2,224	3,344	565	3,906	384	2,853	233	252	429	2,806	184	201	1,946	2,143	429	5,456	551	32
89	9	21	113	243	71	513	25	210	23	25	17	257	24	12	187	163	12	436	40	33
7,634	1,685	1,129	7,372	14,828	2,443	16,574	1,345	9,527	1,052	1,182	1,635	11,466	591	757	6,754	7,774	1,519	22,053	1,236	34
46	8	28	83	218	44	297	37	193	7	13	9	134	19	35	95	136	2	599	241	35
125	22	54	132	217	44	313	33	303	35	21	27	208	8	49	171	135	24	772	151	36
70	6	18	89	235	24	250	17	102	9	22	14	143	11	6	82	130	12	341	22	78
3,529	646	727	3,550	6,526	1,012	5,131	622	3,935	442	533	653	3,585	371	339	3,069	4,125	668	11,517	537	33
101	16	23	151	361	105	650	69	355	14	30	19	297	22	32	214	207	17	652	102	39
4,909	970	861	5,938	9,539	1,974	12,185	1,618	10,725	627	863	975	6,944	634	753	6,450	8,028	958	18,665	2,593	40
10	2	3	10	37	7	29	2	20	1	.....	.....	17	1	1	8	8	.....	42	8	41
463	103	71	512	840	174	1,003	78	816	55	67	76	658	26	54	424	437	80	1,439	113	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	1	8	.....	43
134	52	46	136	298	66	425	59	182	61	55	18	236	30	38	290	334	38	734	137	44
1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7	1	2	.....	45
392	76	43	455	787	106	511	38	203	59	46	32	379	22	39	250	255	46	1,155	28	46
.....	2	2	6	6	.....	10	.....	3	1	.....	1	11	.....	.....	1	11	.....	15	.....	47
586	122	71	528	839	73	802	98	426	140	104	71	617	95	96	604	1,344	220	1,978	176	48
3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	8	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	7	2	.....	12	1	49
1,757	309	363	1,365	2,298	550	2,054	321	1,601	256	272	256	1,456	113	154	1,622	1,466	330	6,096	616	50
1	.....	2	4	10	5	16	6	6	1	.....	1	7	.....	.....	2	5	2	30	12	51
8	2	2	3	19	1	14	.....	8	.....	3	3	20	.....	.....	12	6	2	47	10	52
.....	.....	4	6	3	5	9	.....	8	1	.....	2	11	.....	1	3	6	.....	17	6	53
9	2	.....	6	5	1	7	3	2	1	1	.....	5	.....	1	2	7	1	12	2	54
3	.....	.....	3	4	4	21	4	4	1	.....	.....	8	.....	2	4	5	.....	28	8	55
5	1	3	9	8	.....	9	3	6	4	1	2	8	.....	1	10	9	1	29	5	56

[1] Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.

TABLE 37.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

	REGISTRATION AREA AND RACIAL CLASS.	NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—													
		All causes.	Typhoid fever.	Malaria.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Tuberculous meningitis.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Rheumatism.
	SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA[1]—continued.														
	Atlanta, Ga.:														
1	Negro	1,328	20	3	1	2		9	9	7	2	155	2	8	8
2	White	1,609	58	1		12	8	7	20	6	1	127	8	7	6
	Baltimore, Md.:														
3	Negro	2,597	42	2		1	2	38	4	13	4	458	12	25	8
4	White	8,152	193	9		19	46	47	60	51	37	816	45	46	31
	Birmingham, Ala.:														
5	Negro	1,391	26	25		13		4	4	9	1	250		5	2
6	White	1,206	40	10		11	4	9	12	8	5	119	1	1	6
	Boston, Mass.:														
7	Negro	317	1			1	1	1	5	1	1	61		6	5
8	White	11,224	75	1		95	61	50	156	50	55	1,092	144	71	38
	Cambridge, Mass.:														
9	Negro	75				1						11	1		
10	White	1,501	10			3	3	4	24	8	1	247	14	10	4
	Camden, N. J.:														
11	Negro	192	1			1		6	2			14	3	3	
12	White	1,437	15			11	9	19	61	9	4	104	8	12	8
	Charleston, S. C.:														
13	Negro	1,221	20	11		9		22	4	8	2	122	1	7	1
14	White	526	13	7		4	1	10	4	3	2	31	1	4	3
	Charlotte, N. C.:														
15	Negro	299	6	14		1				8		25		5	
16	White	306	11	1	1	6			3	4		18	1	1	1
	Chester, Pa.:														
17	Negro	107	4					1		2		9		3	
18	White	542	12	1		1	1	6	6	8	2	56	4	4	2
	Chicago, Ill.:														
19	Negro	1,075	10			5	1	4	5	5		223	8	17	3
20	White	32,130	289	11	1	186	403	169	817	141	89	3,241	214	194	159
	Cincinnati, Ohio:														
21	Negro	569	2	1		6	1	2	2	1	1	161	4	9	2
22	White	5,750	30			53	15	28	34	76	23	792	46	45	22
	Cleveland, Ohio:														
23	Negro	167	3			2		1	1	3	2	33	3	2	3
24	White	7,880	98	1	2	94	71	36	119	48	29	684	58	46	54
	Columbus, Ohio:														
25	Negro	262	3			2		3		1		46	3	6	
26	White	2,548	30			41	6	16	21	14	11	278	10	46	14
	Covington, Ky.:														
27	Negro	59		1						1		14		1	1
28	White	802	8			3		4	6	13	4	110	6	6	4
	Danville, Va.:														
29	Negro	167	4	6			1	2	1	2		14		1	1
30	White	221	9	3			1		6	4	1	30		1	
	Dayton, Ohio:														
31	Negro	99	2					1		1		21	1	4	
32	White	1,625	23	1		2	11	22	13	10	4	168	12	15	8
	Denver, Colo.:														
33	Negro	132									2	28		1	
34	White	3,389	57	2		7	37	5	40	20	22	619	25	35	23
	Detroit, Mich.:														
35	Negro	146	1				1	2	2			16		4	2
36	White	7,305	107	3		31	75	106	157	25	25	449	23	52	27
	Durham, N. C.:														
37	Negro	179	5	1		7				4		36		3	
38	White	189	4	3		11	2	1	2	6		24		1	
	Evansville, Ind.:														
39	Negro	117	4	2						3	1	21			
40	White	831	19	6		9		6	6	7	2	104	2	10	5
	Galveston, Tex.:														
41	Negro	183	4	1								28		1	
42	White	417	8	1	1	1			3	4	1	41		2	1
	Greensboro, N. C.:														
43	Negro	143	1	2				1		5		26		3	
44	White	162	6	2		1			2			11	2	2	
	Harrisburg, Pa.:														
45	Negro	98	3					1	2	1		16		1	1
46	White	842	18	1		3	5	5	42	8	2	64	2	5	8
	Indianapolis, Ind.:														
47	Negro	548	4			7	2	1	2	8	4	97	3	21	2
48	White	3,275	62	4		35	8	40	14	46	24	323	36	45	26
	Jacksonville, Fla.:														
49	Negro	710	20	29			1	5	1	7		107		3	3
50	White	482	40	13		1	2	1	1	1	4	28	2	3	1
	Jersey City, N. J.:														
51	Negro	123										21	1	4	
52	White	4,278	31	3		23	46	13	83	19	20	453	19	21	37
	Kansas City, Kans.:														
53	Negro	237	13	2		1			4	1	1	45		1	2
54	White	1,152	66	1	1	21	9		25	4	5	82		16	5
	Kansas City, Mo.:														
55	Negro	644	19			6	2	3	7	3		149	2	8	2
56	White	3,317	117	10	2	65	56	5	47	25	7	225	8	28	14
	Key West, Fla.:														
57	Negro	147	3	2						1		24		1	
58	White	301	11			2	1	2	2	1		26		1	
	Knoxville, Tenn.:														
59	Negro	203	4			2				2		33	2	13	
60	White	432	8	1		5	2		6	7	1	51	3	13	4
	Los Angeles, Cal.:														
61	Negro	136		1								38		4	1
62	White	4,299	44	2		50	14	19	24	20	12	683	30	50	21

[1] Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES [1] IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1910—Continued.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—																			
Cancer.	Diabetes.	Meningitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.	Organic diseases of the heart.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Other respiratory diseases.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	Appendicitis.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	Cirrhosis of the liver.	Nephritis, Bright's disease.	Puerperal fever.	Other puerperal affections.	Congenital debility and malformations.	Violent deaths (excluding suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-defined and unknown causes.	
26	3	10	46	77	19	233	9	62	9	12	5	87	18	6	51	95	5	278	51	1
72	14	10	60	91	9	141	16	92	22	11	5	166	18	14	88	80	17	384	38	2
56	9	21	96	272	30	289	21	169	15	14	8	216	10	14	169	97	2	398	84	3
482	92	103	414	700	143	780	99	470	54	74	65	783	24	44	524	344	79	1,270	208	4
31	3	19	45	96	1	180	5	83	6	10	14	54	13	8	30	137	3	228	86	5
52	3	15	49	72	.....	124	7	110	19	8	12	56	3	8	57	114	24	199	48	6
14	3	1	10	50	3	49	1	7	1	2	1	19	.....	.....	12	11	2	45	3	7
688	137	104	607	1,302	163	1,383	79	671	109	91	96	582	38	56	501	634	100	1,792	113	8
1	1	.....	6	7	2	12	2	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	4	2	1	13	1	9
84	15	10	86	154	27	180	14	96	12	10	7	76	2	3	85	50	8	231	8	10
4	.....	2	11	17	3	42	4	7	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	7	14	2	27	6	11
62	14	26	62	136	5	168	24	91	11	13	11	114	13	4	89	100	13	190	31	12
15	.....	3	67	102	5	88	15	110	.....	5	3	143	6	10	97	35	3	241	66	13
25	4	1	36	42	5	31	5	32	2	6	4	63	1	3	22	23	6	121	11	14
2	.....	2	6	18	10	38	2	11	1	1	.....	16	.....	1	7	10	1	82	32	15
15	4	4	10	17	5	31	1	24	3	2	2	15	.....	4	17	15	2	82	6	16
1	.....	.....	3	9	.....	26	2	7	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	7	.....	18	3	17
17	7	6	32	40	6	62	8	49	6	5	2	35	1	8	32	46	1	65	11	18
44	7	4	26	132	2	165	6	40	4	13	6	94	8	3	28	58	7	146	1	19
1,760	340	210	832	2,809	169	5,113	195	3,471	320	248	379	2,403	170	154	1,138	2,030	449	3,992	34	20
6	2	2	18	59	10	75	4	29	2	3	4	38	1	1	18	36	.....	68	4	21
304	67	81	268	609	161	506	51	299	48	61	106	462	28	25	240	315	63	871	21	22
4	2	1	3	19	1	14	2	9	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	7	10	.....	29	1	23
408	73	58	348	560	219	704	84	949	81	64	92	520	51	49	404	461	103	1,290	22	24
10	.....	2	8	33	2	32	3	10	.....	6	.....	13	3	.....	10	23	2	38	3	25
156	27	34	137	269	23	216	19	105	31	23	23	132	19	11	109	183	42	477	22	26
1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	2	3	.....	12	2	27
28	5	14	39	64	5	72	11	27	7	5	10	90	2	3	55	44	9	125	23	28
1	.....	3	7	18	2	23	2	4	.....	2	1	17	1	1	3	10	.....	34	6	29
2	.....	11	3	7	3	7	3	15	2	3	1	13	2	.....	11	10	.....	65	7	30
2	.....	3	1	10	3	16	1	6	1	1	1	6	3	.....	2	3	3	7	.....	31
104	15	34	97	180	7	171	12	101	15	15	19	101	13	5	93	98	24	227	5	32
7	.....	3	5	16	1	11	1	5	1	2	.....	9	1	2	5	9	2	20	1	33
193	25	47	144	258	22	281	40	110	49	30	32	229	25	18	177	167	66	577	7	34
4	1	1	4	18	3	26	3	3	1	1	1	7	1	.....	5	12	4	19	4	35
320	67	126	251	497	130	752	106	578	74	93	77	368	47	49	657	388	118	1,349	226	36
2	.....	2	2	11	3	21	4	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	5	7	.....	40	12	37
12	.....	4	7	7	5	15	1	14	2	1	2	6	1	.....	9	4	2	34	9	38
3	1	.....	.....	13	2	14	1	8	.....	.....	1	12	2	.....	4	4	.....	21	.....	39
57	7	8	23	76	15	79	9	56	9	4	12	45	9	5	42	54	14	131	.....	40
6	1	1	6	14	1	8	3	2	.....	3	4	22	.....	2	7	9	2	53	5	41
24	3	3	11	35	3	37	4	11	5	3	6	55	.....	.....	20	19	6	90	10	42
4	1	1	3	6	.....	12	2	6	.....	2	.....	4	2	2	4	6	.....	21	29	43
8	1	2	5	6	3	21	2	10	.....	1	3	18	.....	2	7	8	1	29	9	44
3	1	.....	4	11	1	10	1	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	5	.....	16	6	45
35	9	3	77	82	9	64	5	32	4	8	6	56	3	5	49	65	9	140	18	46
13	3	3	16	51	7	66	2	21	3	4	4	51	4	.....	26	36	5	82	.....	47
169	41	18	175	324	38	269	23	156	30	38	46	204	22	13	156	169	51	662	8	48
4	1	3	19	32	4	67	13	18	1	3	1	49	3	7	30	54	3	159	63	49
17	1	3	23	36	4	36	10	9	5	3	2	42	7	.....	29	32	6	100	20	50
.....	.....	3	6	16	3	21	.....	11	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	4	7	.....	14	2	51
184	37	54	206	346	59	463	50	383	27	32	76	336	26	20	229	274	61	571	76	52
10	1	2	13	23	3	24	2	4	.....	1	2	13	.....	.....	7	11	.....	50	1	53
55	17	17	40	91	17	127	16	52	9	12	11	69	11	5	69	67	13	201	18	54
14	.....	4	10	58	6	78	2	23	3	4	5	35	7	3	24	49	2	100	16	55
188	28	44	130	285	27	288	37	99	52	34	31	203	21	14	214	259	83	637	34	56
3	.....	2	5	4	3	8	.....	31	.....	.....	1	10	.....	1	3	2	.....	37	6	57
15	1	8	14	25	2	12	.....	37	.....	2	1	14	.....	3	29	3	4	58	27	58
1	.....	3	8	17	3	26	8	3	3	.....	.....	6	2	1	10	13	1	37	5	59
15	.....	6	27	36	5	29	3	19	8	6	4	28	2	2	15	29	5	88	4	60
6	1	2	3	12	1	12	.....	3	.....	2	.....	10	1	3	1	10	1	23	1	61
329	45	54	195	424	44	256	41	75	47	47	50	294	9	24	210	264	92	808	22	62

TABLE 37.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

	Registration area and racial class.	Negro and white deaths in 1910 from— All causes.	Typhoid fever.	Malaria.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Tuberculous meningitis.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Rheumatism.
	SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA [1]—continued.														
	Louisville, Ky.:														
1	Negro	1,089	27	7	.....	1	6	15	.....	10	5	183	4	5	4
2	White	2,667	44	1	.....	2	15	26	24	20	6	316	12	22	6
	Lynchburg, Va.:														
3	Negro	231	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	4	3	.....	16	.....	13	1
4	White	242	6	.....	.....	1	4	.....	6	5	1	12	5	9	.....
	Memphis, Tenn.:														
5	Negro	1,492	21	63	.....	3	1	4	8	27	10	214	1	8	8
6	White	1,326	15	34	.....	5	6	1	14	13	18	115	7	5	5
	Minneapolis, Minn.:														
7	Negro	56	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....
8	White	3,681	176	.....	1	48	50	7	129	4	14	356	28	30	21
	Mobile, Ala.:														
9	Negro	673	26	22	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7	.....	134	.....	6	5
10	White	512	13	7	.....	.....	2	1	5	7	4	68	4	10	3
	Montgomery, Ala.:														
11	Negro	680	6	32	1	.....	.....	2	1	8	.....	87	1	5	.....
12	White	328	8	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	22	.....	4	1
	Nashville, Tenn.:														
13	Negro	950	17	7	.....	2	.....	3	2	25	1	119	8	22	7
14	White	1,113	37	4	.....	3	2	3	5	17	2	115	5	15	3
	Newark, N. J.:														
15	Negro	296	.....	1	.....	1	.....	10	2	.....	.....	56	1	5	2
16	White	5,484	46	2	.....	55	42	55	105	40	31	691	71	34	26
	New Bedford, Mass.:														
17	Negro	85	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	1	.....
18	White	1,727	20	1	.....	40	5	7	25	3	4	91	15	10	5
	New Haven, Conn.:														
19	Negro	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	1	3	.....
20	White	2,126	24	6	.....	6	11	11	17	19	11	183	20	14	8
	New Orleans, La.:														
21	Negro	2,933	40	15	2	7	4	6	7	65	3	449	4	24	21
22	White	4,311	67	18	.....	59	24	8	30	107	10	454	17	20	16
	New York, N. Y.:														
23	Negro	2,391	15	3	2	11	4	15	19	16	4	465	33	27	9
24	White	74,274	541	29	3	682	955	267	1,690	279	293	8,368	780	405	379
	Manhattan Borough—														
25	Negro	1,473	8	1	1	6	2	9	12	3	2	234	19	14	4
26	White	37,129	259	7	3	250	461	141	883	123	191	3,751	470	212	140
	Bronx Borough—														
27	Negro	208	2	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	68	7	3	1
28	White	6,755	39	4	.....	53	76	23	132	23	15	1,724	79	24	26
	Brooklyn Borough—														
29	Negro	598	4	1	1	4	1	3	6	12	1	89	5	7	3
30	White	25,070	192	13	.....	345	383	79	554	104	80	2,397	198	144	182
	Queens Borough—														
31	Negro	82	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	12	.....	3	1
32	White	3,882	41	5	.....	28	32	20	101	19	6	346	25	17	23
	Richmond Borough—														
33	Negro	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
34	White	1,433	10	.....	.....	6	13	4	20	10	1	150	8	8	8
	Norfolk, Va.:														
35	Negro	775	12	16	1	.....	.....	6	1	5	.....	112	.....	11	3
36	White	700	11	3	.....	1	1	5	5	10	.....	52	7	5	.....
	Oakland, Cal.:														
37	Negro	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....
38	White	1,791	23	2	.....	6	5	29	10	6	5	154	13	9	7
	Omaha, Nebr.:														
39	Negro	105	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	31	.....	3	.....
40	White	1,769	100	1	.....	7	19	19	16	9	8	121	11	13	8
	Paducah, Ky.:														
41	Negro	164	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	27	1	.....	1
42	White	274	8	5	.....	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	35	2	2	1
	Petersburg, Va.:														
43	Negro	377	3	9	.....	.....	.....	1	10	15	.....	43	1	2	2
44	White	264	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....	32	5	5	1
	Philadelphia, Pa.:														
45	Negro	2,276	31	.....	.....	6	6	46	27	9	5	448	26	41	5
46	White	24,740	241	7	5	158	146	271	452	150	75	2,548	158	138	117
	Pittsburgh, Pa.:														
47	Negro	601	7	.....	.....	9	1	15	2	2	1	67	6	12	2
48	White	8,993	142	2	.....	168	118	62	134	74	21	488	61	58	39
	Providence, R. I.:														
49	Negro	139	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	16	3	.....	.....
50	White	3,837	38	1	.....	71	15	22	47	37	5	330	39	30	9
	Raleigh, N. C.:														
51	Negro	247	6	3	.....	2	.....	3	2	1	.....	29	.....	3	4
52	White	290	9	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	2	20	1	1	.....
	Richmond, Va.:														
53	Negro	1,416	12	4	.....	9	.....	24	3	13	1	155	8	10	2
54	White	1,470	15	2	.....	18	.....	23	10	19	1	131	5	16	5
	St. Joseph, Mo.:														
55	Negro	98	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	26	.....	2	1
56	White	957	25	4	.....	27	.....	14	18	7	2	82	.....	12	9
	St. Louis, Mo.:														
57	Negro	1,149	8	4	.....	1	5	14	1	9	.....	211	7	22	8
58	White	9,733	94	30	.....	63	182	43	110	120	18	937	38	59	48
	St. Paul, Minn.:														
59	Negro	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....
60	White	2,508	42	.....	1	32	65	11	136	2	9	228	21	34	14

[1] Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES [1] IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1910—Continued.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—																				
Cancer.	Diabetes.	Meningitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.	Organic diseases of the heart.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Other respiratory diseases.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	Appendicitis.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	Cirrhosis of the liver.	Nephritis, Bright's disease.	Puerperal fever.	Other puerperal affections.	Congenital debility and malformations.	Violent deaths (excluding suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-defined and unknown causes.	
15	3	15	27	127	37	138	24	13	3	5	4	64	3	1	49	45	2	229	18	1
120	19	52	114	227	46	204	74	51	24	29	23	208	7	5	170	111	34	590	65	2
2	.....	2	6	19	8	29	3	13	.....	3	.....	14	3	4	10	6	.....	41	24	3
6	2	4	13	28	6	19	4	17	2	5	1	9	.....	6	11	8	4	40	8	4
24	5	24	20	99	32	155	23	46	14	10	6	86	15	9	15	159	3	268	102	5
60	6	25	40	77	8	103	17	84	22	23	19	105	9	4	43	98	27	268	59	6
1	.....	.....	2	9	1	11	.....	.....	1	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	7
207	32	41	125	281	30	347	33	210	55	41	23	218	25	14	148	221	52	672	12	8
18	2	3	23	54	5	26	4	35	6	4	4	67	3	4	10	35	1	134	19	9
33	6	5	19	44	4	12	2	13	8	7	4	67	4	4	22	24	2	104	4	10
10	1	5	21	37	5	43	11	34	3	6	4	55	2	4	36	32	.....	199	20	11
18	3	3	19	19	.....	19	6	22	.....	4	6	29	.....	2	13	20	6	85	10	12
16	1	8	28	109	10	146	17	42	9	9	2	38	7	6	38	40	1	193	17	13
58	10	15	45	92	13	96	13	60	20	23	8	53	6	2	47	70	19	241	11	14
5	2	4	20	19	12	29	1	28	.....	1	1	23	1	2	22	9	2	34	3	15
280	74	54	328	452	118	599	58	369	46	38	79	428	32	28	300	292	72	596	37	16
.....	.....	2	3	5	7	13	1	7	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	3	.....	9	4	17
57	14	38	68	145	38	109	22	310	10	13	7	55	4	7	123	65	8	304	44	18
1	.....	.....	4	12	3	5	1	1	1	1	2	17	1	1	6	4	.....	7	4	19
127	25	21	109	226	41	274	22	115	17	20	14	153	9	8	95	115	16	343	46	20
70	5	15	76	278	49	355	24	150	12	15	44	341	10	12	95	167	7	549	12	21
220	24	33	179	426	64	303	46	298	31	33	93	469	23	28	122	220	67	783	22	22
66	5	13	64	160	59	385	18	162	17	17	13	200	20	10	150	96	7	276	30	23
3,678	890	535	2,570	6,426	1,324	10,304	660	5,744	609	560	957	6,633	356	416	3,739	3,646	802	9,059	695	24
38	4	8	35	93	22	248	12	99	10	11	6	123	14	6	106	55	4	177	27	25
1,890	483	312	1,081	2,800	508	5,318	347	2,850	318	290	438	3,394	189	194	2,199	1,085	435	4,702	599	26
6	.....	1	10	20	2	24	2	5	2	.....	1	18	.....	1	3	5	1	19	1	27
325	80	47	284	535	71	707	46	319	42	43	82	562	34	31	249	279	66	683	52	28
18	1	3	15	40	34	98	4	53	4	5	6	49	5	2	36	25	2	64	.....	29
1,200	261	142	953	2,612	664	3,609	218	2,134	214	196	359	2,186	114	132	1,024	1,069	244	2,906	42	30
2	.....	1	2	5	.....	11	.....	6	.....	1	.....	8	1	1	5	7	.....	12	1	31
190	38	28	198	363	66	497	35	337	23	23	55	338	16	15	209	233	41	465	54	32
2	.....	.....	2	2	1	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	33
73	22	6	54	110	15	173	14	104	12	8	23	153	3	14	58	80	16	218	38	34
21	.....	5	12	68	11	93	15	62	2	3	4	51	9	1	34	56	3	145	13	35
32	6	10	35	71	10	53	15	35	8	7	5	54	3	9	38	40	16	143	10	36
2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	6	1	.....	1	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2	6	2	9	.....	37
126	22	22	96	292	23	138	24	58	18	7	23	136	3	16	77	126	46	267	2	38
3	.....	.....	2	15	.....	7	1	4	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	3	6	2	10	.....	39
111	10	13	68	135	14	191	17	74	52	30	19	85	11	5	76	121	29	374	2	40
2	1	3	7	6	4	20	3	3	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	3	7	.....	34	11	41
9	1	7	9	13	.....	37	3	8	3	2	.....	20	.....	.....	13	18	1	56	13	42
6	.....	2	21	23	5	34	5	38	2	1	1	36	3	1	15	21	1	54	19	43
7	.....	6	16	17	.....	19	1	17	3	.....	1	38	.....	2	17	10	4	38	5	44
44	9	5	59	168	53	289	34	194	7	15	8	172	15	13	109	97	7	331	36	45
1,278	241	114	1,106	2,522	468	2,337	325	2,142	178	205	273	2,498	127	135	1,058	1,195	300	3,566	236	46
16	1	3	25	47	21	128	6	56	1	4	2	29	2	3	27	23	2	73	8	47
335	45	70	323	626	261	1,604	133	803	59	69	94	371	69	46	478	696	127	1,237	97	48
8	1	2	5	18	2	16	1	15	1	.....	.....	14	.....	1	5	5	.....	15	4	49
219	42	28	217	386	63	422	32	264	45	38	41	309	18	27	181	297	38	566	50	50
10	1	5	3	22	3	25	4	22	.....	1	1	11	.....	3	10	19	.....	48	6	51
6	3	1	8	22	4	15	9	18	.....	1	5	32	.....	4	9	8	4	91	4	52
26	5	10	95	90	30	155	57	107	6	5	5	104	7	4	79	76	2	219	63	53
84	10	13	103	135	18	97	26	64	26	14	21	139	4	12	82	84	10	237	46	54
1	.....	.....	2	8	3	10	2	3	.....	.....	1	7	1	.....	1	2	1	18	1	55
48	9	6	50	81	8	66	9	29	26	12	12	70	5	8	31	55	19	211	2	56
36	7	4	33	116	30	128	10	30	7	7	17	112	5	2	40	62	1	210	2	57
550	82	71	367	789	277	978	104	566	67	108	193	1,028	62	44	423	542	198	1,468	44	58
5	.....	1	1	5	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	1	2	1	4	.....	59
177	23	24	100	196	37	206	18	151	41	25	17	137	11	13	152	114	29	406	36	60

TABLE 37.—NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR REGISTRATION

	REGISTRATION AREA AND RACIAL CLASS.	NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—													
		All causes.	Typhoid fever.	Malaria.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Influenza.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Tuberculous meningitis.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Rheumatism.
	SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA [1]—continued.														
	San Antonio, Tex.:														
1	Negro	233	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	46	.....	4	.....
2	White	1,917	45	12	1	3	.....	8	8	58	.....	362	4	8	5
	Savannah, Ga.:														
3	Negro	1,134	5	43	.....	.....	.....	6	2	12	2	125	.....	4	.....
4	White	616	11	15	.....	1	5	.....	3	12	.....	39	6	4	3
	Springfield, Ill.: [2]														
5	Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	White	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Springfield, Ohio:														
7	Negro	78	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13	1	2	.....
8	White	543	4	.....	.....	.....	1	17	7	11	5	46	.....	1	3
	Terre Haute, Ind.:														
9	Negro	67	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	7	.....	2	.....
10	White	864	17	5	.....	13	12	8	16	7	2	82	1	11	6
	Trenton, N. J.:														
11	Negro	89	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	3	1
12	White	1,886	45	1	.....	17	10	30	30	14	6	183	7	17	11
	Washington, D. C.:														
13	Negro	2,759	32	5	.....	3	3	26	3	37	3	444	9	20	14
14	White	3,744	45	4	.....	1	11	9	28	42	10	330	18	16	24
	Wilmington, Del.:														
15	Negro	225	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	29	1	1	2
16	White	1,322	31	.....	.....	.....	11	14	25	10	5	113	10	6	4
	Wilmington, N. C.:														
17	Negro	325	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	27	2	4	2
18	White	213	9	5	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	1	18	.....	.....	.....
	Winston, N. C.:														
19	Negro	186	6	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	1	.....	35	.....	2	.....
20	White	166	4	.....	.....	3	1	3	2	4	.....	17	1	3	.....

[1] Registration cities having in 1910 a Negro population of 2,500 or more, including the District of Columbia.

STATES AND SELECTED CITIES [1] IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1910—Continued.

NEGRO AND WHITE DEATHS IN 1910 FROM—																				
Cancer.	Diabetes.	Meningitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.	Organic diseases of the heart.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Other respiratory diseases.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	Appendicitis.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	Cirrhosis of the liver.	Nephritis, Bright's disease.	Puerperal fever.	Other puerperal affections.	Congenital debility and malformations.	Violent deaths (excluding suicide).	Suicide.	All other defined causes.	Ill-defined and unknown causes.	
6	.....	1	3	8	4	21	5	21	2	2	3	12	.....	1	12	8	.....	55	10	1
65	15	23	47	72	43	103	22	270	13	8	21	99	9	11	102	52	19	345	64	2
6	5	6	35	54	14	126	32	48	1	4	4	62	.....	8	49	58	2	324	97	3
16	5	7	31	54	5	57	15	26	8	2	7	49	.....	2	25	29	8	151	20	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
4	.....	1	3	10	.....	6	.....	3	.....	2	2	4	.....	2	2	3	.....	16	.....	7
28	10	12	31	67	6	31	8	17	3	5	7	24	6	4	23	40	2	120	4	8
3	.....	.....	1	5	.....	6	1	10	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	2	16	1	9
52	10	11	45	80	13	74	5	55	13	6	9	50	9	5	33	63	27	119	5	10
4	1	1	3	5	2	11	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	4	.....	9	.....	11
73	18	17	99	117	23	211	18	183	15	19	12	125	20	13	127	108	19	275	23	12
54	5	9	140	271	55	317	48	179	9	22	7	208	23	12	179	111	3	457	46	13
246	50	34	285	434	66	261	47	128	27	36	28	328	17	18	176	149	72	752	52	14
6	.....	4	7	12	7	40	8	9	1	1	.....	11	.....	2	8	14	.....	43	12	15
47	4	36	76	86	15	156	23	93	9	9	8	96	3	6	75	64	7	224	56	16
7	2	2	16	32	1	28	4	28	.....	2	.....	18	4	3	21	22	1	63	12	17
9	.....	2	8	22	3	14	2	25	2	.....	1	8	.....	4	11	13	.....	40	9	18
3	2	4	8	22	1	23	.....	8	1	.....	.....	5	1	2	7	9	.....	28	10	19
7	.....	3	6	5	.....	20	1	16	2	2	.....	8	.....	.....	12	4	3	33	6	20

[2] Data not available.

TABLE 38.—NEGRO DEATHS BY MONTH OF MORTALITY IN TWO SOUTHERN STATES AND IN REGISTRATION CITIES: 1910.

AREA.	NUMBER OF DEATHS REPORTED FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION: 1910.												
	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
SOUTHERN STATES.													
Maryland	5,343	507	473	427	426	379	440	535	453	414	447	426	416
North Carolina	3,024	246	256	257	227	261	240	267	247	229	289	243	262
REGISTRATION CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE POPULATION AND OF 2,500 NEGROES IN 1910.													
Total	27,348	2,519	2,237	2,478	2,338	2,304	2,353	2,336	2,207	1,934	2,080	2,196	2,316
Southern cities	15,955	1,478	1,295	1,337	1,306	1,341	1,399	1,384	1,313	1,126	1,249	1,336	1,351
Northern and western cities	11,393	1,041	942	1,101	1,032	963	954	1,002	894	808	831	860	965
Southern cities:													
Atlanta, Ga	1,328	104	108	121	135	126	113	98	107	76	112	114	114
Baltimore, Md	2,597	272	237	200	199	192	223	238	217	178	218	210	213
Birmingham, Ala	1,391	117	113	115	99	149	111	123	107	109	109	109	130
Louisville, Ky	1,089	104	94	89	94	101	99	90	94	71	85	86	82
Memphis, Tenn	1,492	134	118	153	122	124	134	124	119	100	110	120	134
Nashville, Tenn	950	98	72	63	68	74	79	93	89	71	72	75	96
New Orleans, La	2,933	205	231	232	272	255	258	236	231	213	219	263	253
Richmond, Va	1,416	131	108	105	110	128	146	129	124	98	113	115	109
Washington, D. C	2,759	253	214	299	207	192	236	253	225	210	211	244	215
Northern and western cities:													
Boston, Mass	317	34	29	30	28	20	31	19	23	32	19	31	21
Cambridge, Mass	75	4	2	7	15	8	9	8	3	2	5	8	4
Chicago, Ill	1,075	102	86	105	80	105	85	78	111	68	62	98	95
Cincinnati, Ohio	569	59	66	53	59	40	46	45	35	30	41	42	53
Cleveland, Ohio	167	14	19	18	17	12	13	9	13	18	9	10	15
Columbus, Ohio	262	17	17	32	20	23	14	25	25	20	20	27	22
Dayton, Ohio	99	9	5	6	13	11	9	11	3	5	9	7	11
Denver, Colo	132	10	11	15	10	11	9	10	14	6	8	9	19
Detroit, Mich	146	15	19	21	14	12	12	14	7	5	5	15	7
Indianapolis, Ind	548	45	37	54	46	46	53	43	41	48	46	43	46
Jersey City, N. J	123	14	10	5	10	12	13	11	9	10	9	11	9
Kansas City, Mo	644	51	58	65	63	59	66	55	46	37	49	43	52
Los Angeles, Cal	136	17	9	15	14	6	13	16	11	5	8	12	10
Minneapolis, Minn	56	5	8	1	5	4	4	8	4	1	6	5	5
Newark, N. J	206	24	16	26	21	22	21	37	24	27	26	20	32
New Haven, Conn	91	6	8	6	7	17	10	7	7	5	10	5	3
New York City	2,391	215	188	213	190	186	205	228	191	209	182	174	210
Bronx Borough	208	17	24	16	13	34	18	8	16	10	20	17	15
Brooklyn Borough	598	62	41	58	58	42	58	53	50	44	36	38	58
Manhattan Borough	1,473	125	116	130	115	102	123	151	111	137	123	112	128
Queens Borough	82	8	4	6	3	5	5	13	10	14	3	7	4
Richmond Borough	30	3	3	3	1	3	1	3	4	4	.....	.....	5
Oakland, Cal	52	4	5	3	6	2	3	5	5	5	2	8	4
Philadelphia, Pa	2,276	215	199	213	231	188	187	233	172	137	161	147	193
Pittsburgh, Pa	601	61	47	70	72	44	30	50	49	36	53	48	41
Providence, R. I	139	17	10	18	9	9	8	6	21	9	10	9	13
St. Louis, Mo	1,149	99	90	120	97	120	109	79	75	93	86	83	98
St. Paul, Minn	49	4	3	5	5	6	4	5	5	.....	5	5	2

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900.

Registration area, sex, and year.	All ages.	Deaths at age of— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SUMMARY.															
THE REGISTRATION AREA.															
Males:															
1914	36,846	6,304	1,338	607	327	242	716	633	1,334	2,339	9,965	8,046	4,197	609	189
1913	35,267	6,140	1,350	606	351	234	735	565	1,323	2,217	9,482	7,552	3,927	520	250
1912	29,600	4,840	1,060	476	300	179	551	465	1,105	1,905	8,336	6,559	3,251	432	141
1911	29,386	5,096	1,309	684	315	236	636	515	1,074	1,848	7,991	6,178	3,035	420	149
1910	25,840	5,083	1,194	516	255	188	500	439	916	1,609	7,081	5,281	2,452	303	43
1900	17,772	4,243	1,078	464	270	170	505	373	707	1,226	4,033	3,039	1,373	216	96
Females:															
1914	33,583	5,239	1,275	589	360	250	793	718	1,695	2,306	8,677	6,927	3,746	866	136
1913	31,999	5,208	1,249	591	351	231	774	716	1,663	2,192	8,076	6,450	3,520	776	182
1912	26,450	4,202	1,021	485	257	195	500	543	1,355	1,833	6,855	5,476	2,950	612	106
1911	27,045	4,374	1,242	655	321	219	612	629	1,385	1,939	6,816	5,408	2,753	696	93
1910	23,659	4,287	1,127	519	293	189	524	513	1,102	1,631	6,046	4,565	2,344	487	32
1900	17,223	3,671	1,004	486	276	169	557	536	901	1,235	3,669	2,796	1,522	350	51
REGISTRATION STATES.[1]															
Males:															
1914	28,014	5,064	1,088	448	251	180	565	505	1,019	1,659	7,000	6,018	3,543	517	157
1913	26,473	4,869	1,086	472	266	177	568	436	982	1,526	6,535	5,588	3,264	451	253
1912	19,268	3,250	749	292	200	121	365	304	695	1,110	5,135	4,210	2,384	331	122
1911	19,431	3,497	924	383	195	149	424	326	700	1,108	4,982	3,985	2,294	329	135
1910	14,576	3,097	784	304	152	105	284	243	462	788	3,716	2,825	1,603	186	27
1900	4,972	1,354	340	120	63	47	138	94	187	278	912	836	470	80	23
Female:															
1914	25,319	4,217	1,023	432	294	195	618	572	1,279	1,615	6,066	5,151	3,040	707	110
1913	24,090	4,120	971	462	273	182	592	566	1,256	1,551	5,638	4,793	2,881	624	181
1912	17,102	2,776	706	302	172	129	384	362	890	1,088	4,125	3,525	2,093	452	98
1911	17,630	2,929	852	367	199	160	427	428	885	1,185	4,146	3,439	2,028	511	84
1910	13,356	2,672	718	294	160	116	305	305	609	811	3,113	2,484	1,437	313	19
1900	4,982	1,125	313	151	72	52	144	186	237	312	937	820	507	114	12
REGISTRATION CITIES IN NONREGISTRATION STATES.															
Males:															
1914	8,832	1,240	250	159	76	62	151	128	315	680	2,965	2,028	654	92	32
1913	8,794	1,272	270	134	85	57	166	129	341	691	2,947	1,964	663	69	6
1912	9,956	1,536	300	177	99	58	179	153	396	777	3,095	2,263	814	94	15
1911	9,775	1,577	383	199	120	85	208	186	365	730	2,954	2,152	717	87	12
1910	11,264	1,966	410	212	103	83	216	196	454	821	3,365	2,456	849	117	16
1900	12,800	2,889	738	344	216	123	367	279	520	948	3,121	2,143	903	136	73
Females:															
1914	8,264	1,022	252	157	72	55	175	146	416	691	2,611	1,776	706	159	26
1913	7,909	1,089	278	129	78	49	182	149	397	641	2,438	1,687	639	152	1
1912	9,038	1,380	311	178	82	63	172	175	446	730	2,650	1,883	811	151	6
1911	9,233	1,423	338	196	120	58	181	195	494	743	2,626	1,933	696	172	8
1910	10,303	1,615	409	225	133	73	219	238	493	820	2,933	2,081	997	174	13
1900	12,241	2,546	691	335	204	117	413	350	664	923	2,782	1,976	1,015	236	39
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA.[1]															
Males:															
1914	20,042	3,351	720	325	193	120	347	305	652	1,388	6,546	4,825	1,657	169	38
1913	20,172	3,329	726	332	204	137	394	296	710	1,317	6,331	4,623	1,607	145	21
1912	20,683	3,227	713	327	203	126	376	298	720	1,381	6,239	4,593	1,685	169	26
1911	19,850	3,409	882	385	224	152	400	346	682	1,319	5,939	4,342	1,578	171	21
1910	19,708	3,809	846	381	200	141	360	315	604	1,248	5,795	4,148	1,541	171	15
1900	15,531	3,721	940	419	250	155	443	322	615	1,122	3,619	2,612	1,086	159	68
Females:															
1914	18,767	2,744	651	324	182	138	424	337	882	1,359	5,482	4,160	1,760	237	27
1913	18,251	2,838	693	317	194	134	437	313	854	1,311	5,245	3,987	1,599	289	10
1912	18,118	2,831	694	336	178	126	366	322	877	1,300	5,127	3,917	1,714	313	17
1911	18,400	2,966	824	376	227	145	381	361	891	1,383	5,046	3,890	1,558	332	20
1910	18,083	3,171	807	394	231	136	369	366	798	1,290	4,941	3,626	1,596	313	15
1900	15,046	3,272	874	420	252	154	498	444	790	1,082	3,267	2,427	1,242	285	39
REGISTRATION STATES.															
CALIFORNIA.															
Males:															
1914	354	35	4	1	2	.....	6	3	12	23	124	99	40	5	.....
1913	348	41	2	3	.....	1	9	5	14	21	121	85	41	5	.....
1912	339	19	4	4	2	.....	5	1	10	15	123	80	37	9	.....
1911	275	17	6	2	1	3	1	3	6	15	107	71	36	7	.....
1910	257	27	4	2	2	3	4	3	5	11	96	67	28	5	.....
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	216	14	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	11	13	96	48	21	4	.....
1913	245	22	7	1	1	1	6	5	8	19	80	68	20	7	.....
1912	247	30	6	4	2	2	2	5	7	21	81	48	31	8	.....
1911	182	18	5	6	.....	1	1	4	8	9	58	42	22	8	.....
1910	185	21	4	2	4	.....	1	3	11	10	56	49	18	6	.....
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes the District of Columbia.

[2] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
REGISTRATION STATES—Con.															
COLORADO.															
Males:															
1914	134	12	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	4	56	42	10	2	.....
1913	127	10	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	4	5	53	35	15	.....	.....
1912	141	10	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	10	51	46	14	4	.....
1911	176	21	2	1	1	.....	1	3	3	7	70	50	15	1	1
1910	167	10	3	.....	.....	.....	2	6	4	15	69	32	14	2	1
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	122	9	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	7	7	42	30	12	6	.....
1913	105	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	5	7	38	27	13	5	.....
1912	79	4	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	5	22	25	12	1	.....
1911	112	14	2	3	1	1	1	4	4	4	35	25	16	2	.....
1910	122	15	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	4	8	44	25	14	2	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.															
Males:															
1914	211	43	4	4	.....	.....	1	4	7	5	48	46	43	4	2
1913	192	26	9	2	2	2	1	4	7	5	46	52	31	3	2
1912	178	42	9	4	1	1	2	.....	6	7	36	42	25	2	1
1911	207	43	9	1	4	.....	3	5	2	9	51	55	21	2	2
1910	188	27	12	6	1	2	5	5	5	3	43	53	22	3	1
1900	168	55	8	.....	2	2	4	1	5	4	19	34	25	5	4
Females:															
1914	204	32	12	2	3	.....	6	3	12	9	45	45	29	6	.....
1913	169	26	5	.....	1	1	4	3	5	3	41	42	31	5	2
1912	157	23	10	3	1	.....	2	1	7	8	31	33	30	5	3
1911	185	32	8	5	7	.....	5	5	7	8	39	35	29	4	1
1910	185	33	9	5	1	3	4	.....	12	6	31	43	32	6	.....
1900	184	35	11	10	.....	1	6	6	12	10	26	34	26	4	3
INDIANA.															
Males:															
1914	823	105	20	9	8	1	17	17	30	53	214	215	114	16	4
1913	828	108	18	13	12	3	18	14	36	54	204	204	120	20	4
1912	755	86	24	10	5	3	12	9	23	47	193	199	119	23	2
1911	716	92	22	16	6	4	15	15	19	48	179	156	124	18	2
1910	783	110	36	14	7	3	15	8	32	61	182	182	121	10	2
1900	640	123	34	12	8	6	22	19	38	44	104	130	84	10	6
Females:															
1914	634	90	18	13	4	5	11	17	32	33	181	139	71	18	2
1913	653	86	13	6	8	.....	19	21	41	43	161	158	82	15	.....
1912	621	87	25	10	5	4	20	13	38	43	144	153	62	16	1
1911	610	89	19	8	3	3	9	9	34	35	167	128	85	20	1
1910	650	108	31	10	5	9	14	18	40	41	154	134	65	20	1
1900	610	97	37	19	9	2	13	24	40	52	130	102	62	20	3
KENTUCKY.															
Males:															
1914	3,025	375	104	40	26	18	70	64	129	194	802	679	405	58	61
1913	2,885	448	95	46	35	15	66	44	124	195	711	608	382	56	60
1912	2,844	410	100	50	34	14	47	52	118	215	661	596	405	67	75
1911	3,019	455	140	64	35	24	83	56	153	209	716	567	376	71	70
1910 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	2,667	362	94	47	26	18	55	73	180	184	638	542	320	97	31
1913	2,720	358	103	64	26	20	65	73	175	202	616	544	353	83	38
1912	2,732	343	86	39	20	20	64	71	162	205	645	567	366	91	53
1911	2,808	364	126	52	27	35	79	83	222	203	588	527	347	113	42
1910 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE.															
Males:															
1914	22	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6	5	7	.....	1
1913	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	7	3	.....	.....
1912	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	1	.....	.....
1911	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....
1910	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6	3	2	1	.....
1900	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	2	1	1
Females:															
1914	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....
1913	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
1912	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
1910	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
1900	12	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....
MARYLAND.															
Males:															
1914	2,861	661	135	48	31	15	60	44	105	141	576	586	385	45	29
1913	2,958	740	143	60	30	27	69	34	102	138	617	570	373	34	21
1912	2,794	612	123	57	39	19	62	55	80	137	622	555	366	46	21
1911	2,814	647	158	58	28	20	70	53	109	144	567	523	368	44	21
1910	2,692	707	152	65	30	17	57	56	96	150	529	462	321	30	11
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	2,686	587	106	48	30	20	62	57	144	165	534	535	316	66	16
1913	2,774	608	150	57	22	24	73	78	160	148	539	504	320	73	18
1912	2,521	500	106	40	27	24	67	59	141	141	545	491	298	63	19
1911	2,727	559	135	70	36	21	77	71	136	170	553	514	305	66	14
1910	2,651	557	126	69	32	25	64	73	141	149	549	469	321	68	8
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
REGISTRATION STATES—Con.															
MASSACHUSETTS.															
Males:															
1914	507	83	12	5	6	.....	8	9	21	34	135	140	49	5	.....
1913	468	73	23	8	3	5	10	10	20	18	133	108	54	3	.....
1912	461	73	18	5	7	2	12	11	14	29	120	97	69	2	2
1911	452	70	27	12	5	7	9	8	12	20	117	101	56	7	1
1910	432	70	23	8	6	3	10	9	10	20	134	96	39	2	2
1900	344	76	25	9	4	2	7	6	10	20	75	71	31	5	3
Females:															
1914	390	52	20	10	3	.....	6	8	11	10	101	103	52	14	.....
1913	373	57	20	8	3	4	8	9	10	21	84	85	57	7	.....
1912	377	58	10	3	2	1	9	4	9	22	95	95	57	7	.....
1911	389	64	21	4	6	4	8	8	13	17	93	96	48	7	.....
1910	377	69	18	2	3	8	5	9	13	19	83	84	53	11	.....
1900	337	73	16	12	7	6	12	9	14	20	74	52	32	9	1
MICHIGAN.															
Males:															
1914	228	17	6	3	.....	1	3	5	9	11	61	44	57	8	3
1913	248	28	5	3	3	.....	5	5	6	13	58	63	48	8	3
1912	214	24	4	3	1	.....	2	4	4	16	56	55	40	5	.....
1911	240	35	8	2	1	.....	3	3	9	13	52	65	41	6	2
1910	239	32	2	3	1	1	8	4	8	11	50	61	51	7	.....
1900	150	15	5	1	3	2	3	2	7	7	35	35	26	8	1
Females:															
1914	104	26	5	3	1	1	2	2	6	7	44	36	24	7	.....
1913	167	24	.....	2	2	.....	2	5	3	7	37	50	27	8	.....
1912	165	19	5	.....	3	3	1	3	3	8	30	45	37	6	2
1911	159	18	3	1	2	1	7	1	7	4	42	40	24	9	.....
1910	187	24	10	2	2	1	.....	5	8	10	48	39	33	5	.....
1900	140	13	10	3	1	.....	2	9	7	8	31	34	17	5	.....
MINNESOTA.															
Males:															
1914	90	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	4	35	30	10	.....	.....
1913	104	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	9	40	31	11	1	.....
1912	74	7	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	25	32	3	.....	.....
1911	73	8	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	5	28	18	8	1	.....
1910	84	9	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	6	21	29	12	.....	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	61	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	24	19	7	1	.....
1913	55	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	14	21	8	.....	.....
1912	52	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	20	7	11	1	.....
1911	57	7	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	23	12	6	.....	.....
1910	51	6	1	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	17	10	5	3	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI.															
Males:															
1914	2,052	241	46	31	10	19	33	43	76	141	673	454	233	36	16
1913	2,082	245	73	28	13	10	35	33	81	139	655	477	250	28	15
1912	2,121	230	46	22	17	15	40	25	98	140	685	491	252	46	14
1911	1,948	276	55	23	16	17	20	34	76	122	503	443	224	52	18
1910 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	1,653	191	50	30	17	14	39	35	79	116	422	365	216	63	16
1913	1,681	226	67	24	20	16	37	30	89	112	486	333	209	40	12
1912	1,700	207	58	26	11	19	41	38	106	117	445	349	209	58	16
1911	1,677	204	60	32	13	10	36	46	89	117	444	324	226	61	15
1910 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA.															
Males:															
1914	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	8	2	.....	.....
1913	32	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	10	.....	2	1
1912	34	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	9	3	.....	.....
1911	32	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	8	5	.....	1
1910	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	7	2	1	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	.....	.....
1913	18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	3	1	.....
1912	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	1	.....	.....
1911	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	7	4	1	.....	1
1910	18	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9	3	1	.....	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.															
Males:															
1914	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2
1913	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....
1911	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
1910	7	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
1900	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....
1913	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
1912	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
1911	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
1910	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1
1900	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....

[1] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

Registration area, sex, and year.	All ages.	Deaths at age of— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
REGISTRATION STATES—Con.															
NEW JERSEY.															
Males:															
1914	1,047	215	49	20	9	10	28	16	37	57	236	228	129	13	.....
1913	1,003	231	50	22	5	8	27	15	25	45	211	233	122	9	.....
1912	1,013	224	39	15	9	8	23	19	36	37	237	236	114	16	.....
1911	1,043	212	53	28	12	8	31	17	39	44	243	236	108	12	.....
1910	1,042	273	69	27	16	11	21	21	28	38	253	166	110	9	.....
1900	828	282	67	26	13	8	23	14	27	42	131	105	71	15	4
Females:															
1914	980	172	50	13	6	7	28	23	42	41	228	214	134	21	1
1913	1,014	188	47	31	6	11	25	18	42	52	230	220	119	25	.....
1912	954	193	43	16	10	12	29	16	41	47	218	181	128	20	.....
1911	929	180	38	15	12	10	19	23	31	55	208	198	117	23	.....
1910	1,031	231	61	22	15	7	24	27	41	61	230	190	108	14	.....
1900	838	188	58	30	9	11	31	43	34	44	154	143	71	18	4
NEW YORK.															
Males:															
1914	1,826	344	101	32	21	19	42	29	46	101	565	355	152	18	1
1913	1,703	318	100	40	21	13	40	25	55	91	523	314	150	13	.....
1912	1,791	346	92	41	17	19	43	19	64	106	563	312	157	10	2
1911	1,742	355	92	36	22	9	24	14	54	90	538	331	163	15	.....
1910	1,780	394	107	37	24	18	29	28	54	89	542	305	140	13	.....
1900	1,418	383	106	39	15	12	38	24	40	87	308	243	108	12	3
Females:															
1914	1,723	260	77	25	28	17	39	39	68	112	512	352	168	24	2
1913	1,533	242	83	30	25	12	43	31	63	103	407	310	163	21	.....
1912	1,595	305	92	39	23	7	39	34	48	101	418	308	156	25	.....
1911	1,705	309	71	28	16	14	33	30	58	121	498	320	168	39	.....
1910	1,570	315	106	31	22	13	30	31	56	106	403	274	142	32	.....
1900	1,325	344	96	40	15	13	37	45	47	74	262	198	134	20	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.[1]															
Males:															
1914	2,064	502	117	44	22	13	53	45	83	163	407	357	207	42	9
1913	1,537	361	92	36	15	15	39	40	83	119	288	277	148	15	9
1912	1,507	333	93	26	19	11	41	35	74	108	337	247	157	24	2
1911	1,581	345	131	57	16	16	42	31	66	116	291	257	178	24	11
1910	1,425	313	110	39	18	13	30	30	66	96	301	232	150	25	2
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	2,134	443	124	33	25	16	69	53	118	168	503	343	191	31	17
1913	1,602	327	70	31	29	20	48	41	108	131	366	261	138	22	10
1912	1,559	290	79	42	22	11	32	24	90	128	357	272	167	43	2
1911	1,758	312	131	56	29	20	48	41	98	135	358	302	167	52	9
1910	1,599	313	114	51	19	14	39	36	89	138	345	248	144	42	7
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OHIO.															
Males:															
1914	1,535	186	33	15	14	3	22	24	46	87	439	385	241	40	.....
1913	1,650	169	54	20	14	7	29	19	55	92	470	415	265	40	1
1912	1,461	178	45	10	11	7	19	19	50	73	403	369	238	38	1
1911	1,353	164	54	23	13	8	25	20	39	84	391	319	184	27	2
1910	1,250	184	41	17	11	8	19	12	36	69	364	297	162	27	3
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	1,066	146	30	12	13	7	17	27	44	67	267	221	169	46	.....
1913	1,170	126	35	19	14	4	29	31	54	72	300	257	191	38	.....
1912	1,101	137	38	14	10	8	16	26	62	70	286	232	160	41	1
1911	1,012	133	33	15	8	9	26	37	47	81	255	207	126	29	1
1910	1,010	172	41	12	9	4	29	31	52	61	229	215	124	30	1
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.															
Males:															
1914	2,565	484	100	42	18	12	50	38	74	124	738	615	243	23	4
1913	2,449	474	106	48	23	21	54	35	73	124	666	567	233	25	.....
1912	1,952	381	84	26	27	13	31	35	59	91	545	442	199	18	1
1911	2,165	473	108	32	27	18	58	39	66	97	595	431	199	22	.....
1910	2,497	576	170	49	27	22	53	41	74	121	673	456	213	21	1
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	2,130	399	100	42	22	22	50	57	93	97	520	450	238	40	.....
1913	2,128	399	92	50	15	24	62	49	100	128	553	407	214	35	.....
1912	1,721	323	88	36	20	6	34	41	97	90	384	366	195	40	1
1911	1,868	378	122	40	26	21	47	42	72	129	445	334	169	43	.....
1910	2,172	487	141	59	30	22	59	40	84	116	513	380	198	43	.....
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND.															
Males:															
1914	145	22	7	3	2	2	2	.....	3	13	39	28	20	3	1
1913	147	22	7	2	2	1	6	2	8	7	34	35	20	1	.....
1912	127	21	11	2	1	2	.....	.....	3	7	35	27	17	1	.....
1911	137	26	4	5	2	1	3	1	1	8	34	33	17	2	.....
1910	120	30	2	4	3	1	3	2	2	1	26	25	20	1	.....
1900	122	31	10	2	3	1	4	3	5	4	19	23	15	2	.....
Females:															
1914	142	26	10	1	.....	2	3	1	5	12	31	27	22	2	.....
1913	114	16	6	2	1	1	2	4	1	3	29	28	15	6	.....
1912	128	23	6	2	1	2	1	7	1	3	31	35	12	4	.....
1911	109	15	4	1	2	1	4	2	6	7	16	34	14	3	.....
1910	128	28	5	3	.....	1	4	2	3	2	28	23	24	4	1
1900	116	18	5	1	3	3	2	2	8	4	19	20	23	8	.....

[1] Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.

[2] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

Registration area, sex, and year.	All ages.	Deaths at age of— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
REGISTRATION STATES—Con.															
UTAH.															
Males:															
1914	16	2								1	6	4	3		
1913	15	1								1	8	4	1		
1912	14									2	8	3	1		
1911	17	1								1	8	5	1	1	
1910	20	4						1		3	10	1	1		
1900 [1]															
Females:															
1914	4	1									3				
1913	8	1									5	2			
1912	5								1		4				
1911	8	3					1				4				
1910	12	1	1								7	2		1	
1900 [1]															
VERMONT.															
Males:															
1914	4											2	2		
1913	9			1					1	1	3	1	2		
1912	15	2		1						3	6	1	2		
1911	18		1		1		2		1	2	7	3	1		
1910	18	2		1	1					2	5	3	2	2	
1900	10		1						2		1	2	3		1
Females:															
1914															
1913	2										1	1			
1912	4									1		1	1	1	
1911	11	1							1	1	3	1	3	1	
1910	11	2								2	4		2	1	
1900	7		1			1		1				3			1
VIRGINIA.															
Males:															
1914	6,618	1,432	298	129	64	51	142	139	292	409	1,314	1,230	943	154	21
1913	6,324	1,322	265	119	70	42	139	132	258	378	1,298	1,168	830	167	136
1912 [1]															
1911 [1]															
1910 [1]															
1900 [1]															
Females:															
1914	6,566	1,182	277	130	100	52	184	146	335	454	1,400	1,261	803	219	23
1913	6,312	1,199	233	120	84	30	140	149	338	427	1,334	1,176	771	201	101
1912 [1]															
1911 [1]															
1910 [1]															
1900 [1]															
WASHINGTON.															
Males:															
1914	55	1	2						1		30	16	4		1
1913	63	5	2					1	2	3	29	13	6	2	
1912	63	3	1		1	1			1	4	28	20	3	1	
1911	61	2		1			1		1	1	28	22	3	1	1
1910	65	6	2	1			2	1	1	4	25	13	8		2
1900 [1]															
Females:															
1914	36	4		1	1			1	1	2	14	9	3		
1913	37	2			1		1	1	1	1	15	11	3	1	
1912	36	2		1					2	1	18	6	5	1	
1911	33	1	1					1		1	12	10	6	1	
1910	32	4	2		2				1	1	9	6	6	1	
1900 [1]															
WISCONSIN.															
Males:															
1914	35	4	1	1		2	2				14	8	2	1	
1913	32	3							1	3	10	7	6	1	1
1912	37		1					1	2	1	11	9	10	1	1
1911	29	4	1						2	4	5	5	6		2
1910	42	9	3				2	2	2	2	9	6	4	1	2
1900 [1]															
Females:															
1914	26	2			1		1	1		2	6	5	7		1
1913	20	4	1				1		1		3	3	3	4	
1912	26	1	2		2	1			1	2	8	5	4		
1911	24	5					1		2	3	6	4	3		
1910	23	6					1		1	1	4	4	3	3	
1900 [1]															
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA.															
ALEXANDRIA, VA.															
Males:															
1914	63	15	2		1			1	3	3	19	9	10		
1913	56	10	1	1	2	1				1	19	12	7	2	
1912	79	16	2	1	1		3	2	3	4	12	24	11		
1911	63	14	1	2	1			1	3	6	12	15	7	1	
1910	64	10	5	3	1	1		1	3	2	22	8	8		
1900	78	22	3	1	2	1	4	4	2	6	11	11	9	1	1
Females:															
1914	62	17						1	3	4	11	16	9	1	
1913	62	15	1	1	1		1		3	3	13	13	6	4	1
1912	52	9	3	3		1	2		2	5	9	10	7		1
1911	68	8	1		2		1	2	3	1	17	22	10	1	
1910	74	9	1	3	1		1	4	1	7	21	19	5	2	
1900	82	16	4	3	2		3	4	3	6	9	22	8	2	

[1] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

Registration area, sex, and year.	All ages.	Deaths at age of— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
Selected Cities in Registration Area—Contd.															
ANNAPOLIS, MD.															
Males:															
1914[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910	45	12	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	11	4	7	1	.....
1900	65	25	5	5	.....	2	2	.....	2	4	7	8	5	.....	.....
Females:															
1914[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910	52	10	5	2	1	1	2	1	6	1	6	7	8	2	.....
1900	61	25	6	1	1	.....	3	3	4	1	6	.....	6	3	2
ASHEVILLE, N. C.															
Males:															
1914	92	22	3	1	2	.....	3	2	6	2	24	19	5	2	1
1913	71	14	7	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	2	18	17	4	.....	.....
1912	72	11	6	2	1	.....	6	2	2	7	20	10	5	.....	.....
1911	48	8	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	5	14	8	2	2	.....
1910	55	14	3	2	2	1	2	.....	1	2	16	7	4	1	.....
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	69	12	4	2	1	.....	6	1	7	8	11	8	8	1	.....
1913	64	11	1	.....	3	.....	5	2	9	2	20	4	6	1	.....
1912	60	10	3	1	2	.....	2	2	2	6	15	6	10	1	.....
1911	56	6	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	4	7	18	8	4	2	.....
1910	80	10	1	4	1	1	5	1	8	6	21	15	7	.....	.....
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ATLANTA, GA.															
Males:															
1914	666	113	25	22	6	7	10	11	19	52	214	134	47	6	.....
1913	741	124	30	19	11	9	13	13	37	61	215	167	36	6	.....
1912	715	112	38	18	8	10	11	11	45	56	199	161	36	8	2
1911	698	94	45	25	13	4	17	13	29	56	202	152	43	5	.....
1910	647	124	35	13	4	4	10	10	35	53	187	129	38	4	1
1900	493	122	40	12	12	4	6	6	27	45	111	68	35	6	2
Females:															
1914	718	77	15	15	8	8	18	17	26	86	223	172	38	15	.....
1913	728	99	26	13	7	4	17	18	42	54	230	167	38	13	.....
1912	666	90	29	19	7	3	11	12	49	66	199	134	40	7	.....
1911	796	118	31	22	15	2	17	19	56	84	221	155	43	13	.....
1910	681	111	25	12	7	5	7	21	32	63	224	127	34	10	3
1900	484	122	30	8	7	4	8	11	31	40	96	83	33	11	.....
ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.															
Males:															
1914	98	23	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	32	25	6	.....	.....
1913	68	16	1	2	.....	1	2	5	1	5	12	17	6	.....	.....
1912	97	19	1	1	1	.....	3	2	4	8	29	27	3	.....	.....
1911	83	13	3	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	4	23	23	6	1	.....
1910	83	22	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	2	31	14	2	1	.....
1900	54	16	4	2	.....	1	2	1	4	3	14	5	2	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	84	12	2	2	.....	.....	3	2	3	4	24	20	9	3	.....
1913	97	20	3	1	.....	1	4	1	2	4	26	28	5	2	.....
1912	73	12	4	2	1	.....	3	3	1	7	19	13	7	1	.....
1911	82	15	2	1	.....	.....	2	5	2	1	30	18	6	.....	.....
1910	89	21	5	.....	1	1	3	2	1	5	23	21	5	1	.....
1900	52	17	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	11	12	3	.....	.....
BALTIMORE, MD.															
Males:															
1914	1,348	262	74	18	21	7	19	16	38	78	362	330	120	3	.....
1913	1,410	290	59	25	7	16	29	12	38	77	409	329	113	6	.....
1912	1,346	265	58	29	19	7	20	17	31	73	398	313	108	7	1
1911	1,353	283	70	16	12	13	29	22	39	78	364	296	118	13	.....
1910	1,346	358	52	23	17	9	16	27	36	68	349	279	105	7	.....
1900	1,266	407	71	51	22	10	51	30	43	70	233	192	78	8	.....
Females:															
1914	1,252	229	51	20	15	11	37	11	53	76	305	298	134	12	.....
1913	1,299	232	62	26	8	10	34	21	56	64	326	307	133	20	.....
1912	1,187	211	49	15	11	12	25	14	57	73	321	268	110	21	.....
1911	1,291	244	53	29	15	12	28	24	60	75	331	281	120	19	.....
1910	1,251	221	44	28	16	8	27	36	51	66	326	268	125	34	1
1900	1,387	359	85	51	32	19	55	37	72	83	261	211	97	25	.....
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.															
Males:															
1914	831	92	20	16	7	2	14	17	34	83	307	175	50	5	9
1913	880	127	25	15	6	6	18	14	43	94	306	174	44	8	.....
1912	727	92	27	12	9	5	11	7	38	77	240	155	41	13	.....
1911	689	105	36	17	8	11	13	13	25	61	216	132	45	7	.....
1910	767	118	34	14	4	12	16	15	44	90	247	127	37	9	.....
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	753	94	30	24	9	4	19	18	46	88	240	118	50	10	3
1913	692	92	29	17	11	5	14	19	34	75	229	110	46	11	.....
1912	672	96	31	20	10	5	13	10	34	59	217	120	50	7	.....
1911	619	91	29	18	5	6	13	11	36	58	200	105	36	11	.....
1910	624	80	40	15	7	1	20	12	38	53	216	102	32	8	.....
1900[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Data not available.

[2] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

Registration area, sex, and year.	All ages.	Deaths at age of— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
BOSTON, MASS.															
Males:															
1914	196	25	3	1	3	.....	4	3	5	14	52	75	11	.....	.....
1913	197	39	10	1	.....	2	3	5	6	5	58	52	16	.....	.....
1912	186	34	9	2	2	.....	3	4	4	8	49	48	16	.....	1
1911	178	31	13	6	2	3	4	4	3	7	50	37	17	1	.....
1910	156	22	10	.....	5	2	1	4	5	.....	48	46	11	2	.....
1900	161	35	14	5	3	2	3	1	3	8	42	38	7	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	173	22	7	3	.....	.....	5	4	5	4	50	50	18	5	.....
1913	160	22	9	3	1	2	3	5	4	10	37	41	22	1	.....
1912	154	17	8	2	.....	.....	3	.....	6	10	47	40	18	3	.....
1911	177	27	10	2	1	.....	4	4	8	8	46	47	19	1	.....
1910	161	22	9	.....	2	3	1	4	3	9	42	43	20	3	.....
1900	151	33	9	4	3	4	4	5	6	8	42	18	13	2	.....
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.															
Males:															
1914	48	11	3	1	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	10	11	4	2	.....
1913	41	5	1	1	1	3	4	.....	2	2	9	8	4	1	.....
1912	30	5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	3	10	8	6	.....	.....
1911	54	12	2	4	1	.....	1	1	2	1	9	17	3	1	.....
1910	44	11	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	10	7	6	.....	.....
1900	44	11	3	1	.....	.....	1	3	3	5	8	6	2	.....	1
Females:															
1914	40	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	10	9	5	2	.....
1913	40	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	12	7	6	1	.....
1912	35	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	13	9	4	1	.....
1911	45	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	10	17	5	.....	.....
1910	31	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	4	8	5	1	.....
1900	61	19	2	2	1	2	1	.....	2	5	11	7	7	2	.....
CAMDEN, N. J.															
Males:															
1914	105	25	7	2	.....	.....	4	1	4	8	19	24	11	.....	.....
1913	78	14	5	5	.....	.....	3	3	2	7	15	20	4	.....	.....
1912	76	25	1	1	1	.....	1	2	2	1	17	15	10	.....	.....
1911	91	20	7	2	.....	.....	2	1	6	5	18	18	10	2	.....
1910	100	21	10	3	1	.....	1	2	2	4	24	16	16	.....	.....
1900	101	34	15	1	1	2	6	2	2	6	13	8	9	2	.....
Females:															
1914	78	9	4	.....	.....	.....	3	3	5	5	17	19	11	2	.....
1913	91	20	5	4	1	.....	.....	3	8	4	24	13	7	2	.....
1912	73	15	6	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	4	15	14	13	1	.....
1911	70	15	6	1	2	.....	2	2	2	4	14	10	10	2	.....
1910	92	25	3	2	.....	.....	4	2	2	3	18	19	14	.....	.....
1900	85	20	5	4	5	2	8	12	1	.....	10	15	1	2	.....
CHARLESTON, S. C.															
Males:															
1914	615	143	21	17	7	3	11	6	15	44	173	141	32	2	.....
1913	594	139	33	10	5	3	11	6	19	39	191	107	29	2	.....
1912	655	148	36	15	8	4	10	8	22	43	181	144	34	2	.....
1911	626	133	24	13	12	3	12	12	22	41	181	140	32	1	.....
1910	597	164	30	17	10	4	12	12	18	25	156	113	34	2	.....
1900	695	102	39	20	15	4	18	11	30	45	163	104	49	5	.....
Females:															
1914	530	97	29	11	9	6	7	6	26	39	175	117	34	4	.....
1913	580	116	38	21	5	7	12	14	23	35	147	125	30	7	.....
1912	644	133	39	12	7	3	9	15	30	58	166	119	47	5	1
1911	626	126	33	13	6	3	10	17	23	42	189	116	42	6	.....
1910	624	143	43	29	10	3	14	10	27	44	142	127	32	.....	.....
1900	704	158	37	22	11	6	20	17	37	48	166	121	49	12	.....
CHARLOTTE, N. C.															
Males:															
1914	186	34	9	3	4	1	1	3	5	12	50	40	21	2	1
1913	115	18	3	.....	3	1	2	6	13	10	28	22	9	.....	.....
1912	109	15	6	2	3	3	5	1	8	7	27	23	8	1	.....
1911	114	12	8	5	.....	.....	3	1	4	15	30	21	12	2	1
1910	147	19	15	4	2	2	4	2	9	14	31	27	15	3	.....
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	236	35	7	1	5	3	9	7	18	18	69	49	14	1	.....
1913	143	21	7	3	1	5	5	4	7	13	41	19	12	4	1
1912	101	14	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	7	11	30	21	10	1	.....
1911	130	12	4	1	2	2	5	5	9	14	32	28	12	3	1
1910	152	27	8	3	4	2	7	.....	8	16	38	31	7	1	.....
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CHESTER, PA.															
Males:															
1914	73	22	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	4	15	17	7	1	.....
1913	69	14	3	1	1	2	4	3	1	5	14	15	6	.....	.....
1912	65	14	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	11	16	10	.....	.....
1911	50	13	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	9	13	4	1	.....
1910	58	12	9	3	.....	1	1	1	1	2	14	10	4	.....	.....
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	54	10	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	20	9	2	.....	.....
1913	63	10	7	4	.....	1	1	1	1	4	16	13	5	.....	.....
1912	59	17	4	3	1	.....	2	.....	3	3	14	8	4	.....	.....
1911	42	7	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	1	10	9	4	.....	.....
1910	49	8	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	13	9	6	.....	.....
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

Registration area, sex, and year.	All ages.	Deaths at age of— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
CHICAGO, ILL.															
Males:															
1914	655	68	22	9	4	5	6	5	16	35	254	188	41	2	.....
1913	672	63	15	11	4	5	8	8	16	33	295	154	54	6	.....
1912	685	66	21	11	5	1	10	7	19	43	273	184	43	2	.....
1911	569	56	24	3	1	1	13	8	22	36	218	158	24	5	.....
1910	606	71	15	10	7	1	12	4	15	33	234	154	48	2	.....
1900	409	58	14	12	6	5	10	8	12	25	150	79	27	3	.....
Females:															
1914	509	42	19	11	1	5	12	4	17	22	175	141	51	9	.....
1913	512	43	15	5	7	2	14	8	18	22	167	151	53	7	.....
1912	545	57	19	12	5	3	4	10	20	29	174	153	56	3	.....
1911	450	40	19	5	11	6	11	7	19	34	152	104	33	9	.....
1910	469	42	18	9	8	3	9	11	17	33	165	107	38	9	.....
1900	303	43	12	6	3	2	8	7	13	29	95	61	22	2	.....
CINCINNATI, OHIO.															
Males:															
1914	396	41	5	3	6	1	6	4	10	33	137	117	28	5	.....
1913	387	30	8	6	5	.....	4	6	11	22	143	115	34	3	.....
1912	376	44	17	3	.....	2	3	3	11	23	148	86	31	5	.....
1911	370	34	14	10	5	.....	3	6	11	41	128	95	20	3	.....
1910	343	47	12	8	5	2	3	3	6	16	135	90	15	.....	1
1900	212	28	10	7	1	2	6	6	5	18	82	30	15	2	.....
Females:															
1914	246	34	6	2	4	1	2	3	7	16	87	55	22	7	.....
1913	278	22	5	6	3	2	4	2	10	22	103	62	31	6	.....
1912	250	29	7	6	5	1	2	1	20	18	84	49	25	3	.....
1911	226	22	9	4	1	1	6	5	11	26	60	56	23	1	1
1910	226	36	9	1	1	.....	7	5	11	15	70	49	19	3	.....
1900	218	36	10	9	1	1	7	9	7	7	73	42	16	.....	.....
CLEVELAND, OHIO.															
Males:															
1914	112	9	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	8	38	33	12	.....	.....
1913	112	19	2	1	.....	2	1	2	2	4	37	35	7	.....	.....
1912	110	14	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	8	34	40	6	1	.....
1911	115	16	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	3	52	20	12	.....	.....
1910	89	6	3	.....	4	.....	2	2	2	2	33	28	6	1	.....
1900	61	14	5	1	.....	2	1	.....	2	4	10	11	9	2	.....
Females:															
1914	95	13	1	.....	.....	2	3	3	7	7	29	13	13	4	.....
1913	81	8	1	1	1	.....	3	1	2	7	20	25	9	3	.....
1912	80	11	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	4	5	25	20	9	1	1
1911	95	12	6	4	.....	1	5	1	2	10	25	15	11	3	.....
1910	78	19	3	3	.....	.....	2	1	3	6	21	13	6	1	.....
1900	38	11	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	13	5	2	.....	.....
COLUMBUS, OHIO.															
Males:															
1914	180	33	3	2	3	.....	1	1	3	7	65	38	21	3	.....
1913	186	20	5	2	2	.....	4	3	8	9	60	47	26	.....	.....
1912	162	15	4	.....	2	1	2	4	4	8	63	40	17	2	.....
1911	144	23	9	2	1	.....	6	2	2	7	44	32	15	.....	1
1910	143	20	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	6	17	51	32	12	.....	.....
1900	107	7	4	2	.....	1	2	3	5	13	34	24	9	.....	3
Females:															
1914	136	20	4	1	4	1	3	4	6	9	27	28	27	2	.....
1913	113	15	6	.....	3	1	3	3	7	5	29	32	8	1	.....
1912	132	16	6	1	1	2	1	1	8	11	46	22	14	3	.....
1911	111	16	1	1	.....	2	2	5	8	5	28	29	12	2	.....
1910	119	23	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	10	9	27	28	13	3	.....
1900	80	7	7	2	3	1	2	2	7	2	16	19	10	.....	2
COVINGTON, KY.															
Males:															
1914	68	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	12	25	11	10	1	.....
1913	55	6	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	8	18	11	3	2	1
1912	59	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	7	23	16	3	.....	.....
1911	52	6	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	19	13	3	1	1
1910	30	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	9	2	.....	.....
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	45	8	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	14	10	4	1	.....
1913	36	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	11	3	.....	.....
1912	41	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	11	13	5	1	2
1911	41	3	3	1	.....	1	1	1	1	6	5	13	4	2	.....
1910	29	6	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	6	5	4	.....	.....
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DANVILLE, VA.															
Males:															
1914	80	17	3	1	.....	2	3	2	3	5	23	13	6	2	.....
1913	82	13	1	2	1	1	4	2	4	6	18	22	6	1	1
1912	63	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	5	3	14	23	7	.....	1
1911	76	13	4	8	3	1	1	2	4	4	20	13	3	.....	.....
1910	70	9	2	6	3	.....	2	2	2	4	11	18	9	1	1
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	81	7	2	1	6	.....	.....	4	6	7	18	25	5	.....	.....
1913	74	14	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	4	3	14	23	8	.....	.....
1912	86	14	3	7	1	.....	2	2	8	7	15	17	7	2	1
1911	81	16	5	4	4	1	2	1	5	2	9	26	4	1	1
1910	97	15	.....	4	3	.....	2	3	6	6	28	21	9	.....	.....
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

Registration area, sex, and year.	All ages.	Deaths at age of— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
DAYTON, OHIO.															
Males:															
1914	64	9	2	1			1	2	3	2	20	17	7		
1913	84	10	2	1	1		3	1	3	5	29	18	10	1	
1912	71	9			1		3	2	4	2	15	24	10	1	
1911	62	11			1	1	1	1	5	2	17	17	6		
1910	46	11	2				2	1	2	2	9	13	4		
1900	37	13		1				2	1	1	8	7	4		
Females:															
1914	51	4	2	1	1		1	2	2	5	16	12	4	1	
1913	54	5			1		4	1	1	3	15	15	8	1	
1912	63	9	4	1			3	3	3	4	20	10	5	1	
1911	88	9	1	1	1		2	1	1	4	10	5	2	1	
1910	53	8	2	1	2		2	1	3	6	14	7	4	3	
1900	31	5	1	1			3	1	4	3	7	4	2		
DENVER, COLO.															
Males:															
1914	64	6	1			1	1	1	1	3	23	20	5	2	
1913	55	4	2			1	1			4	20	17	6		
1912	58	2	1						2	5	19	21	7	1	
1911	74	9		1			1	1		4	32	19	7		
1910	66	12							1	6	27	13	7		
1900	47	6		2	1		1	3	1	4	14	12	3		
Females:															
1914	69	5	1	3	2				3	4	26	17	6	2	
1913	70	2	2					1	4	5	26	18	9	3	
1912	45	1	2	2			2		1	2	10	17	7	1	
1911	54	6	1	1		1		1	3	3	18	9	10	1	
1910	66	8	5					1		2	24	17	8	1	
1900	42	7	2		1	1	1			4	13	5	6	2	
DETROIT, MICH.															
Males:															
1914	87	9	4				2	1	5	4	27	23	12		
1913	104	14		3	3		3	2	3	6	32	28	10		
1912	80	9	2	2	1		1	1	1	9	28	19	6	1	
1911	83	15	3		1				3	5	22	28	6		
1910	81	13	2	2		1	2	1	2	3	23	20	10	2	
1900	56	5	3		2	1	2	1	3	3	13	16	5	1	1
Females:															
1914	71	10	3	1	1		1	1	4	4	23	15	6	2	
1913	62	9		2			1	1	3	6	14	18	7	1	
1912	62	9	2		1	2	1	1		4	14	20	5	3	
1911	54	6	1	1	1	1	3		2	2	14	16	6		
1910	65	13	5					3	2	3	15	15	8	1	
1900	47	5	4	1				2	2	3	6	14	6	4	
DURHAM, N. C.															
Males:															
1914	89	14	4			1	4	2	4	12	14	24	10		
1913	82	16	5	4	3	3	2	3	9	10	10	10	6		1
1912	71	12	3	1	1			1	6	11	22	10	3	1	
1911	82	20	4	4	1	1		1	7	7	12	16	8		1
1910	78	14	2	4	1	1	3	1	8	12	16	11	4	1	
1900[1]															
Females:															
1914	112	21	5	1	1	1	2	2	10	8	36	14	8	2	1
1913	88	18	3	1	1		2	3	15	4	23	15	3		
1912	91	13	4		4	1	1	1	3	11	22	21	8	2	
1911	114	14	7	1	3	1	4	1	10	17	29	17	8		2
1910	101	23	7	5	1		4	2	10	9	21	14	4	1	
1900[1]															
EVANSVILLE, IND.															
Males:															
1914	78	11	1		1		2	2	5	4	16	25	8	2	1
1913	87	13			2		1	2	4	6	19	27	12		1
1912	76	4	1		1		2		5	6	26	24	7		
1911	65	11	2					2	2	9	24	9	4	2	
1910	63	15	1	1		1	1		5	5	16	12	4	1	1
1900	84	13	6	1	2	1		2	4	6	16	23	9	1	
Females:															
1914	69	8	4	5			2	1	3	7	14	19	5		1
1913	77	10		1	2			4	3	1	23	22	9	2	
1912	74	10	3	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	19	21	5	2	
1911	90	19	2	5		1		1	4	8	21	21	7	1	
1910	54	7	4	2		3	2		2	3	13	16	2		
1900	66	13	5		1		2	3	3	1	19	14	5		
GALVESTON, TEX.															
Males:															
1914	137	11	2				1	2	1	6	59	42	11	2	
1913	122	11	2	2	1		1	1	5	7	47	34	9	1	1
1912	152	13	2				2	4	6	15	50	43	12	1	4
1911	100	11	2	2	1				6	4	35	23	10	1	2
1910	98	13	1	1			1	2	2	9	32	26	8	2	1
1900[1]															
Females:															
1914	110	11	2		2		4	1	2	11	30	23	10	5	
1913	106	3	2	1		1	1	1	3	7	50	29	4	4	
1912	127	18	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	11	45	30	5	2	3
1911	94	10	3	2			1	3	3	2	33	20	8	1	2
1910	85	10	3			1	1	1	8	4	32	15	8	2	
1900[1]															

[1] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
GREENSBORO, N. C.															
Males:															
1914	100	32	5	1	1	.....	2	4	6	7	17	16	8	1	.....
1913	69	19	7	5	1	1	.....	2	2	4	13	12	3	.....	.....
1912	69	18	4	1	.....	1	1	1	6	4	10	10	11	2	.....
1911	60	22	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	3	3	8	11	5	.....	.....
1910	70	21	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	6	20	10	2	.....	.....
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	109	23	9	3	.....	2	4	2	3	17	20	18	6	2	.....
1913	70	14	6	5	2	.....	3	2	1	8	9	13	4	2	1
1912	84	24	5	4	.....	.....	1	2	4	3	19	15	5	2	.....
1911	80	14	4	1	.....	.....	4	.....	7	6	16	18	8	2	.....
1910	73	13	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	19	13	10	2	.....
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
HARRISBURG, PA.															
Males:															
1914	44	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	13	14	5	1	.....
1913	67	11	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	4	14	19	11	.....	.....
1912	48	11	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	1	16	6	5	.....	.....
1911	43	9	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	3	12	10	3	1	.....
1910	54	8	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	5	13	10	7	1	.....
1900	59	12	5	.....	.....	1	3	3	6	4	4	9	10	.....	2
Females:															
1914	49	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	14	16	5	1	.....
1913	51	9	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	16	8	10	.....	.....
1912	56	6	5	1	.....	.....	3	2	3	6	12	13	4	1	.....
1911	45	8	4	1	1	.....	2	1	3	4	7	9	4	1	.....
1910	44	9	3	.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	11	11	2	.....	.....
1900	45	5	5	3	.....	2	2	5	1	4	4	8	6	.....	.....
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.															
Males:															
1914	309	43	9	4	3	.....	9	8	10	22	85	85	28	3	.....
1913	311	47	5	6	4	.....	7	5	16	13	90	84	29	5	.....
1912	271	32	13	6	3	3	4	3	7	22	72	75	27	4	.....
1911	260	29	7	12	4	2	8	6	6	15	70	62	47	1	.....
1910	301	38	16	6	1	2	8	3	14	25	75	80	30	3	.....
1900	192	46	12	5	3	2	5	5	11	14	30	44	15	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	262	39	11	5	3	3	6	8	14	9	84	56	20	4	.....
1913	271	41	5	.....	3	.....	8	6	14	22	77	64	27	4	.....
1912	263	39	13	2	2	1	5	4	18	16	59	73	26	5	.....
1911	231	31	6	2	2	.....	3	4	15	14	67	54	27	5	1
1910	247	41	9	7	.....	1	6	5	11	18	63	54	24	3	.....
1900	191	28	16	7	3	1	3	4	12	18	42	33	19	5	.....
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.															
Males:															
1914	420	60	9	5	.....	4	6	4	12	40	158	93	24	5	.....
1913	425	59	14	4	5	2	7	4	7	35	171	92	23	2	.....
1912	429	62	10	.....	3	3	10	5	11	36	140	96	47	6	.....
1911	477	60	21	12	4	3	6	12	15	38	166	99	31	3	7
1910	378	55	11	4	2	2	6	8	13	17	145	77	30	3	5
1900	288	74	19	3	4	5	11	4	9	22	58	44	31	3	1
Females:															
1914	363	53	13	6	1	1	3	4	22	30	137	56	25	12	.....
1913	348	60	10	5	2	4	10	5	13	22	133	55	26	3	.....
1912	346	61	7	1	5	1	6	5	16	32	109	64	31	8	.....
1911	364	57	20	7	2	2	7	7	15	29	116	72	18	11	1
1910	332	47	8	5	6	2	6	8	19	33	110	53	26	9	.....
1900	244	48	9	5	3	2	14	8	10	24	59	42	16	4	.....
JERSEY CITY, N. J.															
Males:															
1914	55	13	3	2	1	1	2	.....	1	2	19	8	3	.....	.....
1913	53	8	3	2	1	1	3	1	3	.....	14	14	3	.....	.....
1912	61	16	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	17	16	4	.....	.....
1911	73	11	7	4	.....	2	2	1	2	2	20	18	4	.....	.....
1910	61	12	8	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	3	19	13	2	.....	.....
1900	41	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	13	8	3	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	59	10	4	2	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	16	12	9	.....	.....
1913	61	10	4	2	.....	1	6	.....	.....	3	19	12	2	2	.....
1912	54	13	3	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	2	12	11	4	1	.....
1911	59	11	4	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	16	14	7	.....	.....
1910	62	10	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	3	15	15	7	1	.....
1900	42	6	3	1	.....	2	3	.....	3	2	9	10	3	.....	.....
KANSAS CITY, KANS.															
Males:															
1914	132	18	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	4	8	39	38	16	2	.....
1913	126	18	5	2	3	.....	4	3	4	7	33	31	15	1	.....
1912	138	16	6	6	.....	2	4	1	14	9	42	22	13	2	1
1911	131	19	3	3	1	1	2	1	4	8	36	30	22	1	.....
1910	131	20	3	2	.....	1	3	1	7	6	41	29	14	3	1
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	123	14	2	2	.....	3	4	4	5	11	34	26	15	3	.....
1913	143	20	5	3	1	.....	4	6	14	9	39	25	12	5	.....
1912	149	17	4	3	2	2	6	5	7	9	50	30	11	3	.....
1911	127	19	2	2	1	.....	2	6	6	11	32	28	13	5	.....
1910	106	9	3	1	3	3	2	3	7	4	33	21	14	3	.....
1900[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
KANSAS CITY, MO.															
Males:															
1914	367	31	9	4	1	4	4	4	9	24	162	91	21	3	.....
1913	335	23	6	4	2	3	4	7	11	22	134	89	26	4	.....
1912	409	38	4	3	5	7	14	3	21	33	166	92	22	1	.....
1911	348	35	5	1	3	1	5	3	14	32	137	86	23	3	.....
1910	347	54	9	6	2	3	10	5	14	33	109	79	17	5	1
1900	211	42	16	8	8	1	6	5	7	18	60	23	9	5	3
Females:															
1914	264	27	6	2	4	2	6	2	10	21	91	56	32	5	.....
1913	290	27	10	2	3	3	9	4	17	20	105	55	28	7	.....
1912	269	30	4	2	3	1	7	2	17	29	96	51	23	4	.....
1911	269	38	10	3	1	.....	4	2	15	29	86	40	29	3	.....
1910	297	40	8	2	3	1	9	6	20	31	86	60	28	3	.....
1900	227	36	14	3	.....	2	9	8	20	16	75	32	9	3	.....
KEY WEST, FLA.															
Males:															
1914	48	10	3	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	4	9	9	9	.....	.....
1913	53	15	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	12	9	7	1	.....
1912	64	17	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	2	16	15	8	.....	.....
1911	87	26	6	4	1	1	4	1	3	3	16	14	8	.....	.....
1910	64	26	4	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	3	8	12	4	.....	.....
1900	69	29	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	18	8	2	.....	1
Females:															
1914	53	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	15	15	8	1	.....
1913	45	10	1	1	1	.....	3	1	2	3	12	7	2	2	.....
1912	50	7	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	13	5	8	4	.....
1911	85	26	8	3	1	1	.....	1	2	4	15	16	5	3	.....
1910	83	22	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	4	4	19	11	10	3	.....
1900	78	27	4	1	1	.....	1	1	4	5	20	10	2	2	.....
KNOXVILLE, TENN.															
Males:															
1914	121	14	.....	3	2	1	2	6	4	13	28	34	11	1	2
1913 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912	104	17	4	2	1	1	2	.....	4	12	26	19	13	3	.....
1911	97	18	3	.....	.....	.....	7	5	6	6	28	15	9	.....	.....
1910	91	19	2	1	3	2	.....	3	6	7	27	16	5	.....	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	123	14	2	2	.....	3	4	4	5	11	34	26	15	3	.....
1913 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912	97	16	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	10	3	24	24	8	2	.....
1911	120	17	5	3	.....	.....	4	.....	4	8	51	27	8	2	.....
1910	112	17	4	6	2	.....	2	2	7	7	35	23	6	1	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOS ANGELES, CAL.															
Males:															
1914	106	13	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1	8	36	32	10	.....	.....
1913	114	16	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	7	8	35	32	9	1	.....
1912	105	6	2	2	1	.....	3	1	3	4	49	28	6	.....	.....
1911	79	6	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4	6	29	20	5	1	.....
1910	77	9	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	38	12	8	1	.....
1900	29	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	7	5	2	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	84	6	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	7	37	17	6	.....	.....
1913	104	11	3	1	1	1	3	3	2	12	38	23	5	1	.....
1912	91	6	2	1	.....	1	2	1	3	13	33	19	8	2	.....
1911	69	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	3	2	3	26	18	4	3	.....
1910	59	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	6	16	16	7	.....	.....
1900	33	8	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	3	11	2	2	.....	.....
LOUISVILLE, KY.															
Males:															
1914	577	54	14	5	4	1	12	5	9	29	211	178	51	4	.....
1913	565	71	14	9	8	2	10	6	20	32	176	158	54	.....	5
1912	540	64	8	9	4	2	12	9	18	37	182	133	52	5	5
1911	549	57	27	10	10	2	10	10	23	32	178	146	38	3	3
1910	566	77	24	15	3	7	11	8	24	32	165	154	43	3	.....
1900	508	94	32	12	6	1	12	10	22	32	136	107	33	4	7
Females:															
1914	438	54	7	7	1	1	4	9	21	26	137	118	42	8	.....
1913	482	49	14	12	4	4	10	8	23	36	146	123	44	7	4
1912	543	52	11	6	4	6	15	12	21	37	149	157	46	18	6
1911	515	41	21	9	8	10	9	9	30	34	128	132	61	19	4
1910	523	54	13	19	7	7	9	10	27	42	154	121	54	5	1
1900	562	77	28	19	8	11	15	16	25	44	146	97	50	17	9
LYNCHBURG, VA.															
Males:															
1914	136	33	3	3	.....	.....	1	3	6	6	27	39	14	1	.....
1913	129	43	4	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	6	22	30	13	4	.....
1912	137	28	12	7	2	1	2	.....	6	7	27	30	12	3	.....
1911	130	32	5	.....	1	.....	3	1	5	8	29	33	11	2	.....
1910	116	34	4	.....	1	1	5	2	4	7	19	27	8	4	.....
1900	148	33	12	7	7	1	9	2	6	9	26	20	14	.....	2
Females:															
1914	139	29	5	.....	.....	.....	5	5	9	12	29	22	19	4	.....
1913	157	35	9	3	.....	1	2	3	1	14	30	37	21	1	.....
1912	126	28	5	1	.....	.....	2	5	5	6	34	26	11	3	.....
1911	130	23	7	4	.....	2	.....	.....	11	13	27	21	18	4	.....
1910	115	24	7	2	2	1	2	.....	2	13	22	24	11	5	.....
1900	150	40	13	2	2	2	3	4	7	12	29	17	12	4	3

[1] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
MEMPHIS, TENN.															
Males:															
1914	882	90	19	12	9	6	12	14	47	90	355	154	43	14	17
1913	869	98	22	11	8	5	15	9	44	87	328	178	58	5	1
1912	841	94	23	14	8	.....	12	16	35	81	309	166	72	6	5
1911	801	90	18	15	11	7	18	10	33	76	285	162	67	8	1
1910	761	87	21	11	6	10	14	22	42	73	257	167	41	9	1
1900	632	90	41	14	10	8	21	18	34	69	188	102	33	4	.....
Females:															
1914	813	67	13	11	5	3	18	19	53	85	300	156	56	9	18
1913	717	69	20	11	9	1	25	14	45	93	243	130	48	9	.....
1912	763	95	20	15	8	8	23	12	40	62	272	140	60	8	.....
1911	705	76	20	10	7	7	17	14	42	82	223	147	53	5	2
1910	731	82	25	15	7	2	13	17	51	74	224	160	53	8	.....
1900	586	86	33	15	21	8	27	17	47	55	144	91	34	8	.....
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.															
Males:															
1914	35	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	9	14	5	.....	.....
1913	34	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	13	10	4	1	.....
1912	33	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	11	15	.....	.....	.....
1911	32	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	7	5	1	.....
1910	37	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	10	14	7	.....	.....
1900	9	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	12	7	3	1	.....
1913	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	13	3	.....	.....
1912	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	2	3	.....	.....
1911	20	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	12	5	2	.....	.....
1910	19	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	2	1	.....
1900	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
MOBILE, ALA.															
Males:															
1914	313	39	10	4	.....	1	3	4	15	25	110	74	23	5	.....
1913	328	48	8	3	.....	2	3	11	20	23	107	67	30	6	.....
1912	329	60	9	5	4	1	8	2	10	25	98	68	35	4	.....
1911	384	47	6	3	4	2	12	8	18	32	119	88	42	3	.....
1910	345	52	12	3	3	2	3	6	11	27	104	81	35	6	.....
1900	276	73	12	5	6	1	10	2	8	20	58	49	31	1	.....
Females:															
1914	335	42	5	5	2	2	5	5	20	19	109	73	39	9	.....
1913	291	46	6	3	2	.....	2	6	20	25	82	62	32	5	.....
1912	288	45	4	1	1	3	10	6	13	23	85	50	41	6	.....
1911	330	47	9	3	1	2	6	11	19	17	92	74	32	16	1
1910	328	50	12	4	3	4	7	4	14	32	90	58	40	9	1
1900	288	60	8	6	5	4	16	9	11	16	69	53	24	6	1
MONTGOMERY, ALA.															
Males:															
1914	281	39	11	5	3	5	8	8	12	19	61	70	32	8	.....
1913	269	44	12	2	4	.....	6	2	4	20	68	68	37	1	1
1912	307	46	6	4	3	1	2	2	14	29	84	64	41	11	.....
1911	300	52	16	7	5	5	2	8	12	19	75	67	26	6	.....
1910	320	56	16	1	2	2	4	7	19	24	76	65	38	10	.....
1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	278	27	9	9	3	2	5	5	11	24	85	66	28	4	.....
1913	304	49	18	4	3	1	9	3	6	25	89	71	18	8	.....
1912	289	26	5	3	3	1	6	2	17	25	86	77	28	10	.....
1911	344	45	19	5	8	1	6	6	18	26	92	78	27	13	.....
1910	360	48	16	4	7	4	7	6	22	33	88	74	37	14	.....
1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NASHVILLE, TENN.															
Males:															
1914	485	74	13	2	7	5	10	3	14	42	150	113	46	5	1
1913	438	53	18	9	6	3	9	13	18	32	133	107	35	2	.....
1912	502	85	20	10	7	3	13	8	23	40	116	111	63	3	.....
1911	525	69	33	11	7	9	15	10	19	37	129	130	45	11	.....
1910	479	80	25	11	2	5	14	17	18	33	107	103	46	9	.....
1900	439	87	45	12	5	7	14	11	23	35	75	69	49	6	1
Females:															
1914	509	60	13	9	6	3	12	15	23	36	154	133	36	9	.....
1913	465	50	11	6	4	4	9	13	28	34	140	108	44	14	.....
1912	551	67	20	14	7	7	11	15	37	40	140	120	58	15	.....
1911	567	69	23	15	8	1	9	18	31	47	163	113	58	12	.....
1910	471	58	17	6	4	2	11	7	25	44	113	105	63	16	.....
1900	526	99	30	12	8	4	19	26	38	40	109	86	44	11	.....
NEWARK, N. J.															
Males:															
1914	152	32	19	4	3	.....	4	2	6	2	40	27	12	1	.....
1913	134	38	6	2	.....	.....	1	2	2	3	30	36	13	1	.....
1912	142	31	11	4	1	4	5	.....	5	5	29	32	13	2	.....
1911	165	47	9	1	3	1	5	1	4	6	45	35	8	.....	.....
1910	159	42	10	9	5	.....	4	3	1	6	41	25	12	1	.....
1900	112	46	7	2	2	2	5	.....	3	5	16	18	4	1	1
Females:															
1914	166	37	9	4	2	1	6	4	3	8	42	35	13	2	.....
1913	139	23	7	5	2	2	3	3	6	6	33	30	18	1	.....
1912	137	25	6	1	.....	1	4	1	8	10	34	27	19	1	.....
1911	145	30	7	5	3	3	3	.....	5	14	30	30	13	2	.....
1910	137	28	9	2	3	.....	5	2	4	10	32	32	10	.....	.....
1900	90	21	6	4	1	1	6	3	3	3	20	13	8	1	.....

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.															
Males:															
1914	45	10	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	12	8	5	.....	.....
1913	32	8	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	7	1	.....	.....
1912	36	4	2	1	2	.....	1	1	1	4	9	3	8	.....	.....
1911	31	2	7	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	7	3	.....	.....
1910	40	11	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	17	2	2	.....	.....
1900	16	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	3	.....	1
Females:															
1914	22	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	4	6	.....	.....
1913	26	7	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	5	1	.....
1912	29	6	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	6	6	6	.....	.....
1911	24	8	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	4	.....	.....	.....
1910	45	14	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	11	6	4	2	.....
1900	16	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	1
NEW HAVEN, CONN.															
Males:															
1914	57	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	10	15	11	1	.....
1913	64	9	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	16	20	9	1	.....
1912	45	8	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	12	11	8	.....	.....
1911	56	14	2	1	2	.....	.....	3	1	5	14	10	3	1	.....
1910	40	4	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1	1	13	13	2	.....	.....
1900	42	14	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	3	8	9	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	49	7	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	10	17	5	1	.....
1913	55	9	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	11	14	10	2	.....
1912	41	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	6	11	7	1	.....
1911	52	9	3	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	2	12	15	4	2	.....
1910	51	10	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	10	18	6	.....	.....
1900	40	8	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	7	10	5	.....	.....
NEW ORLEANS, LA.															
Males:															
1914	1,556	182	41	19	13	9	35	27	62	105	506	384	156	17	.....
1913	1,596	199	33	25	14	13	37	20	72	127	513	404	124	15	.....
1912	1,583	175	19	19	18	9	31	27	55	116	532	399	171	12	.....
1911	1,511	218	44	22	12	14	32	32	49	117	474	336	143	17	1
1910	1,606	239	39	24	12	7	34	27	58	135	496	369	151	15	.....
1900	1,664	264	52	39	24	19	40	57	89	146	490	299	120	24	1
Females:															
1914	1,455	184	31	23	13	9	30	21	62	113	412	345	178	32	2
1913	1,398	197	47	24	17	10	34	17	67	108	402	301	151	23	.....
1912	1,318	148	35	14	6	9	19	21	55	115	401	290	167	38	.....
1911	1,323	190	44	22	12	7	26	26	75	109	368	279	140	25	.....
1910	1,327	204	46	16	16	13	29	25	49	107	341	284	168	29	.....
1900	1,520	250	63	35	22	11	56	36	93	149	331	260	175	39	.....
NEW YORK, N. Y.															
Males:															
1914	1,296	248	83	25	16	15	33	21	29	78	433	238	72	5	.....
1913	1,184	244	77	26	15	8	30	17	39	68	380	192	82	6	.....
1912	1,289	264	74	33	14	14	34	14	42	81	432	210	71	5	1
1911	1,236	267	76	29	18	8	15	12	38	61	400	222	84	6	.....
1910	1,236	284	84	28	17	14	21	16	33	68	409	193	65	4	.....
1900	1,006	282	80	31	11	9	27	16	21	73	224	164	63	5	.....
Females:															
1914	1,250	205	58	24	20	12	31	20	45	80	387	250	108	10	.....
1913	1,160	191	72	24	18	10	35	23	52	89	319	231	95	10	.....
1912	1,203	238	66	31	18	5	31	22	35	78	334	221	110	14	.....
1911	1,196	242	51	21	14	11	22	19	40	85	364	222	91	14	.....
1910	1,155	246	84	25	16	11	29	19	37	81	319	184	86	18	.....
1900	944	268	71	29	10	11	28	31	33	45	201	136	71	10	.....
Manhattan Borough.															
Males:															
1914	841	155	58	14	11	7	25	11	14	65	301	145	32	3	.....
1913	809	168	52	16	11	3	21	11	30	48	273	126	47	3	.....
1912	875	180	51	23	9	6	20	5	24	61	313	135	45	2	1
1911	817	176	52	20	9	5	7	10	25	40	281	136	53	3	.....
1910	762	194	54	19	9	7	12	6	20	41	257	120	22	1	.....
1900	643	173	57	21	8	4	11	10	11	44	160	113	30	1	.....
Females:															
1914	839	148	39	17	15	8	19	12	37	50	270	151	67	6	.....
1913	759	134	47	16	13	9	20	14	37	59	193	157	54	6	.....
1912	769	146	46	17	11	1	21	12	23	61	213	149	58	11	.....
1911	744	166	34	15	10	8	12	10	24	61	226	132	41	5	.....
1910	711	160	49	15	8	7	15	9	27	55	208	115	40	3	.....
1900	599	180	45	19	6	6	12	15	20	26	139	85	42	4	.....
Bronx Borough.															
Males:															
1914	49	10	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	17	5	.....	.....
1913	48	9	1	2	.....	1	1	1	1	4	14	10	3	1	.....
1912	44	6	.....	1	1	2	5	.....	4	2	11	9	3	.....	.....
1911	53	9	2	2	2	.....	2	1	1	1	11	17	5	.....	.....
1910	118	10	6	3	.....	1	2	1	3	7	48	26	10	1	.....
1900	36	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	9	5	8	1	.....
Females:															
1914	42	4	1	1	.....	1	3	.....	2	2	13	6	5	1	.....
1913	50	3	1	1	.....	.....	3	6	3	2	14	8	9	.....	.....
1912	45	11	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	14	6	5	.....	.....
1911	44	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	2	17	9	4	2	.....
1910	90	10	4	2	3	.....	2	1	3	4	26	16	14	5	.....
1900	39	9	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	7	5	7	1	.....

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

Registration area, sex, and year.	All ages.	Deaths at age of— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
NEW YORK, N. Y.—contd.															
Brooklyn Borough.															
Males:															
1914	325	63	17	10	3	5	6	6	11	11	102	64	27	.....	.....
1913	275	54	20	8	3	4	6	4	6	14	83	47	25	1	.....
1912	294	63	17	9	3	2	5	8	11	15	89	52	19	1	.....
1911	299	63	17	6	6	2	5	1	10	17	98	55	17	2	.....
1910	291	69	22	4	8	4	6	6	7	14	81	44	24	2	.....
1900	267	85	20	6	2	5	11	6	8	21	43	40	19	1	.....
Females:															
1914	312	46	15	6	4	2	7	8	5	21	84	83	30	1	.....
1913	291	46	20	6	5	1	12	3	9	14	94	57	23	1	.....
1912	326	61	17	12	5	3	7	7	10	15	92	52	42	3	.....
1911	339	56	14	6	3	2	8	9	8	19	105	67	37	5	.....
1910	307	66	28	3	4	3	10	8	7	20	77	46	25	7	.....
1900	266	68	19	9	4	5	13	13	9	16	48	40	18	5	.....
Queens Borough.															
Males:															
1914	58	18	3	1	.....	1	1	4	4	1	14	6	4	1	.....
1913	31	7	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	1	5	7	4	.....	.....
1912	58	13	5	.....	1	2	4	1	2	2	14	11	2	1	.....
1911	51	17	4	1	1	1	1	.....	1	2	7	10	5	1	.....
1910	46	9	2	2	.....	2	1	3	1	5	16	3	2	.....	.....
1900	40	10	2	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	3	8	4	5	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	47	6	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	6	14	9	3	2	.....
1913	51	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	17	9	7	2	.....
1912	52	16	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	1	10	14	4	.....	.....
1911	55	13	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	13	11	7	2	.....
1910	36	7	1	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	7	5	6	3	.....
1900	26	9	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....
Richmond Borough.															
Males:															
1914	23	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6	6	4	1	.....
1913	21	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	2	3	1	.....
1912	18	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	6	2	3	.....	.....
1911	16	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	4	4	.....	.....
1910	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	7	.....	7	.....	.....
1900	20	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	1	2	.....
Females:															
1914	10	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
1913	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....
1912	11	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....
1911	14	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	2	.....	.....
1910	11	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
1900	14	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	.....	.....
NORFOLK, VA.															
Males:															
1914	538	110	23	10	3	5	3	9	24	38	162	107	38	3	3
1913	474	87	21	4	7	.....	7	5	16	20	177	91	32	2	2
1912	494	103	13	9	5	3	12	7	17	40	158	99	25	3	.....
1911	525	110	16	9	8	9	10	16	16	40	147	103	28	4	.....
1910	420	78	15	5	7	4	10	5	19	31	141	86	18	1	.....
1900	410	129	16	16	12	5	6	4	11	33	92	63	19	2	2
Females:															
1914	437	79	19	7	4	6	6	5	18	33	149	83	25	3	.....
1913	471	93	15	6	5	4	11	6	26	35	146	92	26	6	.....
1912	459	95	9	13	5	4	11	16	19	34	130	91	30	2	.....
1911	507	101	25	10	11	5	8	12	27	39	145	93	25	6	.....
1910	355	85	15	6	6	2	16	7	16	25	101	53	19	4	.....
1900	360	97	24	15	9	7	9	9	13	29	68	55	18	7	.....
OAKLAND, CAL.															
Males:															
1914	34	3	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	3	7	10	4	.....	.....
1913	35	7	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2	7	6	4	1	.....
1912	30	7	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	11	5	2	.....	.....
1911	30	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	13	6	5	.....	.....
1910	25	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	6	10	3	1	.....
1900	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	9	6	3	1	.....
1913	32	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	16	2	1	.....
1912	36	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	6	6	4	.....
1911	22	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7	4	1	.....
1910	27	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	6	.....	1	.....
1900	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3	3	.....	.....
OMAHA, NEBR.															
Males:															
1914	67	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	32	15	5	2	.....
1913	76	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	41	21	3	1	1
1912	61	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	25	18	5	1	.....
1911	67	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	3	3	25	20	6	.....	.....
1910	64	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	7	28	14	2	.....	.....
1900	38	8	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	7	10	3	1	.....
Females:															
1914	44	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	3	17	12	2	.....	.....
1913	42	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	14	14	3	.....	.....
1912	37	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	14	6	9	.....	.....
1911	46	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	20	12	4	1	.....
1910	41	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	3	15	12	3	.....	.....
1900	29	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	13	5	3	2	.....

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
PADUCAH, KY.															
Males:															
1914	104	13	2	.....	3	1	3	3	5	11	33	26	10	.....	.....
1913	105	15	.....	4	1	1	2	2	4	8	38	21	7	.....	2
1912	93	12	4	.....	3	1	3	.....	1	14	.....	13	18	24	.....
1911	101	19	4	1	1	.....	5	.....	6	10	28	18	5	3	1
1910	87	14	1	2	2	1	2	3	3	11	18	19	9	.....	2
1900	121	19	7	4	2	.....	3	4	8	13	35	14	8	1	3
Females:															
1914	77	11	9	1	.....	.....	2	1	5	5	19	16	6	2	.....
1913	100	12	1	1	3	1	4	2	4	10	26	24	11	1	.....
1912	110	12	8	3	2	1	3	1	7	10	1	8	19	35	.....
1911	96	12	4	.....	2	3	3	2	10	5	27	15	10	3	.....
1910	77	6	2	2	1	1	4	1	3	5	27	15	7	.....	3
1900	103	12	12	4	1	1	5	5	5	7	15	19	13	2	2
PETERSBURG, VA.															
Males:															
1914	178	47	7	6	4	.....	3	4	6	10	48	36	7	.....	.....
1913	195	42	14	2	2	1	4	1	6	10	47	51	13	2	.....
1912	178	46	4	6	.....	3	3	3	9	15	44	28	17	.....	.....
1911	178	33	16	10	1	3	5	.....	3	11	39	41	13	2	1
1910	171	56	4	7	4	1	5	2	6	6	31	34	14	1	.....
1900	189	58	13	7	2	.....	6	6	5	7	29	34	15	1	6
Females:															
1914	202	43	11	1	1	.....	7	3	10	17	45	49	13	1	1
1913	173	43	5	4	1	1	3	6	8	8	31	39	22	2	.....
1912	171	33	10	5	.....	1	4	5	10	11	36	38	15	3	.....
1911	176	40	14	5	1	.....	4	1	4	8	33	51	12	3	.....
1910	206	51	6	2	3	2	7	5	6	10	48	41	22	3	.....
1900	190	45	10	5	.....	1	7	4	12	14	39	36	15	2	.....
PHILADELPHIA, PA.															
Males:															
1914	1,227	246	52	25	12	7	19	13	29	52	399	283	83	6	1
1913	1,131	261	44	13	14	12	21	11	32	56	328	254	79	6	.....
1912	866	179	38	10	12	6	9	13	21	46	265	187	73	7	.....
1911	1,049	252	52	17	10	10	21	20	24	49	312	205	74	3	.....
1910	1,196	298	73	24	13	12	28	17	30	59	354	214	67	7	.....
1900	974	282	76	31	14	15	30	20	27	53	234	136	49	7	.....
Females:															
1914	1,034	203	46	16	11	10	20	21	38	52	268	221	107	21	.....
1913	1,061	207	29	19	7	14	27	25	52	76	303	199	92	11	.....
1912	824	154	36	10	7	3	16	15	54	41	202	191	82	13	.....
1911	956	204	61	20	14	10	24	16	25	64	262	155	73	18	.....
1910	1,080	246	66	32	15	14	28	20	38	69	274	174	83	21	.....
1900	920	250	72	29	15	12	27	22	45	55	188	117	75	13	.....
PITTSBURGH, PA.															
Males:															
1914	311	56	8	4	2	2	8	7	13	18	91	82	19	1	.....
1913	314	50	28	8	3	1	13	5	12	17	86	72	16	3	.....
1912	266	42	17	3	3	1	8	4	5	13	80	73	16	1	.....
1911	241	50	18	4	4	2	11	4	12	8	59	47	21	1	.....
1910	332	80	31	4	8	3	6	7	5	13	91	61	23	.....	.....
1900 [1]	286	58	22	10	7	2	11	5	10	37	63	45	12	4	.....
Females:															
1914	274	48	14	6	3	4	17	12	9	10	66	60	22	3	.....
1913	271	60	17	7	1	3	11	8	12	11	70	55	11	5	.....
1912	230	35	12	5	5	1	3	6	6	10	67	52	22	6	.....
1911	191	32	13	6	4	3	7	4	5	18	36	49	10	4	.....
1910	269	60	20	9	9	1	9	5	11	8	65	59	12	1	.....
1900 [1]	240	59	13	3	5	1	8	9	10	22	63	28	14	4	1
PROVIDENCE, R. I.															
Males:															
1914	97	16	5	3	2	2	2	.....	2	12	25	18	10	.....	.....
1913	86	16	4	2	.....	1	6	1	5	2	23	17	9	.....	.....
1912	90	17	9	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	5	25	20	8	.....	.....
1911	77	15	3	4	1	1	2	1	.....	5	20	19	5	1	.....
1910	74	17	1	1	2	1	3	2	.....	1	14	17	15	.....	.....
1900	77	17	7	2	3	1	2	1	3	3	12	15	9	2	.....
Females:															
1914	84	14	7	1	.....	1	2	.....	4	9	16	18	11	1	.....
1913	61	10	3	1	.....	1	2	3	1	1	16	14	7	2	.....
1912	81	18	5	2	.....	2	.....	3	1	1	21	20	6	2	.....
1911	65	12	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	5	12	19	8	2	.....
1910	65	15	4	2	.....	.....	2	2	3	1	15	16	3	2	.....
1900	63	12	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	5	1	10	11	9	5	.....
RALEIGH, N. C.															
Males:															
1914	153	34	7	.....	.....	1	3	3	5	17	36	27	18	2	.....
1913	110	23	7	4	1	.....	1	2	5	11	12	26	12	5	.....
1912	134	23	6	1	1	.....	4	3	7	7	38	26	17	1	.....
1911	133	22	6	1	2	.....	1	2	7	13	28	28	21	2	.....
1910	109	18	7	.....	.....	.....	1	2	10	8	17	24	19	3	.....
1900	114	29	16	5	2	.....	3	2	3	6	9	20	15	3	1
Females:															
1914	148	30	4	2	2	.....	3	2	11	9	39	33	12	1	.....
1913	114	18	4	4	3	1	2	2	4	7	34	21	12	1	1
1912	117	15	4	5	1	1	.....	1	5	11	33	21	15	4	1
1911	145	32	7	4	3	1	1	3	6	10	37	21	18	2	.....
1910	138	36	6	2	.....	1	1	7	6	9	25	23	17	5	.....
1900	113	20	15	4	4	1	3	.....	8	9	18	14	13	2	2

[1] Includes Allegheny.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
RICHMOND, VA.															
Males:															
1914	697	158	29	15	3	2	12	8	24	52	199	149	45	1	.....
1913	658	146	25	8	8	3	5	12	21	40	203	147	39	1	.....
1912	660	137	14	11	5	3	11	11	18	53	185	168	41	3	.....
1911	666	154	25	14	9	2	7	7	24	34	200	152	36	2	.....
1910	727	193	29	18	11	3	7	6	28	44	175	166	44	3	.....
1900	619	182	35	14	7	3	11	13	22	50	122	120	33	3	4
Females:															
1914	663	127	31	9	8	6	12	6	33	44	174	166	43	4	.....
1913	648	128	21	9	8	2	13	6	27	42	179	187	29	6	.....
1912	680	163	27	7	3	5	9	15	21	49	170	165	44	2	.....
1911	680	143	23	14	9	5	9	9	34	49	176	166	39	4	.....
1910	689	157	33	22	7	6	12	13	27	43	171	149	43	5	1
1900	595	148	27	17	8	3	19	16	27	45	138	102	34	8	3
ST. JOSEPH, MO.															
Males:															
1914	48	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	5	14	17	4	.....	.....
1913	56	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	17	18	3	1	1
1912	44	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	14	10	10	.....	.....
1911	38	5	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	7	13	6	.....	.....
1910	54	8	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	18	14	3	.....	.....
1900	28	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	4	10	4	2	.....	1
Females:															
1914	34	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	12	8	5	.....	.....
1913	43	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	17	13	4	1	1
1912	44	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	3	2	2	7	12	7	1	1
1911	31	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	2	7	6	5	.....	3
1910	44	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	1	17	8	7	.....	2
1900	40	5	1	1	2	.....	3	2	3	2	6	9	6	.....	.....
ST. LOUIS, MO.															
Males:															
1914	700	78	14	14	4	6	13	13	17	47	269	159	63	3	.....
1913	712	70	24	12	5	3	12	9	18	38	261	180	77	3	.....
1912	682	65	17	8	4	2	11	12	26	32	261	175	63	6	.....
1911	631	73	21	6	8	3	14	13	20	40	223	160	39	11	.....
1910	641	76	24	15	3	5	8	5	17	40	238	155	47	6	2
1900	588	82	21	10	15	6	19	6	21	38	182	135	42	6	5
Females:															
1914	557	58	17	12	6	5	13	12	20	34	160	145	51	14	.....
1913	535	64	23	7	6	9	8	9	18	33	163	124	64	7	.....
1912	535	53	26	15	2	7	12	12	26	25	161	146	44	6	.....
1911	539	68	19	11	4	6	12	13	18	30	174	129	46	9	.....
1910	508	71	16	15	9	2	12	9	16	29	159	103	58	8	1
1900	508	84	27	10	7	2	15	12	33	38	129	91	48	11	1
ST. PAUL, MINN.															
Males:															
1914	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	14	10	2	.....	.....
1913	46	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	20	12	4	.....	.....
1912	30	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	13	3	.....	.....
1911	25	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	6	2	.....	.....
1910	27	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	6	9	4	.....	.....
1900	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	10	.....	3	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	10	2	.....	.....
1913	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	7	8	5	.....	.....
1912	28	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	8	3	8	1	.....
1911	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	7	4	.....	.....
1910	22	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	8	5	3	2	.....
1900	12	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	2	2	.....	.....
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.															
Males:															
1914	127	14	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	5	7	47	35	12	1	.....
1913	144	13	5	4	1	1	2	3	9	16	44	31	15	.....	.....
1912	172	23	3	3	3	2	2	2	5	14	71	26	13	4	1
1911	132	17	8	1	.....	.....	1	5	4	9	48	30	9	.....	.....
1910	127	26	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9	37	26	18	2	1
1900	100	21	5	2	2	1	1	3	3	10	33	13	3	2	1
Females:															
1914	138	20	5	.....	.....	1	2	1	9	11	45	23	17	4	.....
1913	124	10	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	5	19	51	22	11	1	.....
1912	126	22	7	1	3	1	1	3	11	12	32	13	13	7	.....
1911	116	17	3	.....	2	.....	1	3	10	8	31	24	9	8	.....
1910	106	22	7	1	.....	1	1	2	6	12	32	16	3	3	.....
1900	71	10	4	2	3	.....	2	3	8	5	13	9	8	3	1
SAVANNAH, GA.															
Males:															
1914	575	121	17	14	8	3	4	6	18	29	199	123	31	2	.....
1913	548	113	14	6	7	3	13	5	15	41	187	115	28	1	.....
1912	607	99	16	13	6	5	12	18	24	37	196	141	35	4	1
1911	675	126	21	13	11	6	19	14	25	65	202	127	41	5	.....
1910	593	135	24	11	7	2	16	11	25	41	163	113	39	6	.....
1900	551	114	31	10	6	8	16	10	33	41	148	85	34	7	8
Females:															
1914	572	98	20	17	3	2	10	11	27	55	169	110	33	8	.....
1913	563	103	22	8	2	4	11	9	32	51	169	117	29	6	.....
1912	555	95	12	14	4	2	10	7	26	50	180	111	37	7	.....
1911	625	105	31	22	8	4	21	15	29	50	163	139	31	6	1
1910	541	107	22	16	6	3	7	7	22	42	154	109	38	8	.....
1900	519	113	27	16	8	2	14	13	24	39	122	82	41	11	7

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA, SEX, AND YEAR.	All ages.	DEATHS AT AGE OF— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	Deaths at unknown age.
SELECTED CITIES IN REGISTRATION AREA—Contd.															
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.															
Males:															
1914	47	9	3						1	4	14	9	7		
1913	40	8	1				1		2	2	10	8	7	1	
1912	40	4	4	1						2	15	7	7		
1911	34	2	1	2	1	2			1	2	10	7	5	1	
1910	38	5	1	1			2	2	1	2	11	10	3		
1900	27	6	2						1	1	5	8	2	2	
Females:															
1914	34	2	1						1		11	11	7	1	
1913	38	10	1	1					2	1	7	9	4	3	
1912	34	4	1			2	1	1	1	1	13	4	4	2	
1911	28	1		1					3	4	7	6	5	1	
1910	29	6	1	1	1				2	2	8	6	2		
1900	30	7				1		1	1		10	5	5		
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.															
Males:															
1914	66	11	2				2		1	2	12	24	12		
1913	59	6	2			1	2		1	4	17	17	9		
1912	47	10	1				1	1		1	7	12	11	3	
1911	38	4	4			1		1	2	1	6	11	8		
1910	38	8	1	1	1		2			2	9	8	5	1	
1900 [1]															
Females:															
1914	48	7		1			1	4		4	12	9	7	3	
1913	47	7	1							6	11	8	13	1	
1912	39	6	4					1		3	6	14	3	2	
1911	41	5		2			1	2	5	4	6	12	2	2	
1910	40	3			1		4	1		2	13	10	5	1	
1900 [1]															
TERRE HAUTE, IND.															
Males:															
1914	43	8					1			4	18	7	3	2	
1913	41	8		1					1	4	10	11	5	1	
1912	31	10	1				1		1	2	5	10	1		
1911	29	5								1	12	6	4	1	
1910	31	7	3	1	1				1	3	8	1	5	1	
1900	20	7		1			1			2	1		3		
Females:															
1914	26	5		1				1	3	1	11	3	1		
1913	26	3		1				2	1	3	5	5	5	1	
1912	30	7		1		1	2	1	3	3	8	4			
1911	28	4	1						1	3	11	4	2	2	
1910	36	9	1	1				1	3	1	14	3	3		
1900	20	6	2	2	1				1	1	4	2	1		
TRENTON, N. J.															
Males:															
1914	48	7						1	1	6	10	16	7		
1913	47	6	3						1	3	19	13	2		
1912	43	4							1	7	14	12	3	2	
1911	44	1	1			1			1	4	21	12	3		
1910	50	6	1	1			1	2	2	5	18	8	6		
1900	34	8	1			1			2	3	10	5		3	1
Females:															
1914	41	5	4	1		1			1	1	7	12	7	2	
1913	41	4	1	1	1		2	1	1	2	13	8	5	2	
1912	37	2	1	1	1		2	1	3	1	9	9	5	2	
1911	21	3					1		1	2	6	5	3		
1910	39	8				1		2	2	2	10	9	5		
1900	15	2	1				1	1			3	2	2		1
WASHINGTON, D. C.															
Males:															
1914	1,213	213	36	14	13	9	12	12	29	62	353	302	139	19	
1913	1,248	232	38	20	18	6	19	15	25	65	335	304	153	18	
1912	1,345	244	52	16	9	5	25	17	48	58	369	336	148	18	
1911	1,318	245	57	21	3	5	22	24	40	67	378	284	157	14	1
1910	1,429	303	45	28	4	3	23	13	36	85	365	328	180	16	
1900	1,276	387	82	31	15	14	37	24	53	70	216	221	104	22	
Females:															
1914	1,147	156	21	11	8	7	28	19	63	76	305	288	154	11	
1913	1,183	196	34	17	14	5	24	16	50	69	313	279	139	27	
1912	1,299	227	48	19	13	9	24	18	69	70	332	298	151	21	
1911	1,241	219	67	20	11	9	23	20	47	81	290	280	145	29	
1910	1,330	278	43	23	15	7	20	25	51	76	347	283	142	20	
1900	1,409	353	78	36	28	15	41	47	74	99	237	233	138	30	
WILMINGTON, DEL.															
Males:															
1914	118	27	4	4	2	1	1	1	5	8	20	23	18	2	2
1913	133	24	6	3	2	1	7	4	1	7	31	27	16	2	2
1912	139	34	7	6	1			5	3	6	30	38	8	1	
1911	121	32	3	1	2	1	5	2	7	8	19	34	6	1	
1910	122	26	8	5	1		1	4	9	6	23	25	11	3	
1900	138	38	7	6	4	2	3	4	2	7	26	27	9	2	1
Females:															
1914	128	26	4	4			1	2	15	2	27	23	20	3	1
1913	120	27	7	1	2	1		3	3	7	29	28	11	1	
1912	116	21	4	6			4	3	4	8	19	23	20	4	
1911	108	16	8	1			3	2	10	5	27	21	15		
1910	103	22	4	5	1	1	5	7	3	3	18	26	6	1	1
1900	131	34	10	5	1	1	5	12	6	10	15	17	12	3	

[1] Not in registration area.

TABLE 39.—DEATHS OF NEGROES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA, BY SEX AND AGE, FOR STATES AND SELECTED CITIES: 1914, 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

Registration area, sex, and year.	All ages.	Deaths at age of—													Deaths at unknown age.
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 to 84 years.	85 years and over.	
Selected Cities in Registration Area—Contd.															
WILMINGTON, N. C.															
Males:															
1914	204	57	13	5	2	.....	7	3	10	12	38	37	16	4	.....
1913	188	52	9	5	.....	1	2	2	4	13	41	38	19	1	1
1912	213	60	17	2	.....	2	2	5	6	17	47	38	16	1	.....
1911	261	73	31	9	2	4	5	3	6	10	51	42	23	2	.....
1910	167	46	11	4	.....	1	3	4	4	8	43	25	15	3	.....
1900	206	58	16	3	4	1	7	3	11	16	27	32	15	7	6
Females:															
1914	201	45	14	3	1	1	5	3	10	12	41	37	27	2	.....
1913	186	48	11	3	1	1	2	3	10	11	48	31	13	3	1
1912	187	40	5	2	.....	2	5	2	11	8	45	44	21	2	.....
1911	211	43	26	7	4	4	7	2	4	10	39	47	14	4	.....
1910	158	33	10	3	2	.....	2	2	7	10	40	26	18	4	1
1900	178	45	13	7	2	2	5	3	1	18	35	27	14	3	3
WINSTON, N. C.															
Males:															
1914	170	44	10	7	1	1	1	6	8	17	38	31	4	2	.....
1913	183	32	12	4	2	3	7	6	18	22	46	23	8	.....	.....
1912	118	16	4	3	2	.....	3	7	10	15	30	24	4	.....	.....
1911	101	22	5	3	2	2	3	3	5	11	21	17	7	.....	.....
1910	85	18	2	4	1	.....	1	2	4	4	25	17	6	.....	1
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females:															
1914	185	38	10	5	2	1	6	8	15	16	48	27	8	1	.....
1913	175	31	13	2	7	3	7	7	15	32	29	21	8	.....	.....
1912	116	20	5	5	6	.....	2	3	9	10	35	17	2	2	.....
1911	125	24	6	3	3	.....	1	5	12	12	29	22	5	3	.....
1910	101	12	10	1	3	2	3	4	5	7	24	23	6	1	.....
1900 [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Not in registration area.